

Later.  
R165d

*Sold*  
*J. H. ...*

A

# DICTIONARY

IN

PERSIAN AND ENGLISH,

WITH THE

PRONUNCIATION OF PERSIAN WORDS

IN

THE ROMAN CHARACTER.

---

BY THE LATE

RAMDHUN SEN.

---

SECOND EDITION.

---

CALCUTTA :

PRINTED AT THE BAPTIST MISSION PRESS, CIRCULAR ROAD.

1841.

6767  
25 " 20  
-6

# P R E F A C E.

---

ENCOURAGED by the favorable reception given to his Persian and English Dictionary, the Compiler, the late Babu Ramdhun Sen, was induced to put a new edition of the work to press; and as he thought its usefulness would be enhanced if the pronunciation of the Persian words were expressed in the Roman character, he resolved to introduce that improvement. He commenced the work, but was not permitted to see its completion. Thinking it important that so valuable a work should not be lost to the public, and also being desirous of carrying into effect the design formed by my late much respected father, I took upon myself to complete the work.

Its appearance has been long delayed owing to adverse circumstances for which I take this opportunity to apologize in order that any faults on my part may be overlooked by the generous public.

MADHUB CHUNDER SEN.

Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2007 with funding from  
Microsoft Corporation

## DICTIONARY

IN

## ARABIC, PERSIAN AND ENGLISH.



ALIF, or *á*, is the first letter of the Arabic and Persian Alphabets, and corresponds in sound with the English vowel a. In Arabic it is called *hamzah* as well as *alif*. In Arithmetic this letter stands for 1, and also for 1,000, and as a technical term of astronomy it represents Sunday and the sign *Taurus*. It forms a poetic vocative when added to a noun in the end, as "*Shahá shahriyará saro sarwará : Khudáwandgára jahán parwará :*" O king, O monarch, &c. and gives the signification of a noun of superiority when placed before it; as *احمد Ahmad*, from *حمد hamd*; *احسن Ahsan*, from *حسن husan*.  
 آ *á*, come thou, from آمدن To come; sound; the name of a tree.  
 آب *áb*, water; moisture, humour; splendour, elegance, grace; the water or lustre of a diamond, polished steel, &c.  
 اب *ab*, a father; pasturage, meadow, verdure; returning to, or wishing to return to one's coun-

try; name of a town, and also a village in Arabia; the name of the last summer month.

ابا و اجداد *abá*, fathers, ancestors; ابا و اجداد.

إبأ *ibá*, denial, *ábá*, strange.

أبأب *ábáb*, preparing for a journey, being ready, آمادگی سفر کردن.

إبأبأ *ibáhat*, publishing, disclosing a secret; *fásh kardan*; permitting, giving liberty; جایزداشتن.

آبأد *ábád*, a city, populous; cultivated; good, well done.

ابأض *ibáz*, a rope with which the foot of a camel is tied.

ابأق *ibáq*, running away, (as a slave,) absconding; گریختن بنده.

آبأن *abán*, the 10th day of the Persian month, and also the 8th month of the Persian year.

ابأبأبأ *abánat*, publishing, disclosing, declaring; روشن گفتن.

آبأبأد *ábá o ajdád*, پدران, ancestors.

ابأهر *abáhir*, the feathers and quills of a bird.

ابأبأ *abái*, father's, paternal.

آبأبأ *ábat*, hot, warm, sultry; swelled with drinking.

ابتابه *abtábah*, an ewer, water-pot, kettle; see افتابه.

إبتار *ibtár*, cutting off the tail, docking, curtailng; depriving of posterity, disinheriting.

إبتحاث *ibtihás*, investigation, examination, question, dispute.

إبتداء *ibtidá*, the beginning, commencement; آغاز.

إبتداع *ibtidá*, invention, contrivance, alteration, innovation.

إبتذال *ibtizál*, careless in preserving any thing; a garment for daily or common use; baseness.

آبتر *abtar*, ruined, confused, spoiled; mutilated, wanting the tail.

إبتسام *ibtisám*, cheerfulness, gladness; a smile; smiling.

إبتلا *ibtílá*, temptation, trial; proof, experiment; calamity, distress.

إبتلاع *ibtílá*, devouring, consuming, swallowing; *bagulú furo burdan*;  
بگلو فورو بردن

إبتنا *ibtiná*, building, constructing.

إبتهاج *ibtiháj*, gladness, alacrity, cheerfulness; *shád shudan*.

إبتهاال *ibtihál*, supplication, deprecation, groaning in prayer; *zarí-kardar*, زاری کردن

إبتیاع *ibtiyá*, buying; selling; *kharídan*, خریدن.

أبجد *abjud*, the name of an arithmetical verse; the Arabic alphabet, alphabetical notation.

أبحر *abhar*, seas; دریاها.

أبھیات *ábhiyát*, the water of immortality, nectar; also معشوق دهن

أبخر *abkhar*, vapours; گدازه دهن.

أبخرة *abkharah*, having a stinking breath.

أبخل *abkhal*, very covetous, miser.

أبکھرد *ábkhurd*, livelihood.

أبکھوره *ábkhurah*, a cup for drinking water; see پیاله.

أبد *abad*, an age; eternity, without end; an infant of one year's age, or growth; ferocious, enraged; running away; a female slave; asses, mares; a woman that has borne many children.

إبداء *ibdá*, beginning, creation; *afri-dan*, *ashkárá kardan*.

إبداع *ibdá*, producing something new, inventing; wonderful; halting, limping, (as cattle from fatigue.)

أبدال *abdál*, a hermit, a saint, a pious man, an enthusiast.

إبدال *ibdál*, change, exchange.

أبدان *ábdán*, a drinking vessel, a cup, glass, ewer, bottle.

أبدست *ábdast*, the ablution or washing of the hands, feet, face, and ears, with certain ceremonies, used by the Muhammadans before prayer.

أبدی *abadí*, eternal, without end.

أبدیده *abdídah*, tears; see اشك.

أبر *abr*, a cloud; a puncture; sting of a scorpion; fructifying the female palm-tree by the sprinkling of the flowers, &c. of the male.

إبراء *ibrá*, liberating; رهانیدن از بیماری.

إبراح *ibráh*, smiling with self-complacency, proud, magnifying, honouring; suffering under calamity; بسختی افکندن.

إبراد *ibrád*, cooling, refreshing; sending a *berid* or courier; inviting to a feast.

إبرار *ibrár*, victory, superiority; wandering about in a forest; just, holy, pious; نیکوکاران.

إبراز *ibráz*, manifestation, publication; بیرون آوردن.

إبراص *ibrás*, leprous; bringing forth a leprous child.

إبرام *ibrám*, solicitation, urgency, im-  
portunity ; ملول کردن.

أبراه *áb ráh*, a drain of water.

أبرج *abraǰ*, having fine eyes ; signs  
of the zodiac.

أبرش *abrash*, a dapple gray or pie-  
bald horse ; مخالف رنگ اعضا.

أبرص *abras*, leprous ; a species of  
lizard ; حربا و افتاب پرست.

أبرق *abraǰ*, talc, lapis specularis.

أبرقوة *abraǰúh*, a town in the Per-  
sian Irak, which is commonly  
supposed to be the ancient *Perse-  
polis*. It is also called أبركوة.

أبرنداج *abrandáj*, dressed goat's lea-  
ther.

أبرو *abrú*, the eyebrow.

أبرو *áhrú*, dignity, honour, renown,  
elegance, glory, reputation.

أبره *abrah*, the outer side of a gar-  
ment. *Abarat*, an owl.

أبريسم *abrisam*, } silk.

أبريشم *abrisham*, }

أبريق *abríq*, a bright, shining  
sword ; an ewer ; كوزه.

أبزار *ibzár*, a kind of carrot.

أبزق *ábzan*, a particular kind of  
bathing vessel, the full length of  
the human body, filled with  
warm water medicinally prepar-  
ed, in which the patient sits or  
lies down.

أبس *ábis*, rebuking, reproving ;  
reproaching, contempt.

إبساط *ibsát*, a camel left at liberty  
with her colt.

إبسال *absál*, a vineyard, a garden.

إبسال *ibsál*, forbidding, prohibiting ;  
making unlawful ; preserving,  
pledging, pawning ; betraying,  
ruining, killing.

أبست *ábist*, a pregnant woman, an  
animal with young ; a foetus, a  
new-born child.

أبستن *ábistan*, to be in labour ; to  
conceive, to be pregnant.

أبسته *ábistah*, pregnant, with young.

أبشار *ábshár*, a waterfall, cascade,  
cataract.

إبشار *ibshár*, rejoicing.

إبشاط *ibshát*, making haste ; causing  
one to make haste.

أبشخور *ábishkhúr*, a cistern, a reser-  
voir of water ; fortune, chance.

أبشم *absham*, the cocoon of silk in  
which the worm encloses itself.

أبض *abiz*, binding the fore foot of  
a camel with a rope, the knee  
being bent to the shoulder or  
thigh ; an age ; eternity.

إبضاع *ibzác*, dividing into lots or  
samples ; quenching thirst ; sa-  
tisfying one with what he re-  
quests ; جواب شافی گفتن.

إبط *ibít*, the armpit ; بغل.

إبطا *ibítá*, delay, protracting.

إبطال *ibtál*, abolition, rendering void  
or useless ; باطل کردن.

أبعاد *abád*, removing to a distance.

أبعد *abád*, very distant.

إبغاض *ibgház*, hatred, malice ; see بعض.

أبوق *abaq*, flying or running away.

إبقا *ibqá*, confirmation, establish-  
ment ; rendering permanent, pre-  
serving entire.

أبقع *abqa*, variegated, black and  
white ; jackdaw.

أبكار *ábkar*, a seller or distiller of  
wine, a wine-merchant.

أبكارى *ábkarí*, the business of a dis-  
tiller ; a duty levied on distil-  
leries or wine-merchants.

أبكم *abkam*, dumb ; گدگ.

أبگینه *ábginah*, a mirror, looking-  
glass ; a decanter.

إبل *ibil*, a camel, the camel species.

إبلا *iblá*, fatigued, emaciated (camel),  
worn out ; experiment, trial.

١١١ *iblás*, being vexed, sad, melancholy, confounded, disappointed; *ghamgín shudan*, غمگین شدن.  
 ١١٢ *iblágh*, conveying, sending letters; *rasánidan*, رسانیدن.  
 ١١٣ *ibalat*, enmity, *ublat*, calamity, destruction; *ablat*, indigested; crime; *abilat*, necessity, indigence; *ubulat*, dates bruised between two stones.  
 ١١٤ *ablij*, having distant eyebrows; clear, bright, evident; *roshan*.  
 ١١٥ *ablaq*, piebald, black and white.  
 ١١٦ *ablah*, a fool; simple, ignorant, awkward, foolish, bashful, arrogant, vain.  
 ١١٧ *abilah*, a blister, pimple; a bubble floating on the water.  
 ١١٨ *ablahí*, silliness, folly.  
 ١١٩ *iblis*, the devil, the deceiver.  
 ١٢٠ *ibn*, a son; پسر.  
 ١٢١ *abná*, sons; companions, equals, of the same rank.  
 ١٢٢ *ibnat*, a daughter; a knot in wood; vice, stain, spot.  
 ١٢٣ *ibnisabil*, a traveller.  
 ١٢٤ *ibnus*, ebony.  
 ١٢٥ *abú*, her; endowed with, possessed of; water-lily.  
 ١٢٦ *ábwbá*, doors; chapters; dues; ways and means.  
 ١٢٧ *ábwbáz*, falcons, hawks.  
 ١٢٨ *áb-o-dánah*, means of subsistence; رزق.  
 ١٢٩ *áb-o-hawá*, climate, water and air.  
 ١٣٠ *Ahúbakr*, the father-in-law, and first successor of Muhammad.  
 ١٣١ *abih*, attention, recollection.  
 ١٣٢ *abhá*, *abhá*, more or most beautiful; *zebátar*, زیباتر.  
 ١٣٣ *ibhám*, the thumb; انگشت نر.  
 ١٣٤ *ubbihat*, magnificence, splendour, glory; بزرگی.

١٣٥ *abhar*, the back; the vein in the back; رگ دل که به پشت پیوسته.  
 ١٣٦ *abhal*, the juniper or the sabbine tree and fruit; درخت سرو.  
 ١٣٧ *ábú*, watery, moist, humid.  
 ١٣٨ *abiyát*, houses; verses, distichs.  
 ١٣٩ *abiyaz*, white, bright; a sword.  
 ١٤٠ *abiyazán*, two days; two whites; milk and water.  
 ١٤١ *atábak*, a preceptor; also the title of the kings of *Shiráz*.  
 ١٤٢ *atálig*, guardian, tutor.  
 ١٤٣ *itbác*, followers, comrades, companions; clients; servants.  
 ١٤٤ *ittihád*, union, concord, friendship; یگانگی داشتن.  
 ١٤٥ *ittiház*, seizing; فراگرفتن.  
 ١٤٦ *ittiháf*, a present, gift, offerings, donations.  
 ١٤٧ *itráb*, possessing much wealth; strewn with earth; companions, equals; دوستان و همسالان.  
 ١٤٨ *ittisáq*, assembling, uniting; complete, entire, absolute.  
 ١٤٩ *ittisám*, denominating, marking; impression, sign.  
 ١٥٠ *átish*, fire.  
 ١٥١ *átishbáz*, a maker of fireworks.  
 ١٥٢ *átishbázi*, fire-works.  
 ١٥٣ *átish-paíkar*, the sun.  
 ١٥٤ *átish-ríz*, wine.  
 ١٥٥ *átishi-hajr*, ruby.  
 ١٥٦ *átishdán*, a chafing-dish.  
 ١٥٧ *átishi-roz*, the sun.  
 ١٥٨ *átish-zubán*, abusive, rough.  
 ١٥٩ *átishi-sard*, wine; lip of a sweet-heart.  
 ١٦٠ *átishi-sag*, a certain medicinal grass.  
 ١٦١ *átishi-subh*, the sun.  
 ١٦٢ *átish-fíal*, a swift horse.



آتشی *átishí*, } fiery, hot, belonging  
 آتشین *átishín*, } to fire.  
 آتشین مار *átishín mār*, a sigh; flame.  
 اِتصاف *it tisáf*, description, qualifica-  
 tion; being endowed with, or  
 possessed of. any thing.  
 اتصال *ittisál*, contiguity, conjunc-  
 tion, union, attachment; **قرب**.  
 اتفاق *ittifáq*, union, harmony, con-  
 federacy, alliance, conspiracy;  
 chance, fortune, accident.  
 اتفاقاً *ittifáqan*, accidentally, by  
 chance; unanimously.  
 اتفاقی *ittifáqí*, casual, fortuitous,  
 accidental; consenting to.  
 اِتقا *ittiqá*, avoiding, shunning;  
 پرهیز; **اِتقیا** *itqiyá*, pious men, devotees.  
 اتك *atuk*, a river in India.  
 اتكأ *itiká*, reliance, trusting.  
 اِتكل *ittikál*, faith, confidence;  
 اعتمادكردن; **اِتكل**  
**اِتكل** *ittikál*, faith, confidence;  
 trusting;  
 اتكأ *ittilád*, riches, hereditary wealth.  
 اِتلاف *itláf*, consumption, waste, loss.  
 اتم *atam*, very perfect.  
 اتمام *itmám*, completion, end.  
 اتمامدار *itmámádár*, head clerk.  
 اتمید *itmíd*, the coulter, plowshare.  
 اِتوا *itwá*, ruin, consuming.  
 اِتون *utún*, an oven, furnace; **نان پز**.  
 اِتهباب *ittiháb*, bestowing.  
 اِتتهام *ittihám*, suspicion, false accu-  
 sation.  
 اِتتیان *ittiyán*, arrival, accession.  
 اثاث *asás*, household furniture.  
 اِثار *ásár*, signs, marks, traces, re-  
 mains, vestiges, scars.  
 اثارت *asárat*, commemoration of  
 traditions and sayings.  
 اِتافی *asáfí*, a trivet; **دیگ پایه ها**.  
 اِتام *ásám*, crimes, sins; name of  
 an infernal region.  
 اِتبات *isbát*, confirmation, proof.  
 اثر *asar*, impression, mark, sign.  
 اِتقال *isqál*, burdens, loads.

اثاب *aslab*, earth or stones, or  
 small fragments of either.  
 اِثم *isam*, sin, crime, offence; any  
 thing forbidden, wine, dice, &c.  
 اِثم *ásam*, a sinner, criminal.  
 اِثمَار *asmár*, fruits; **ثمر**.  
 اِثنا *asná*, middle, interval.  
 اِثنین *asnain*, two.  
 اِئیل *asil*, radical, firm; of a noble  
 or illustrious race.  
 اِئیم *asím*, a sinner, criminal.  
 اِجابت *ijábat*, answering, consenting.  
 اِجاج *ájáj*, heats, bitter, salt or  
 brackish water.  
 اِجاره *ijárah*, price, hire, rént, pro-  
 fit, farm, emolument.  
 اِجاره دار *ijárahdár*, a farmer.  
 اِجازت *ijásat*, leave, permission.  
 اِجانت *ijánat*, a stone bottle; phial.  
 اِجبار *izbár*, compulsion, constraint.  
 اِجتبا *ijtibá*, choice, selection.  
 اِجتناء *ijtiná*, gathering.  
 اِجتنباب *ijtináb*, shunning, abandon-  
 ing; **دُر** *shudan*.  
 اِجتهد *ijtihád*, care, diligence, effort,  
 endeavour; a religious war.  
 اِجھار *ajhár*, dens, holes, or **تreats**  
 of any animals.  
 اِجداد *ajlád*, ancestors, forefathers.  
 اِجداع *ajdá*, mutilated in the hands,  
 nose, ear, and lips.  
 اِجر *ajurr*, a brick or tile.  
 اِجر *ajr*, a reward, premium, re-  
 compence, hire; **مزد داک** a mar-  
 riage portion, or gift; **مهر زن**.  
 اِجرا *ijrá*, making any thing to flow,  
 run, proceed; bringing forward,  
 executing; **begin the four eie-**  
**اجرام** *ijrám*, opposites.  
 اِجرام *ajchass*, more or most special.  
 اِخضار *akhzar*, green; **سبز و سیاه**.  
 اِخفاء *ikhfá*, concealment, hiding.  
 اِخفش *akhfash*, having small weak  
 eyes, seeing better at night.

جزا *ajzá*, parts, parcels; ingredients, materials; drugs.  
 اجساد *ajsád*, bodies; carcasses.  
 اجسام *ajsám*, solid bodies.  
 اجفان *ajfán*, eyelids, eyelashes.  
 اجل *ajal*, death, the hour of death, fate, destiny, appointed time.  
 اجل *ajl*, on account, occasion.  
 اجل *ajil*, acquisition, gain.  
 اجل *ajal*, more or most worthy, excellent, glorious.  
 اجلا *ajlá*, immigration.  
 اجلاس *ajlás*, sitting council.  
 اجلال *ajlál*, magnificence, grandeur, glory, dignity, majesty.  
 اجلى *ajlá*, more splendid, bright.  
 اجم *ajam*, name of a town; a bed of reeds.  
 اجماع *ajmá*, an assembly, congregation, collection, concourse.  
 اجمال *ajmál*, an abridgment, abbreviation; *jumlah kardan*.  
 اجمالات *ajmálat*, briefly, summarily.  
 اجمعي *ajmajín*, all, the whole, universal, altogether.  
 اجن *ajun*, changing the color and taste of water.  
 اجناس *ajnús*, kinds, sorts, species; goods, things.  
 اجنب *ajnuab*, } foreign, strange.  
 اجنبى *ajnabí*, }  
 اجنحة *ajnahat*, wings, hands, fins.  
 اجوبه *ajúbah*, answer, reply.  
 اجوج *ajúj*, greatly inflamed, red.  
 اجور *ajúr*, } rewards, premium.  
 اجوره *ajúrah*, }  
 اجوب *ajwaf*, concave, hollow; belly; and first six Arabic verbs.  
 ابه *abih*, attention, two hollows, the  
 ابها *abhá*, شكوم و ابهى *abhá*, more beautiful; *zebatar*,  
 انگشت نر *ibhám*, the thumb;  
 ابهت *ubbihat*, magnificence, splendour, glory; بزرگی.

اجير *ajir*, a mercenary, hired labourer, servant; مزدور.  
 اچار *achár*, pickles, salted meats.  
 آچين *áchín*, the country of Acheen.  
 اح *ah*, coughing; سرخه کردن.  
 احاد *ahád*, units.  
 احاديث *ahádís*, news; sayings or traditions; from حديث.  
 احاطه *ihátah*, surrounding, comprehending; a fence; گردنفر و گرفتن.  
 احب *ahabb*, more or most lovely, amiable; a sincere friend.  
 احباب *ahbáb*, friends, relations, &c.  
 احتباس *ihtibás*, restraining, arresting; restraining one's self.  
 احتذار *ihtixár*, avoiding, shunning, being disgusted. [care.  
 احتراز *ihtiráz*, abstaining, taking  
 احتراس *ihtirás*, guarding, preserving; from حرس and حراس.  
 احتراق *ihtiráq*, conflagration, burning; ardour, strong desire.  
 احتساب *ihtisáb*, esteeming, reckoning, counting; examination.  
 احتشاش *ihtishásh*, gathering:  
 احتشام *ihtishám*, pomp, splendour, retinue; خدارند خدم و حشم شدن.  
 احتلام *ihtilám*, pollution, dream.  
 احتفاظ *ihtizáz*, delight, happiness.  
 احتمال *ihtimál*, bearing patiently; probability; suspicion.  
 احتياج *ihtiyáj*, want, indigence, necessity; نیازمند شدن.  
 احد *ahad*, one, an unit.  
 احتياط *ihtiyát*, care, circumspection.  
 احتيال *ihtiyál*, fraud, stratagem; machination, deceit.  
 احد *ahad*, one; any one; Sunday.  
 احد *ahadd*, more or most acute, sharp, vehement.  
 احداث *ihdás*, an invention, erection.  
 احذب *ahdub*, hump-backed.  
 احديت *ahdiyát*, unity, singularity.  
 احتذار *ihxár*, care, caution.

آحر *áharr*, more or most hot.  
 استوار کردن *ihráz*, corroboration; احراز  
 احراق *ihráq*, burning, setting on  
 fire; سوزانیدن.  
 احرام *ihrám*, putting on a pilgrim's  
 habit; illegal, making unlawful.  
 احزان *ihzán*, grief; واذروه گین کردن.  
 احساس *ihsás*, perception, sense.  
 احسان *ihsán*, kindness, favour, gift,  
 present; beneficence, goodness.  
 احسانمند *ihsánmand*, thankful.  
 احسن *ahsan*, more or most bounti-  
 ful.  
 احسنت *ahsant*, well done! bravo!  
 احضار *ihzár*, producing, presenting,  
 summoning, calling before.  
 احفاد *ahfád*, grand-children, rela-  
 tions; companions.  
 احقاد *ihqád*, hatred, animosities.  
 احقاق *ihqáq*, established truth.  
 احقر *ahqar*, most contemptible.  
 احكام *ahkám*, orders, commands,  
 mandates, decrees, sentences.  
 احلى *ahlá*, more or most sweet.  
 احمال *ihmál*, burdens, loads; بارها.  
 احمد *ahmad*, more or most lauda-  
 ble; one of the names of محمد.  
 احمر *ahmar*, red; a violent death.  
 احمق *ahmaq*, foolish, stupid, ignor-  
 ant, awkward; بیعقل.  
 احوال *ahwál*, states, conditions,  
 circumstances; حالها affairs.  
 احول *ahwal*, squint-eyed.  
 احیا *ahyá*, reviving, animating.  
 احيان *ahyán*, times, ages; وقتها.  
 احياناً *ahyánan*, sometimes, now and  
 then, accidentally.  
 آخ *ákh*, a brother; a sigh! alas!  
 ah! a word used to make camels  
 bend the kneec.

اختر *akhhtar*, a star, constellation.  
 اختراع *ikhhtiráq*, invention, artifice;  
*darogh bástan*, سخنی دروغ بافتن.  
 اختراق *ikhhtiráq*, tearing, rending.  
 اختصار *ikhhtisár*, contraction, abridg-  
 ment; کوتاه کردن.  
 اختصاص *ikhhtisás*, peculiarity.  
 اختفا *ikhhtifá*, concealment.  
 اختلاط *ikhhtilát*, intercourse, associa-  
 tion; آمیختن friendship; con-  
 fusion, perplexity; شوریدگی عقل.  
 اختلاف *ikhhtiláf*, difference, contra-  
 diction; ناموافق.  
 اختلال *ikhhtilál*, confusion, disturb-  
 ance, disorder; زیان شدن.  
 آختن *ákhthan*, to draw (a sword);  
 to hang; to castrate, geld.  
 آخته *akhthah*, drawn; trained; cast-  
 rated; a gelding.  
 اختیار *ikhhtiyár*, choice, option, li-  
 berty, will, power.  
 اخذ *akhxaz*, seizing, taking.  
 آخر *ákhir*, the end, last, final; at  
 last; finally, afterwards.  
 آخری *akhhará*, another, second.  
 اخراج *ikhhráj*, producing, drawing  
 forth; بیرون کردن, expelling.  
 اخراجات *akhhráját*, tribute, reve-  
 nues; expenses, disbursement.  
 آخر الامر *ákhhirulumar*, at length,  
 finally, at last.  
 آخرت *ákhhirát*, futurity; posterior,  
 last, at length, in fine.  
 آخربین *ákhhirbín*, provident, pru-  
 dent, beholding the end, wise.  
 اخرس *akhhras*, dumb.  
 اخس *akhshash*, more or most vile.  
 آخشلیجان *akhshájjan*, the four ele-  
 ments, four opposites.  
 اخص *akhshass*, more or most special.  
 اخضر *akhhzar*, green; سبز و سیاه.  
 اخفاء *ikhhfá*, concealment, hiding.  
 اخفش *akhhfash*, having small weak  
 eyes, seeing better at night.

اخگر *akghar*, a spark of fire.  
 اخل *akball*, more or most ignorant.  
 اخلاص *ikhlás*, candour, affection ;  
 friendship, truth, sincerity.  
 اخلاصمند *ikhlásmund*, a friend.  
 اخلاط *akhlát*, humours ; a city.  
 اخلاق *akhlág*, peoples ; qualities, nature,  
 habits, temperament.  
 اخلال *akhlál*, intimate friends ; *ikhálál*,  
 disturbance, confusion.  
 اخوان *akhwán*, brothers.  
 اخوت *akhwat*, brotherhood.  
 اخور *akhor*, rubbish, filth, stale.  
 اخون *akhún*, } a tutor.  
 اخوند *akhund*, }  
 اخوي *akhwí*, brotherly ; my brother.  
 اخيار *akhyár*, excellent men, best.  
 اخياف *akhyáf*, different kinds of  
 men ; brothers by the same mother  
 but different fathers.  
 اخير *akhír*, last, posterior, late.  
 ادا *adá*, payment ; performance.  
 اداب *ádáb*, civilities ; laws, duties.  
 آداب *ádát*, instruments, tools, apparatus ;  
 accessory, particle.  
 ادامت *adamat*, perpetuity ; همیشه.  
 ادب *adab*, politeness, civility, courtesy,  
 respect, reverence.  
 ادبانه *adubánah*, with reverence,  
 respect, humanely.  
 ادبار *idbár*, misfortune, calamity,  
 adversity, destruction.  
 ادبار *idrár*, incontinence of urine ;  
 pension, tribute ; heavy rain.  
 ادراك *idrák*, intellect, comprehension,  
 observation.  
 ادريس *idris*, the Arabian name for  
 Enoch the prophet.  
 ادعا *iddiá*, pretension, arrogance ;  
 presumption ; از زود کردن.  
 ادق *adaqq*, more or most subtle ;  
 thin, slender.  
 ادله *adillah*, argument, proof.

آدم *ádam*, Adam, man.  
 ادمان *idmán*, exercise, practice.  
 ادهم *adham*, a dark-colored (horse).  
 آدمي *ádmí*, human, a man.  
 آدميت *ádmíyat*, humanity.  
 ادنى *adná*, mean, low, base.  
 ادوات *adwát*, instruments.  
 ادويه *advíah*, medicines, drugs.  
 آدهان *adhán*, oils, unguents.  
 ادیان *adiyán*, religions ; دينها.  
 اديب *adíb*, a tutor ; courteous.  
 اديم *adím*, perfumed leather.  
 ادينه *adínah*, Friday.  
 اذ *iz* and اذ *izá*, when ; injury.  
 اذان *izán*, summons to prayers.  
 اذی *izá*, trouble, injury.  
 اذر *azar*, fire, the god of the worshippers  
 of fire.  
 اذعان *izán*, obedience, submission.  
 اذقان *azqán*, chins, beards.  
 اذكار *azkár*, commemorations, praises  
 of God ; ياد کردنها.  
 اذن *uzan*, an ear.  
 اذئاب *aznáb*, tails ; دمهها, sins.  
 اذيت *azíyat*, distress, injury, hurt,  
 vexation, oppression.  
 آر *ár*, bring thou ; ار, if.  
 آرا *ará*, ornamenting, embellishing,  
 adorning.  
 ارابه *arábah*, a cart, carriage.  
 ارادت *irádat*, inclination, design.  
 ارادي *irádi*, designed.  
 آراستگي *árastagí*, decoration, arrangement,  
 order.  
 آراستن *árástan*, to adorn, to put in  
 order, to dress out.  
 آراسته *árastah*, adorned, prepared.  
 اراضی *arázá*, lands.  
 آرام *arám*, rest, tranquillity, peace,  
 quiet, repose, sleep.  
 آرامش *arámish*, ease, tranquillity.  
 آرامیدن *arámidan*, to rest, to repose.  
 آرايدن *aráidan*, to ornament.

آرایش *áráish*, embellishment.  
 ارباب *arbáb*, possessors, masters, lords, keeper, companion.  
 اربع *arbá*, four; چهار عدد.  
 اربعون *arbáún*, forty.  
 ارتباط *irtibát*, connexion, friendship.  
 ارتجال *irtijál*, speaking inconsiderately, extempore.  
 ارتحال *irtihál*, emigration, death, departure.  
 ارتداد *irtidád*, apostacy; refusing, opposing; برگشتن از دین و غیر آن.  
 ارتسام *irtisám*, mark, signal.  
 ارتشا *irtishá*, corruption, bribery.  
 ارتضا *irtizá*, acquiescing, approving.  
 ارتفاع *irtifá*, elevation, altitude.  
 ارتقا *irtiqá*, ascending, promotion.  
 ارتكاب *irtikáb*, perpetration of a crime; committing, undertaking.  
 ارتياح *irtiyáh*, cheerfulness; شاد شدن.  
 ارث *irs*, inheritance; ميراث بردن.  
 ارچ *arj*, price, value; قدر.  
 ارجمند *arjamand*, excellent, noble, precious, distinguished.  
 ارحم *arham*, more or most merciful, an attribute of God.  
 ارد *ard*, meal, flour.  
 ارذل *arzal*, mean, vile; زبون تر و ناكس تر.  
 ارز *arz*, price, value.  
 ارزاق *arzáq*, provisions.  
 ارزان *arzán*, cheap, of small value.  
 ارزانی *arzáni*, cheapness; bounty.  
 ارزو *ársú*, millet.  
 ارزو *ársú*, desire, wish.  
 ارزومند *ársúmand*, desirous, fond, wishful, burning with desire.  
 ارزیدن *ársídan*, to be worth.  
 ارزیز *arzí*, tin.  
 ارس *ars*, the river Aras.  
 ارسال *irsál*, remittance, despatch.  
 ارسطو *arstú*, Aristotle.  
 ارشاد *irshád*, direction, command; راه بحق نمودن.  
 ارشد *arshad*, more or most upright.

ارض *arx*, the earth, soil.  
 ارضه *arzah*, the white ant.  
 ارضي *arzí*, terrestrial, earthly.  
 ارغنون *arghanún*, a song.  
 ارغوان *arghawán*, purple, red.  
 ارقام *irqám*, writing; خطها.  
 ارك *ark*, a castle.  
 ارکان *arkán*, pillars, supports, props.  
 ارکان دولت *arkáni daulat*, ministers, pillars of the state, nobles.  
 ارم *iram*, a celebrated but fabulous garden said to have been in Arabia Felix.  
 ارم *arim*, one, any.  
 ارمان *armán*, sorrow, grief, desire.  
 ارمغان *irmughán*, rarities, a rare present, offering.  
 ارمیدن *ármídan*, to rest, repose.  
 ارناب *arnab*, a hare; خرگوش.  
 ارنج *áranj*, the elbow.  
 ارنده *árin dah*, a bringer, a carrier.  
 ارنه *arnah*, if not, otherwise.  
 ارواح *araváh*, spirits, souls; روہ.  
 اروغ *arúgh*, eructation, belching.  
 اروغیدن *aroghídan*, to belch.  
 اره *arrah*, a saw; arah, root of the  
 آری *are*, yes, so, it is so. [teeth].  
 اریب *aríb*, wise, learned.  
 اریح *aríyáh*, winds; ریاح.  
 اریز *aríz*, frost, hoarfrost.  
 آرز *áz*, desire, avidity.  
 از *az*, from, of, by, for, out of, with.  
 آزا *izá*, suitable.  
 آزاد *ázád*, free, liberated, reclus.  
 آزادی *ázádi*, freedom, liberty.  
 آزار *ázár*, trouble, injury, sickness.  
 آزار *izár*, trowsers, drawers.  
 آزاربند *izárband*, the string of the drawers, or trowsers.  
 آزاردن *ázárdan*, to trouble, to hurt, to molest, to distress.  
 آزاری *ázári*, a sick person.  
 آزارست *izálat*, removing, taking away; causing to efface.

از آن باز *ázánbáz*, since that time.  
 از بر *azbar*, to learn by heart, by rote.  
 از بس *azbas*, much, many.  
 آردن *ázdan*, to prick a needle.  
 ازدواج *izdawáj*, marriage, nuptials.  
 ازدها *azdahá*, a large snake.  
 ازدهام *izdihám*, a crowd, concourse.  
 ازدياد *izdiyád*, augmentation, increase, addition, growing.  
 آزردهگی *ázurdagí*, uneasiness; displeasure, grief, pain.  
 آزردن *ázurdan*, to injure; to displease, harass, vex, trouble.  
 آزرده *ázurdah*, afflicted, displeased.  
 آرزق *azraq*, blue, cerulean.  
 آزر *ázram*, modesty; justice.  
 آزرگیا *azkinyá*, ingenuous, just, virtuous, holy. [ning].  
 آزل *azal*, eternity, without beginning.  
 آزلی *azlí*, from all eternity; eternal.  
 آزما *azmá*, try thou; examining.  
 آزمان *azmán*, times, seasons.  
 آزمایش *ázmaish*, experience; trial.  
 آزماند *ázmand*, greedy, avaricious.  
 آزمانه *ázmanah*, times, ages.  
 آزمودن *ázmodan*, to try, prove, experience, to attempt.  
 آزو *azo*, from or belonging to him.  
 آزواج *azwáj*, couples, spouses, جفتها.  
 آزوقه *ázúqah*, provisions, victuals.  
 آزهار *azhár* flowers; شگوفه آوردن to light a candle.  
 آزهرا *azhar*, most evident, bright.  
 آس *ás*, the myrtle; signs.  
 آسا *ásá*, like, resembling.  
 اسابع *asábiq*, weeks.  
 اساعت *asáqt*, an offence, crime, sin.  
 اساتیر *asátír*, a weight of 6½ drams.  
 اساتین *asátín*, pillars.  
 اساس *ásás*, foundation, basis.  
 اساعت *isáqt*, proposing; causing to observe; promoting.  
 اساطیر *asátír*, romans, fablece.

اسافل *asáfil*, inferiors.  
 اسالیب *asálib*, modes, ways, forms.  
 آسامی *asámí*, names; list, roll.  
 آسان *ásán*, easy, convenient.  
 آسانی *ásáni*, facility, ease, rest.  
 آسایش *ásáish*, tranquillity, repose.  
 اسپ *asp*, a horse.  
 اسباب *asbáb*, causes; baggage.  
 اسباط *isbát*, tribes.  
 اسبق *asbaq*, former; surpassing.  
 اسپغول *ispaghúl*, seed of the flea-wort; water-lily. [hips].  
 است *ast*, is; from استادن buttocks, استاد *ustád*, a teacher; an artificer.  
 استادن *istádan*, to stand; stop.  
 استاکار *ustákár*, a teacher.  
 آستان *ástán*, threshold.  
 استبداد *istibdád*, obstinacy, perseverance, stubbornness.  
 استبراء *istibrá*, cleansed; پاکي خواستن.  
 استتار *istitár*, concealing; covering.  
 استثنا *istisná*, exception; الا.  
 استیجاب *istijábat*, hearing, complying with; وجواب گفتن قبول کردن و جواب گفتن accepting, answering.  
 استیחסان *istihsán*, approving; considering as a favor; نیکوشمردن.  
 استیحقاق *istihqáq*, requiring right.  
 استیکام *istihkám*, firmness.  
 استخراج *istikhráj*, drawing out, extracting; expelling  
 استیکلاس *istikhlás*, setting at liberty.  
 استخوان *ustukhwán*, a bone; kernel.  
 استدامت *istidámat*, permanency; perpetual, everlasting.  
 استدعا *istidá*, supplication, request, solicitation.  
 استدلال *istidlál*, a demonstration, proof, argument; دلیل خواستن.  
 استر *astar*, the lining of a garment.  
 استراحت *istráhat*, repose, tranquillity, quiet, rest, peace.  
 استرخاص *istirkhás*, leaving, asking leave.

استرداد *istirdád*, repelling ; restitution, forcing back.  
 تراشیدن *ustardan*, to shave ; استردن.  
 استرضاء *istirzá*, acquiescence.  
 استبراه *usturah*, a razor.  
 استسعاد *istisád*, desiring happiness.  
 استسقا *istisqá*, the dropsy.  
 استشمام *istishmám*, smelling.  
 استطاعت *istitáat*, obedience ; power, capability, capacity.  
 استظهار *istizhár*, asking aid, assistance ; remembering, reciting.  
 استعارة *istiárah*, borrowing ; metaphor ; solitary ; building.  
 استعجاب *istiájáb*, astonishment, wonder, surprise.  
 استعانت *istiáuat*, asking aid, assistance, imploring help.  
 استعجال *istiájál*, hastening, accelerating, despatching.  
 استعداد *istiádád*, skill, ability, knowledge, worth, merit ; worthy.  
 استعفا *istiáfá*, asking forgiveness ; resignation.  
 استعلم *istialám*, eager to learn.  
 استعمال *istiamál*, practice, usages.  
 استغاثه *istighásah*, seeking redress.  
 استغراب *istighráb*, amazement, wondering, admiration.  
 استغراق *istighrác*, immersed, drowned, wholly employed.  
 استغفار *istighfár*, asking forgiveness, repentance ; امرزش خواستن ;  
 استغنا *istighná*, contented ; independent, wealthy ; بینیاز شدن.  
 استفسار *istifsár*, interrogation, inquiry, asking explanation.  
 استفهام *istifhám*, interrogation.  
 استقامت *istiqámat*, rectitude ; sincerity ; residence, remaining.  
 استیصال *istisál*, the future ; meeting  
 پدید آمدن در رو بچیزی آوردن ;  
 استیقرار *istiqrár*, confirmation, estant, dwelling ; آرام گرفتن .

استقصا *istiqsá*, curiosity ; end of any thing ; تمام در گرفتن و نهایت چیزی .  
 استقصار *istiqsár*, diminishing.  
 استقلال *istiqlál*, absolute power, sovereign authority ; تنهابا کاری استدان .  
 استكبار *istikbár*, pride, arrogance.  
 استكراه *istikráh*, abhorrence, hating.  
 استسلام *istilám*, prostration.  
 استماع *istimá*, hearing, listening.  
 استمالات *istimálat*, consolation, comfort, soothing, caressing. [ance.  
 استمداد *istimdád*, asking aid, assistance.  
 استمرار *istimrár*, continuance.  
 استمراری *istimrári*, perpetual.  
 استمزاز *istimzáz*, making inquiry respecting one's health ;  
 استنباط *istinbát*, extracting, inferring.  
 استنثار *istinsár*, cleaning the nose.  
 استنجا *istinjá*, cleaning one's self, purifying, washing.  
 استوا *istiwá*, equal, parallel.  
 استوار *ustuwár*, strong, firm, brave.  
 استواری *ustuwári*, strength, firmness, stability, solidity ; constancy.  
 استهزا *istihzá*, derision. [ing.  
 استیصال *istisál*, extirpation, destroy-  
 استیفا *istifá*, paying or receiving the whole of what is due, satisfying completely ; تمام فرا گرفتن .  
 استیلا *istilá*, victory, conquest, superiority. [riority.  
 استین *ástin*, a sleeve.  
 استیناس *istinás*, familiarity.  
 اسحاق *ishác*, Isaac.  
 آسد *ásad*, a lion ; the sign Leo.  
 اسرار *ásrár*, secrets ; نهانیها .  
 اسراف *isráf*, prodigality, consumption, ruin ; بی اندازه خرج کردن ;  
 اسرافیل *isráfíl*, the angel of death, who is to blow the last trumpet.  
 اسرع *asrá*, very swift ; sooner.  
 اسطوره *istárah*, a fable, fiction.  
 استابل *istabl*, a stable.  
 اسطرلاب *ustarláb*, an astrolabe, a machine provided by *Idris* or

Aristotle to observe the planets ;  
 it is also called جام جهان نما .  
 اسعد *isád*, happy, prosperous.  
 اسعاد *asád*, assisting.  
 اسعار *asár*, prices ; kindling a fire.  
 اسعاف *asáf*, finishing business.  
 اسعد *asad*, very happy, fortunate.  
 اسفار *asfár*, books, volumes, files.  
 تیره ایست اسفاناج *asfánáj*, spinnage ;  
 معروف .  
 اسفل *asfal*, inferior, lowest degree.  
 اسفنج *isfunj*, sponge.  
 اسفور *asfúr*, modesty, bashfulness.  
 اسقاط *isqát*, causing to fall ; abortion.  
 اسقام *asqám*, diseases, infirmities.  
 اسلاف *isláf*, ancestors ; پیشینیان .  
 اسلام *islám*, the Muhammadans ; or-  
 thodoxy ; submission.  
 اسلحه *aslahat*, weapons, arms.  
 اسلم *aslam*, most safe, secure.  
 اسلوب *aslub*, manner, form, order,  
 mode, method, way.  
 اسم *ism*, name ; a noun. [pronoun.  
 اسم اشاره — *ishárah*, a demonstrative  
 اسم آله — *álah*, noun of instrument.  
 اسم تفضیل — *tufzíl*, noun of superio-  
 rity, superlative noun.  
 اسم جامد — *jámíd*, indeclinable noun.  
 اسم زمان — *zamán*, noun or adverb of  
 time.  
 اسم صفت — *sifat*, derivative adjective.  
 اسم ظرف — *zarf*, adverb of time or  
 place.  
 اسم فاعل — *fá'il*, active participle.  
 اسم مبالغه — *mubálagah*, the noun of  
 excess or intensity.  
 اسم مشتق — *mushtaq*, derivative noun  
 اسم مصدر — *masdar*, the infinitive or  
 noun of action ; verbal noun.  
 اسم مفعول — *mafúl*, passive participle.  
 اسم مكان — *makán*, noun of place.  
 اسماء *asmá*, names.  
 آسمار *ásmár*, night conversations.  
 آسماع *ásmá*, hearing ; abusing.

آسمان *ásmán*, the sky, heaven.  
 آسمانی *ásmáni*, heavenly ; azure.  
 آسمر *asmar*, brown, tawny, dusky.  
 اسناد *asnád*, official grants, deeds,  
 patents ; *isnád*, accusing.  
 اسنام *isnám*, blazing, rising up.  
 آسنان *ásnán*, teeth ; the point of  
 spears ; آسنان *isnán*, years.  
 آسوار *áswár*, horsemen.  
 اسواط *aswát*, scourges, whips.  
 آسود *áswad*, black, blacker.  
 آسودگی *ásúdagí*, quiet, rest, tran-  
 quillity, content, peace.  
 آسودن *ásúdan*, to rest, to repose.  
 آسوده *ásúdah*, tranquil, quiescent.  
 اسپال *ishál*, loosening, purging.  
 اسپال خون *ishálikhún*, a bloody flux.  
 اسپه *ashal*, more or most easy.  
 آسپ *así*, more or most sad ; a phy-  
 sician, a surgeon ; ruins of a  
 habitation.  
 آسیا *ásiyá*, a mill, a millstone.  
 آسیانه *asiyánah*, a whetstone.  
 آسب *áseb*, damage ; a bruise ; ca-  
 lamity ; hurt, molestation.  
 آسیر *asír*, a prisoner, captive.  
 آسیری *asírí*, captivity, slavery,  
 bondage, imprisonment.  
 آش *ásh*, pottage, gruel.  
 اشارت *ishárat*, a sign, token, signal.  
 اشاعت *asháat*, diffusion, publication.  
 اشتباك *ishtibák*, mixture.  
 اشامیدن *áshámídan*, to drink.  
 اشباه *ashbáh*, resemblances.  
 اشتباه *ishtibáh*, doubt.  
 اشداد *ishtúlad*, vehemence, vio-  
 lence, force, firmness.  
 اشتر *ashtar*, having inverse eyelids.  
 اشته *ushtar*, a camel.  
 اشتراء *ishtirá*, buying, purchase.  
 اشتراك *ishtirák*, partnership, com-  
 pany, society.  
 اشتعال *ishtiál*, burning ; in-  
 gration, inflaming.



اشتغال *ishtighál*, employment, occupation, study ; attention.

اشتقاق *ishtiqáq*, derivation of one noun from another.

اشتمال *ishtimál*, containing, comprehending, consisting. [wish.

اشتهاء *ishtiháh*, appetite, hunger, desire,

اشتهار *ishtihár*, publication ; fame.

اشتی *áshti*, peace, reconciliation.

اشتیاق *ishtiyáq*, wish, longing, desire, affection, love.

اشجار *ishjár*, trees ; *ashjár*, mouths.

اشجع *ashjá*, intrepid, strong.

اشخاص *ashkhás*, persons, bodies.

اشد *ashadd*, more or most violent.

اشداء *ishiddá*, bold, strong.

اشر *ashar*, worse, worst.

اشرار *ashrár*, wicked, criminal.

اشراف *ashráf*, nobles, grandees, gentlemen.

اشراق *ishráq*, splendour, rays, flashings ; rising of the sun.

اشربه *ashrubah*, drinks, potions.

اشرج *ashráj*, wanting a testicle.

اشردن *ashurdan*, to bruise, pound.

اشرف *ashraf*, nobles, illustrious.

اشرفی *ashrafí*, a gold mohur.

اشعار *ashár*, poetry, verses ; جمع شعر.

اشعه *ashah*, rays, sun-beams.

اشعث *ashás*, dishevelled hair.

اشغال *ashghál*, affairs, businesses, occupations, employments.

اشفا *ashfá*, approaching.

اشفاق *ashfáq*, compassion, favours.

اشفتن *ashuftan*, to be uneasy, disturbed, confounded, enamoured ; distracted, wretched.

اشفتگی *sáhuftagí*, perturbation.

اشفته جان *áshuftah hal*, a distracted condition, wretched.

اشفته کار *ashuftah kár*, intricate business. [hair.

اشفته موی *ashuftah múe*, dishevelled

اشکالنگ *ishkálang*, the leg, shank.

اشقیاء *ashqiya*, wretched, poor, miserable.

اشك *ashk*, a tear.

اشكارا *ashkárá*, evident ; public.

اشكال *ashkál*, forms, figures.

اشكال *ishkál*, perplexity, difficulty ; doubts, suspicions.

اشكبار *ashkbár*, shedding tears.

اشل *ashal*, disjointed or withered hand ; انك دست او خشل شده.

اشمام *ishmám*, smelling.

اشنا *áshná*, a friend, acquaintance.

اشوب *áshúb*, confusion, tumult.

اشوردن *ashúrdan*, to mix, mingle, couple, join ; to ferment.

اشوس *ashús*, squint-eyed ; strenuous, [bold.

اشهاد *ashhád*, witnesses.

اشهب *ashhab*, gray, white.

اشهر *ashhar*, more or most celebrated ; months ; مشهورتر و ماهها.

اشياء *ashyá*, things, effects, goods.

اشيyan *áshiyán*, a nest.

اصابع *asábí*, fingers.

اصابل *asábil*, stables.

اصاغر *asághir*, little, contemptible.

اصالت *asálat*, firmness, constancy ; solidity of judgment.

اصبع *asba*, fingers ; انگشت.

اصح *asahh*, very true ; authentic.

اصحاء *asahhá*, complete, whole, perfect, right, just, free from blemish.

اصحاب *asháb*, friends, companions, intimates, master ; inhabitants.

اصدار *isdár*, issuing ; appearing ; publishing.

اصداف *asdáf*, shells ; shellfish.

اصداق *asdáq*, truth ; كایس زن کردن.

اصدقا *asdiqá*, true friends.

اصرار *isrár*, perseverance, obstinacy.

اصراف *isráf*, expending ; expence.

اصطبل *astabal*, a stable ; طویله.

اصطفا *istifá*, selecting ; برگزیدن.

اصطلاح *istiláh*, idiom, phrase, term ; a general acceptation.

اصغا *isghá*, hearing, listening.  
 اصغر *asghar*, small, smallest.  
 آصف *ásaf*, Asof, Solomon's vizier.  
 اصفار *asfár*, ciphers.  
 اصفهان *isfihán*, the ancient capital of Persia.  
 اصفيا *asfiyá*, pure, just, upright, holy, good (men); برگزیدهگان.  
 اصل *asal*, root, origin, birth; capital, principal, stock; a cause.  
 اصلا *astan*, not at all, never.  
 اعلاب *asláb*, the loins, sides.  
 اصلاح *isláh*, correction, emendation.  
 اصل السوس *asalassús*, liquorice root.  
 اصلاص *aslah*, better, best; correct, fine; most advisable.  
 اصلي *asli*, radical, essential, principal, original.  
 اصم *asam*, deaf.  
 اصناف *asnaf*, kinds; گروهها.  
 اصنام *asnám*, images; بتها.  
 اصوات *aswát*, sounds, voices, noises.  
 اصول *usúl*, root; causes; elements.  
 اصیل *asíl*, well-born, noble; the evening; radical.  
 اصیله *asílah*, hereditary possession.  
 اضاعت *izáat*, shining, illuminating.  
 اضاض *izáz*, an asylum, sanctuary.  
 اضاعت *izáat*, ruining, injuring.  
 اضانت *izáfut*, adjunct; construction of one noun with another.  
 اضافه *izáfah*, increase, addition, augmentation; stipend.  
 اضافی *izáfi*, relative.  
 اضحاک *izhák*, making to laugh.  
 اضحوکه *uzhúkukh*, a ridiculous thing.  
 اضخم *uzkham*, corpulent, fat.  
 اضداد *izdád*, opposite, contrary, opponent.  
 اضرار *izrár*, afflicting, injuring.  
 اضراس *izrás*, striking.  
 اضطراب *iztiráb*, anxiety, agitation, commotion, trouble, torment.  
 اضرار *iztirár*, misery, distress.

اضعف *azáf*, more or most weak.  
 اضلاع *azlá*, sides, parts, districts.  
 اضلال *izlál*, causing to err.  
 اطاعت *itáat*, obedience; loyalty.  
 اطبا *atibbá*, physicians.  
 اطراف *atráf*, sides, quarters, environs; خردیشان.  
 اطلس *atlas*, satin; smooth. [als.  
 اطعمه *atámah*, viands, meats, victu-  
 اطفا *itfá*, extinction, putting out.  
 اطلاع *ittillá*, notice, information.  
 اطلاق *ittlág*, setting at liberty; divorcing; diarrhoea, looseness.  
 اطماع *itmá*, exciting desire, avidity, strong passions.  
 اطمینان *itmínán*, content, satisfaction.  
 اطوار *utwár*, modes, actions.  
 اطهار *athár*, pure, clear, chaste.  
 اظهار *izhár*, discovered, revealed.  
 اظهر *azhur*, more or most clear, bright, evident.  
 اعاده *iádat*, returning, repetition.  
 اعدای *aádi*, enemies; دشمنان. [pal.  
 اعظم *aázam*, great, chief, principal.  
 اعالی *aáli*, most high, exalted.  
 اعانت *iánat*, assistance, help.  
 اعتاق *iqtáy*, setting at liberty, giving leave.  
 اعتام *iqám*, commencing after sunset; making delay.  
 اعتبار *iqtibár*, esteem; faith, belief, confidence, respect.  
 اعتدا *iqtidá*, injury, injustice.  
 اعتدال *iqtidál*, temperance, equality, moderation, propriety.  
 اعتذار *iqtizár*, apologizing, excuse.  
 اعتراض *iqtirás*, opposition, resistance, contradiction.  
 اعتزال *iqtizál*, abdication; secession.  
 اعتراف *iqtiráf*, confession, acknowledgment. [ing.  
 اعتساف *iqtisáf*, straying, wandering.  
 اعتصام *iqtisám*, preserving one's self from sin, abstaining.

اعضاء *iaṭṣād*, strengthening  
اعتقاد *iaṭiqād*, faith, confidence, belief, trust.

اعتكاف *iaṭikáf*, restraining; constantly praying.

اعتلاء *iaṭilá*, height, exaltation.

اعتلال *iaṭilál*, sick; seeking pretext.

اعتداء *iaṭimád*, confidence, faith.

اعجاز *iajáz*, a miracle; impotence.

اعجاف *iajáf*, emaciating.

اعجوبه *ájúbah*, wonderful; prodigy.

اعداء *iadá*, enemies; دشمنان.

اعداد *ádád*, numbers; جمع عدد.

اعذاب *iaẓáb*, tormenting.

اعذار *iaẓár*, excuses.

اعراب *iaṙáh*, the vowel points.

اعراب *iaṙáb*, } the wandering Arabs.  
اعرابی *iaṙabí*, }

اعراض *iaṙáz*, dislike, avoiding.

اعراف *iaṙáf*, purgatory,

اعراق *iaṙáq*, roots; juices; بیخ.

اعزاز *iaẓáz*, respect, honour.

اعضا *iaẓá*, members, limbs,

اعسر *iasír*, more or most difficult.

اعطاف *iaṭáf*, bounties, favors.

اعظم *iaẓum*, superior, greater, greatest, supreme.

اعقاب *iaqáb*, offspring, children, posterity; heels; marks, traces.

اعلیٰ *álá*, higher, sublimer.

اعلام *álám*, flags, ensigns.

اعلام *iaqlám*, information, notice.

اعلان *iaqlán*, publication; خبر کردن.

اعم *fám*, most common, universal.

اعما *iamá*, blind.

اعمار *ámár*, lives; ages; عمرها.

اعمال *ámál*, works, actions.

اعوان *áwán*, assistants, aids.

اعیان *áyán*, nobles; eyes.

أعما *ághá*, chief, master; a mughal.

أغاریدن *ágháridun*, to moisten, wet.

أغاز *ágház*, a beginning, commencement.

أغاریدن *ágházidan*, to begin. [ment.]

أغاشتن *ágháshtan*, to accumulate.

أغالیدن *ághálulan*, to excite, animate, rouse; to satiate.

اغذیه *aghziáh*, aliments. [lute.]

اغشتن *ághashtan*, to moisten; to poll-

اغطاش *aghtásh*, being dark (night), making dark.

اغلاق *aghtlág*, fastening a door.

اغلب *aghtlab*, prevalent; mostly.

اغماض *aghtmáz*, connivance; pride.

اغذدن *aghtandan*, to fill, to stuff.

اغوا *aghtwá*, evil suggestion. [brace.]

اغوش *aghtosh*, the bosom; an em-

اغیار *aghtyár*, strangers; rivals.

اف *af*, fie! for shame!

افات *áfát*, misfortunes, calamities.

افاده *ifádah*, benefit, advantages.

افاه *ifázuh*, one obtaining his wish.

افاضل *afázil*, learned; virtuous.

افاق *afáq*, horizons; sides and quarters of the world. [very.]

افوقت *ifáqut*, convalescence, reco-

افقی *afáqí*, worldly.

افوت *áfut*, misfortune, calamity.

أفتاب *áftáb*, the sun.

أفتابگیر *áftabgír*, a parasol, umbrella.

أفتابه *áftabah*, an ewer; see ایتابه.

افتتاح *iftitáh*, opening; commencement, conquest. [ness.]

افتادگی *uftádigi*, humility, humbleness.

افتادن *uftádan*, to fall, to happen.

افتار *iftár*, having weak eyelids.

افتخار *iftikhár*, glorying, boasting.

افترا *iftirá*, calumny, falsehood.

افتقار *iftiqár*, poverty; becoming poor, indigent. [alt.]

افراختن *afrákhtan*, to elevate, to ex-

افراد *afarál*, individuals, single ones.

افراز *afaráz*, exalted, elevated, high, extended, abundance.

افراشتن *afráshtan*, to exalt; to extol.

افراط *ifrát*, excess, abundance.

افروختن *afrokhtan*, to illuminate, to inflame.

افریدگار *áfrídgár*, the Creator; God.

افريدگان *áfridgán*, creatures, created beings, living creatures.  
 افريدن *áfridan*, to create, to generate.  
 افريديس *áfrín*, praising; creating.  
 افريدنده *áfrínindah*, Creator.  
 افريديش *áfrínish*, the creation.  
 افزا *afzâ*, increasing, multiplying.  
 افزانيدن *afzânidan*, to multiply, add.  
 افزايش *afzâish*, increase, abundance.  
 افزودن *afzûdan*, to increase. [ance.  
 افزون *afzûn*, more, greater, manifold, spacious.  
 افزوني *afzûni*, increase, abundance.  
 افستار *afsâr*, a bridle, halter, rein.  
 افساردن *afsârdan*, to speak obscenely.  
 افسانه *afsânah*, a fable, romance.  
 افسر *afsar*, to congeal; to wither.  
 افسردن *afsurdan*, a crown. [ed.  
 افسرده *afsurdah*, withered; congealed.  
 افسوس *afsos*, sorrow, lament.  
 افسون *afsûn*, incantation, sorcery.  
 افشا *ifshâ*, publication, divulging.  
 افشاردن *afshârdan*, to squeeze, to press.  
 افشان *afshân*, scattering, diffusing.  
 افشانندن *afshândan*, to diffuse, disperse, scatter, sprinkle.  
 افشردن *afshurdan*, to filter, to squeeze.  
 افصم *afsah*, very eloquent.  
 افصال *afzâl*, virtues.  
 افضل *afzal*, very excellent, learned.  
 افطار *iftâr*, breaking a fast.  
 افعال *afâl*, actions.  
 افعى *afî*, a snake.  
 افغان *afghân*, lamentation; a country; also a sect of Musalmâns.  
 افق *ufaq*, the horizon.  
 افقر *afqâr*, very indigent.  
 افگن *afgan*, overthrowing, flinging, casting away.  
 افگندن *afgandan*, to throw, to throw down, cast away, off.  
 افلاج *iflâh*, refuges, safety.

افلاس *iflâs*, poverty.  
 افلاطون *aflátún*, the divine Plato.  
 افلاك *aflâk*, the heavens.  
 افندان *afsnân*, various kinds; branches.  
 افواج *afwâj*, troops, armies.  
 افواه *afwâh*, mouths, a rumour.  
 افهام *afhâm*, intellects, understandings, comprehensions.  
 افيال *afyâl*, elephants.  
 افيون *afyûn*, opium.  
 آقا *âqâ*, master, sir, lord.  
 اقارب *aqârib*, relation, kinsmen.  
 اقاصى *aqâsî*, the extremes; most remote parts. [kingdoms.  
 اقاليم *aqâlim*, climates, countries,  
 اقام *iqâm*, stopping, standing.  
 اقامت *iqâmat*, abode, dwelling.  
 اقبال *iqbâl*, prosperity, auspices, felicity, good fortune, riches.  
 اقبالمند *iqbâlmând*, prosperous, lucky, happy, blessed, fortunate.  
 اقتباس *iqtibâs*, borrowing, quoting, deriving, acquiring light.  
 اقتدا *iqtidâ*, following, imitation.  
 اقتدار *iqtidâr*, power, authority.  
 اقتدران *iqtirân*, conjunction; company.  
 اقتسام *iqtisâm*, a division, portion.  
 اقتصار *iqtisâr*, abbreviation, abridgment, making short.  
 اقتضاء *iqtizâ*, exigency, demand.  
 اقداح *iqtidâh*, cups.  
 اقدام *aqdâm*, paces, steps.  
 اقدام *iqdâm*, diligence, effort.  
 اقدس *aqdas*, pure, holy.  
 اقدم *aqdam*, prior.  
 اقرا *igrâ*, the menses of a woman.  
 اقرار *igrâr*, confession, agreement.  
 اقران *igrân*, equals, relations.  
 اقرب *aqrah*, nearer, nearest.  
 اقربا *aqrubâ*, kindred, relations.  
 اقروع *aqra*, bald head.  
 اقربن *aqran*, joined eye-brows.  
 اقساط *âqsât*, instalment.  
 اقسام *âqsâm*, sorts, kinds; oaths.

اقصى *aqsá*, extremity, far off; دورتر *durútur*, more or most remote; نهایت رسیده *neháyat resáde*.  
 اقطار *aqtár*, tracts, districts; sides; drops; shares.  
 اقرب *aqrán*, joined eyebrows.  
 اقطاع *aqtáq*, cut; sections.  
 اقطع *aqta*, cutting, sections.  
 اقل *aqalla*, very few, less or least.  
 اقليم *aqlím*, climates, countries.  
 اقمَر *aqmar*, white.  
 اقمشه *aqmásháh*, clothes of silk.  
 اكابر *ákábir*, great people. [dees.  
 اكرام *ákáram*, the most noble, grand.  
 اكاه *ágáh*, vigilant; informed, aware.  
 اگاهی *agáhi*, knowledge; vigilance.  
 اكبر *akbar*, greater, most powerful, supreme.  
 اکتساب *iktisáb*, writing, describing.  
 اکتساب *iktisáb*, acquisition, gain.  
 اکتفا *iktifá*, sufficiency, enough.  
 اكثر *aksar*, more, many, the greatest part, for the most part.  
 اگر *agar*, if, although.  
 اكرام *ikrám*, respect, honour.  
 اكره *ikráh*, abhorrence, disgust.  
 اگرچه *agarchih*, although, nevertheless.  
 اكرم *ukram*, very respectable; more noble, great, supreme.  
 اكسير *aksír*, an elixir; the philosopher's stone; essence.  
 اكل *akal*, eating, consuming.  
 اكلیل *aklíl*, a crown, diadem. [tíre.  
 اكمل *akmal*, complete, perfect; encompassing.  
 اکناف *aknáf*, environs; sides.  
 اگندن *agandun*, to fill, stuff, cram.  
 اكنون *aknun*, now, at present.  
 اگین *ágín*, full, filled, stuffing.  
 ال *al*, the Arabic article answering the, as *allázi*. [spring.  
 ال *ál*, family, race, progeny, offspring.  
 ال *il*, God.  
 الا *alá*, is it not? come along, up! holla! pray thee.

الا *illá*, but, unless, except, besides.  
 الات *álát*, tools, weapons.  
 الام *alám*, pains, griefs, cares.  
 الان *al-án*, now, still, presently.  
 الاله *iláh*, } God, omnipotence.  
 الله *alláh*, }  
 الايش *álaish*, pollution, corruption, dross, impurity.  
 البته *albattah*, certainly, necessarily.  
 الت *álat*, tools, weapons, instruments, apparatus. [scure.  
 التباس *iltibás*, doubtfulness, objection.  
 التجر *iltijá*, protection, refuge; petition, representation.  
 التذان *iltizáz*, relishing, tasting.  
 التزام *iltizám*, expedience; necessity.  
 التفات *iltifát*, attention; regard.  
 التماس *iltimás*, petition, request.  
 التمغا *iltimghá*, royal insignia.  
 التهاب *iltiháb*, burning, inflammation.  
 التی *allatí*, that, which, who. [tion.  
 التیام *iltiyám*, healing; reconciliation; پیوسته شدن \* بهم آمدن سرزخم. ا.  
 التماس *ilháh*, solicitation; مبادنه کردن.  
 التماس *alhásil*, upon the whole, in whole. [fine.  
 التماس *ilháq*, annexation.  
 التماس *alhaqq*, truly, certainly, surely.  
 التماس *ildám*, continuing, (a fever.)  
 التماس *addá*, farewell, adieu.  
 التماس *alhál*, now, at present.  
 التماس *ilhán*, notes, sounds, tones.  
 التماس *ilzám*, conviction, blame.  
 التماس *alsun*, tongues, languages, dialects, idioms.  
 التماس *ilsáq*, joining, fixing.  
 التماس *ilsáq*, fixing, sticking.  
 التماس *ulash*, the remains of a repast.  
 التماس *alsí*, linseed.  
 التماس *altáf*, favours, benefits.  
 التماس *ilghá*, excluding.  
 التماس *ilghár*, rapine, depredation.  
 التماس *alghuraz*, upon the whole; in a word; that is to say.  
 التماس *alghiyás*, clamour for justice.

الفت *ulfat*, affection, friendship.  
 العتق *alfukhtau*, to acquire, gain.  
 القفا *ilqá*, inspiration; throwing;  
 projecting; noise.  
 القاب *alqáb*, title, appellation.  
 القصة *alqissah*, in short, in a word.  
 الكرن *alkan*, stammering.  
 الم *alam*, grief, anguish, pain.  
 الماس *almás*, a diamond.  
 المنك *alang*, intrenchment.  
 الواح *alwáh*, planks, boards.  
 ألوان *alwán*, colours, species.  
 الودن *alúdan*, to stain, to pollute.  
 الودغى *alúdagí*, defilement, stain.  
 الوين *ulús*, tribe, nation.  
 الوش *ulúsh*, the remains of a repast.  
 الوف *ulúf*, thousand.  
 الوهيت *ulúhiyat*, the Deity, divinity.  
 اله *iláh*, God.  
 الهام *ilhám*, revelation; inspiration.  
 الهى *iláhí*, divine, O God!  
 الى *ilá*, to, until, as far as.  
 اليم *alím*, painful, grieving.  
 ام *umm*, a mother; مادر شدن.  
 ام *am*, from بودن to be, first person  
 sing. I am, *im*, this, as, امروز  
 اما *ammá*, but, however, neverthe-  
 اما *imá*, mewing, (of a cat.) [less.  
 اماج *amáj*, a butt or mark, sign.  
 اماجد *amájid*, great nobles, glorious.  
 اماذن *amádan*, to prepare, make  
 ready, expedite.  
 امارت *imárat*, a government, domi-  
 nion; *amárat*, a sign, mark.  
 اماس *ámás*, a swelling.  
 اماسيدن *amásidan*, to swell.  
 اماكن *amákin*, places, habitations.  
 امال *amál*, hope, desire.  
 امام *imám*, a leader; chief; priest.  
 امامت *imámat*, the office of *imám*.  
 امان *amán*, security, safety, protec-  
 tion, peace, tranquillity.  
 امان *ammán*, two mothers, a mother  
 and aunt; parents.

امانت *amánat*, deposit, trust, safety.  
 امانى *amání*, protection security.  
 امت *ummat*, a sect; religion.  
 امتثال *imtisál*, conformity, obedi-  
 ence, submission, examples.  
 امتحان *imtihán*, experiment, trial;  
 attempt, proof, examination.  
 امتداد *imtidád*, prolongation, ex-  
 tension, prorogation.  
 امتزاج *imtizáj*, union, conjunction.  
 امتعه *amtah*, goods, effects.  
 امتلاء *imtilá*, repletion; پر شدن.  
 امتناع *imtiná*, restraint, prohibi-  
 tion, refusing, denying.  
 امتنان *imtinán*, obligation, favour.  
 امتياز *imtiyáz*, distinction; جدا شدن.  
 امثال *amsál*, proverbs; resemblances.  
 امجد *amjad*, very noble, excellent.  
 آمد *ámad*, income; arrival; he  
 came; from آمدن to come.  
 آمد *ámad*, the end; extremity;  
 boundary; age, time; catastrophe.  
 امداد *imúdad*, to aid, help, assist; be-  
 come juicy.  
 آمدن *ámadan*, to come, arrive.  
 امدنى *ámadaní*, import; income.  
 امد و شد *ámadoshud*, access, coming  
 and going; آمد و رفت.  
 امر *amr*, a thing; action; com-  
 mand, mandate, decree.  
 امرا *umrá*, nobles, grandees, princes.  
 امرات *imrát*, a woman.  
 امراض *amráz*, diseases, maladies.  
 امرد *amrad*, a beardless youth.  
 امرزش *amurzish*, forgiveness, re-  
 mission, absolution.  
 امرزگار *amurzgár*, forgiver, merciful.  
 امرزیدن *amurzidan*, to forgive.  
 امساك *imsák*, parsimony; باز داشتن.  
 امروز *imroz*, to-day.  
 امس *áms*, yesterday.  
 امساس *imsás*, touching, rubbing.  
 امصار *amsár*, cities, great cities.  
 امسال *imsál*, this year.

امشب *imshab*, to-night.  
 امضاء *imzá* causing to pass, transmitting; گذراندن *گذراندن* dispatching.  
 امعان *imánu*, reflecting, speculating.  
 امکان *imkán*, possibility; having eggs in the belly.  
 امكانه *amkanah*, places, mansions.  
 اصل *amal*, hope, desire, wish.  
 املا *imlá*, orthography.  
 املاك *amlák*, goods, possessions.  
 املاك *imlák*, property, possession.  
 امم *umam*, people; seeds.  
 امن *aman*, tranquillity, safety.  
 امنا *umná*, superintends.  
 اميدت *amniyat*, repose, safety.  
 اموختن *amokhtan*, to teach, to read, to-learn; to swell.  
 امودن *amúdan*, to fill, prepare.  
 امور *umúr*, things, affairs, actions.  
 آموزش *amozish*, learning, teaching.  
 آموزگار *amozgár*, a teacher; student.  
 امهال *imhál*, delay; respiting.  
 امم *ummí*, one who can neither read nor write.  
 اميختن *amekhtan*, to mix, compound.  
 اميد *umed*, hope, desire.  
 اميدوار *umedwár*, hoping; candidate.  
 امير *amír*, a nobleman, prince.  
 اميز *amez*, mixing, mixed.  
 اميزش *amezash*, mixture, mixing.  
 آمين *ámín*, amen! so let it be.  
 امين *amín*, safe; faithful; superintendent.  
 آن *án*, that.  
 آن *áu*, a moment, a minute.  
 آن *in*, if; if so be.  
 آن *anna*, since, because.  
 آن *inna*, for; certainly, truly, indeed; but.  
 انابيب *anábíb*, joints of reeds, &c.  
 اناث *inás*, women, females.  
 انامل *anámíl*, fingers.  
 انابت *inábat*, repentance, penitence.  
 انار *anáar*, a pomegranate.

انارت *inárat*, brilliancy.  
 انام *anáam*, mankind.  
 انان *anáan*, those.  
 انانيت *anániyat*, egotism.  
 انبار *ambár*, a help; granary, stock.  
 انبارش *ambárish*, stuffing of any thing.  
 انباز *ambáz*, partner, associate.  
 انبازى *ambázi*, partnership, joint.  
 انباشتن *ambáshtan*, to fill; to sprin-  
 انبان *ambán*, soft leather. [kle.  
 انبساط *imbisát*, mirth, joy,  
 انبعثت *imbiás*, sending mission.  
 انبوه *amboh*, multitude, a crowd.  
 انبه *ambah*, a mango; بنم.  
 انبيا *ambiyá*, prophets.  
 انبيق *ambiq*, an alembic; a still.  
 انديبه *imtibáh*, vigilance.  
 انتخاب *intikháb*, selection.  
 انتساب *intisáb*, connexion, relation.  
 انتشار *intishár*, dispersion.  
 انتظار *intizár*, expectation, waiting.  
 انتظام *intizám*, order, arrangement.  
 انتفا *intifá*, being repulsed, removed, annihilated.  
 انتفاع *intifá*, utility, advantage.  
 انتقال *intiqál*, emigration; dying.  
 انتقام *intiqám*, revenge, vengeance.  
 انتها *intihá*, the end, extremity.  
 انتهاب *intiháb*, depredation, spoil.  
 انجام *injáh*, performing; permit-  
 ting.  
 انجام *anjám*, the end, conclusion.  
 انجمن *anjamun*, company, banquet, assembly, congress, synagogue.  
 آنچه *unchih*, whatever.  
 انجیر *injír*, fig.  
 انجيل *injíl*, the gospel.  
 انواع *anhá*, ways, kinds.  
 انحراف *inhiráf*, declination, chang-  
 ing, deviation, inversion.  
 انحصار *inhísár*, comprising; sur-  
 rounding.  
 انداختن *andákhtan*, to cast, throw.

انداز *andáz*, quantity ; throwing.  
اندازه *andázah*, estimation, guess.  
اندام *andám*, the body, form, station.  
انداز *andar*, in, into, within. [ture.  
اندوز *anduraz*, precept, admonition.  
اندرون *andarún*, within, inside.  
اندك *andak*, little, few.  
اندمال *indimál*, the healing of a wound, getting well.  
اندرختن *andokhtan*, to collect ; gain.  
اندردن *andúdan*, to incrustate ; to plaster ; to anoint ; mortar.  
اندوه *andoh*, grief, sorrow, anguish.  
اندوهگین *andohgín*, sorrowful, sad.  
اندیش *andesh*, considering, reflecting, thinking.  
اندیشه *andeshah*, consideration ; suspicion, thought ; care,  
اندیشیدن *andeshídan*, to consider.  
انزال *inzál*, inciting, sending down.  
انزوا *inzawá*, a solitary life.  
انس *ins*, mankind.  
انس *uns*, familiarity ; attachment.  
انسان *insán*, man, mankind.  
انسانیت *insáníyat*, human nature ; humanity ; politeness ; humility.  
انساب *ansab*, most advisable.  
انسداد *insidád*, being shut, locked.  
انشاء *inshá*, elegance of style ; composition ; producing.  
انصار *ansár*, assistants, auxiliaries, companions, protectors.  
انصاف *insáf*, equity, justice, discretion, moderation. [ing.  
انصرام *insírám*, completion, finish.  
انعام *inám*, a present, gift, benefit ; bottle ; quadrupeds, cattle.  
انفجار *infjár*, bursting out.  
انفاس *anfás*, breathings, spirits, persons ; voices.  
انفختن *anfukhtan*, to acquire.  
انفصال *infisál*, separation ; cutting off ; settlement ; decision, settling.

انفعال *infisál*, modesty, shame.  
انقباض *inqibáz*, detention ; contraction, impediment.  
انقضا *inqazá*, expiration, conclusion.  
انقطاع *inqitáq*, cutting off, separation, disjunction ; consummation.  
انقلاب *inqiláb*, revolution, change, alteration, conversion.  
انقياد *inqiyád*, obedience, submission, subjection. [ing.  
انكار *inkár*, denial, disavowal, rejection.  
انكاشتن *inkáshtan*, to think, consider.  
انگبین *angabín*, honey.  
انگبختن *angekhtan*, to excite, to rouse ; to create.  
انگژ *angaz*, an instrument for driving an elephant.  
انكسار *inkisár*, humanity, contrition.  
انكشاف *inksháf*, detection, revelation.  
انكشت *ankisht*, charcoal. [tion.  
انگشت *angusht*, a finger.  
انگشت‌ده *angushtánah*, a thimble.  
انگشتری *angushtarí*, a ring.  
انگلیز *inglíz*, English.  
انگور *angúr*, grape, raisin, a fruit.  
انگوزه *angozah*, asafetida. [wards.  
انگه *angah*, then, at ; at time ; afterwards.  
انگبختن *angekhtan*, to excite ; to draw (a sword).  
انما *innamá*, because, since, surely, certainly ; انما.  
انوار *anwár*, lights, splendours ; flowers.  
انواع *anwáq*, sorts, kinds, varieties.  
انوار *anwar*, very luminous, or bright.  
انها *anhá*, they. [tion.  
انهای *inháe*, annunciation, publication.  
انهدام *inhidám*, ruin, fall, destruction.  
انہلال *inhilál*, raining, shedding (tears).  
انہی *iní*, everywhere ; whence.  
انہزام *inhizám*, a defeat, rout.  
انیس *aníis*, a companion, friend.



اینقه *aniqah*, pure, good.  
او *ao*, he, she, it.  
اوارجه *áwárijah*, a journal, register, diary book.  
اواره *áwárah*, wandering; distressed; a vagabond; idle, lazy.  
اوارگی *áwárgi*, a state of wandering.  
اوز *áwáz*, a noise, sound, voice.  
اوزه *áwázah*, report, fame, reputation. [out.  
اوزیدن *áwázidan*, to call out, to cry  
اوامر *awámir*, orders, commands, receipts, mandates.  
اران *awán*, times.  
اوانی *áwání*, vessels.  
اوایل *awáil*, beginnings.  
اوباش *aubásh*, a vagabond.  
اوتاد *autád*, stakes; میخ‌ها و جمع اوند.  
اوج *auj*, the top, summit, altitude; the ascendant of a planet.  
اوجاع *aujá*, pain, distemper.  
اوجب *aujab*, very necessary.  
اوراد *aurád*, commemoration.  
اوراع *aurágh*, poor, weak, small.  
اوراق *auráq*, leaves.  
اورام *aurám*, tumours.  
اورد *áward*, battle, conflict.  
اوردن *áwardan*, to bring, to fetch; to relate; to adduce.  
اورزنگ *aurang*, a throne; a crown; glory, honour, power.  
اوزار *auxár*, the sail of a vessel; tools, weapons; burthens, loads.  
اوزان *auxán*, weights, measures.  
اوسط *ausat*, the middle, medium.  
اوصاف *ausáf*, qualities, epithets; praises, famous actions.  
اوزاغ *auxá*, gesture, motion, fashion.  
اوافق *aufaq*, very convenient; موافق تر.  
اوقات *auqát*, times, seasons, hours.  
اوقیه *auqiyah*, an ounce; مقدار درم.  
اول *auwal*, first, beginning, principle.  
اولی *aúlá*, better, best.  
اولی *úlá*, first.

اولاد *aulád*, sons, children, descendants.  
اولیا *aulyá*, friends (of God), saints.  
اولیاء دولت *anliyáduulat*, ministers of state.  
اولین *auwalín*, first, prior. [state.  
اوند *áwand*, a vessel of any kind.  
اویختن *áwekhtan*, to hang, to suspend.  
اویزه *áwéez*, suspending. [pend.  
اویزش *áwezash*, suspension; war, engagement.  
اویزه *áwezah*, an ear-ring.  
آه *áh*, alas! a sigh.  
اهالی *aháli*, inhabitants; possessors.  
اهانت *ihánat*, disdain, contempt.  
اهتدا *ihtidá*, finding the right way.  
اهتزاز *ihtizáz*, exultation, rejoicing.  
اهتمام *ihtimám*, condolence; diligence, effort, endeavour.  
اهتمامدار *ihtimámdár*, an under collector of revenue.  
اهجوت *ahjúwat*, a satire.  
اهختن *áhikhtan*, to intend, design; to unsheath or draw a sword.  
اهسته *áhistah*, softly, slowly, step by step; quiet, soft, gentle.  
اهک *áhak*, lime, plaster.  
اهل *ahal*, skilful; lord, master; worthy, apt, fit; family, spouse, husband.  
اهلیت *ahaliyat*, worthiness, ability.  
اهلیه *ahaliyah*, a wife; زوجه.  
اهم *ahamm*, very important.  
اهمال *ihmál*, delay, negligence.  
اهن *áhan*, iron. [net.  
اهن ربا *áhanrobá*, a loadstone, magnet.  
اهنگ *áhang*, intention; melody.  
اهنگر *áhan-gar*, blacksmith.  
اهنگش *áhankash*, a magnet, a loadstone.  
اهنی *áhaní*, made of iron.  
اهنیر *áhanín*, made of iron, of iron.  
اهو *áhú*, a deer; a defect.  
اهوبره *áhúbarah*, a fawn.  
اهوس *ahwas*, consuming, devouring.

اهوسياه *ahúsiyáh*, an antelope.  
 اهوويه *ahviyah*, airs, atmosphere.  
 اهيختن *ahékhtan*, to unsheath.  
 اهيز *ahéz*, modestly, slowly, softly.  
 اى *ai*, the interjection, O ! Oh !  
 ايا *áyá*, O ! ho ! holla !  
 ايات *áyát*, signs, miracles ; verses of  
 the qurán ; splendour.  
 اياى *ayádí*, hands.  
 ايات *iyátat*, government, dominion.  
 ايام *aiyám*, days, times, seasons ;  
 weather ; a root ; debt.  
 ايامى *aiyámí*, widows ; a woman.  
 ايت *áyat*, a mark ; a verse of the  
 qorán.  
 ايتلاف *i-tiláf*, friendship, society,  
 company, assembly.  
 ايتار *isár*, bestowing ; diffusing.  
 ايجاب *iyáb*, acquiescence, approving.  
 ايجاز *iyáz*, abbreviation, abridgment.  
 ايزا *izá*, oppression, distress, injury.  
 ايراد *irád*, alleging, producing, cit-  
 ing. [ing.  
 ايزد *izad*, God.  
 ايزدى *izadí*, divine.  
 ايتادگى *istádagí*, stability.  
 ايتادن *istádan*, to stand.  
 ايشان *aishán*, they.  
 ايصال *isál*, causing to arrive ; send-  
 ing ; fulfilling a promise.  
 ايص *aiz*, returning ; repeating.  
 ايصاً *aixan*, ditto, the same, also.  
 ايصاء *izá*, good, faith.  
 ايفا *ifá*, performing a promise.  
 ايك *aik*, forest, entangled trees.  
 ايكال *ikál*, whispering.  
 ايلچى *elchí*, an ambassador.  
 ايلغار *ilghár*, expedition, battery.  
 ايما *aimá*, but, whether.  
 ايماء *ímá*, allusion ; signal.  
 ايماس *ímás*, shameless, addicted to  
 prostitution.  
 ايمان *ímán*, oaths ; faith, religion,  
 belief.  
 ايمان *ímán*, right hand or side.

ايماندار *ímándár*, faithful, honest.  
 ايمان *aiman*, safe, secure.  
 ايمه *aimmah*, land given as a reward  
 or favour by the king at a low  
 اين *ain*, where, whence. [rent.  
 اين *ín*, this.  
 اينها *íná*, these.  
 اينده *áindah*, coming, future ; a  
 اينك *ínak*, behold ! lo ! [comer.  
 ايوان *aiwán*, a palace, portico, hall.  
 ايوب *aiyúb*, Job.  
 ائين *áin*, regulation, customs. [glass.  
 آئينه *áinah*, a mirror, a looking-

## ب

ب *ba*, or *be*, the second letter of the  
 Arabic and Persian Alphabets.  
 It expresses two in Arithmetic,  
*Monday* as the second day of the  
 week, and the sign Gemini.  
 ب *ba*, with, in, to, because, &c.  
 با *bá*, with, possessed of.  
 باب *báb*, a gate, a door ; chapter of  
 a book ; affair, matter.  
 بابا *bábá*, father.  
 بابت *bábat*, on account of.  
 بابر *bábar*, the autumn ; the name of  
 an emperor of Hindustán.  
 بابل *bábal*, Babylon.  
 بابوس *bábús*, a young child.  
 بابونه *bábúnah*, camomile, wild ivy.  
 باج *báj*, tribute, custom, duty, tax.  
 باجدار *bájdár*, a tax-gatherer.  
 باجگذار *bájpguzár*, tributary, taxed.  
 باجگير *bájpgír*, a collector of revenue.  
 باخبر *bákhhabar*, intelligent, wise.  
 باختن *bákhtan*, to play, to lose at  
 play ; to give.  
 باخته *bákhtah*, plaster ; incrustation.  
 باد *bád*, the wind, breeze, gale, air,  
 breath ; let it be so, so be it.  
 بادام *bádám*, an almond.

- بادامى *bádámí*, buff-coloured; oval.  
 بادبان *bádbán*, the sail of a vessel.  
 بادپا *bádpá*, a horse; swift.  
 بادبروت *bádbarút*, proud, lofty, vain.  
 بادرنگ *bádrang*, a cucumber.  
 بادسبأ *bádsabá*, the morning breeze.  
 بادگرد *bádgard*, a whirlwind.  
 بادكش *bádkash*, a fan, also *بادپر*. [wind.  
 بادمخالف *bádi-mukhálif*, a contrary  
 بادنجان *bádinján*, the egg-plant.  
 بادآه *bádah*, wine.  
 بادى *bádi*, windy, flatulent.  
 بادى *bádi*, foreign cause; author of  
 باديان *bádiyán*, anise. [mischief.  
 باديه *bádiyah*, a desert, forest.  
 بار *bár*, a burden, load; pregnancy;  
 fruit; once; admittance; great.  
 باران *bárán*, rain.  
 بارانى *bárání*, a riding coat, cloak.  
 باربار *bárbár*, again and again, several  
 times, frequently, often.  
 باربردار *bárburdár*, a bearer of bur-  
 dens, porter, carrier, a beast of  
 burthens.  
 بارح *bárihat*, last night, yesterday.  
 بارخدا *bárkhudá*, the great God.  
 بارن *bárid*, cold, rigid.  
 باردار *bárdár*, fruitful; pregnant.  
 بارز *báriz*, stretched out.  
 بارش *bárish*, rain. [leave.  
 بارعام *báriám*, public audience;  
 بارق *báriq*, flashing cloud, shining.  
 بارقه *báriqáh*, flashing, glittering.  
 بارگاه *bárgáh*, a king's court.  
 باركش *bárkash*, a porter; oppressed.  
 باروت *bárút*, gun-powder.  
 بارور *bárwar*, producing fruit.  
 باره *bárah*, subject; behalf; once.  
 بارها *bárhá*, often, many times.  
 بارى *báre*, one time, once.  
 بارى *bári*, God, the Creator.  
 بارياب *báryáb*, admitted at court.  
 بارى تعالى *báritála*, the Lord God,  
 Most High, most glorious.
- باریدن *báridan*, to rain.  
 باريك *bárik*, thin, fine.  
 باريك بينى *bárikbiní*, quickness of  
 apprehension, understanding.  
 بارىكى *baríkí*, subilty, fineness.  
 باز *báz*, a hawk, a falcon; a player;  
 afresh, anew, back again; open.  
 بازغ *bázigh*, shining.  
 بازار *bázár*, a market.  
 بازارى *bázári*, belonging to a market.  
 بازپرس *bázpurs*, retrospection.  
 بازخواست *bázkhwást*, investigation;  
 retrospection, an answer.  
 بازغ *bázighah*, shining.  
 بازگان *bázurgán*, a merchant.  
 بازگانی *bázurgání*, trade.  
 بازگشت *bázgash*, return.  
 بازنده *bázindáh*, a player, playing.  
 بازو *bázú*, the arm, a wing.  
 بازوبند *bázúband*, an ornament for  
 the arm, a bracelet.  
 بازی *bázi*, play, sport; game.  
 بازيافتن *báziyáftan*, to resume.  
 بازیدن *báziđan*, to play.  
 بازیگر *bázigar*, a juggler.  
 باس *bás*, adversity, affliction.  
 باسامان *básámán*, a honest man.  
 باسلیق *básiliq*, an artery in the arm.  
 باش *básh*, stay, stop; let it be.  
 باشد *báshad*, let it be so.  
 باشنده *báshinduh*, an inhabitant.  
 باشه *báshah* sparrow-hawk.  
 باشند *báshđan*, to be; to stand,  
 to remain, stay, dwell.  
 باصر *básir*, penetrating, seeing well.  
 باصره *básirah*, the sight, vision.  
 باطل *bátıl*, false, vain, absurd, idle.  
 باطن *bátin*, inward, hidden, con-  
 cealed, internal, interior.  
 باطنى *bátiní*, internal.  
 باعث *báıs*, cause, motive, occasion.  
 باغ *bágh*, a garden, vineyard.  
 باغبان *bághbán*, a gardener.  
 باغچه *bághchah*, a little garden.

باغستان *bāghistán*, garden-ground, vineyard.

باغی *bāghí*, a rebel, a sinner.

بافتن *bāftan*, to weave ; to plait ; to twist, to entertwine.

بافته *bāftah*, woven ; twisted ; a kind of coarse cloth.

بافنده *bāfindah*, a weaver ; a twister.

باقر *bāqir*, a herd of oxen with their keepers ; abounding with wealth and knowledge ; a tiger ; great.

باقلأ *bāqlá*, bean.

باقی *bāqí*, remainder, balance ; durable, permanent, immortal, eternal.

باک *bák*, fear, dread, timidity.

باکرة *bákirah*, a virgin.

باکرة *bákúrah*, first fruit, early fruit.

باکی *bákí*, weeping, shedding tears.

بال *bál*, an arm, wing ; heart, soul.

بالا *bálá*, above, summit.

بالاپوش *báláposh*, a coverlet, a quilt.

بالاخانه *bálákhánah*, an upper cham-

بالای *bálái*, above, up. [ber.]

بالله *billáh*, by God.

بالجملة *biljumlah*, summarily.

بالش *bálish*, a cushion, pillow.

بالضرورت *bizzarúrat*, necessarily.

بالغ *bálagh*, mature ; arrived ; an adult ; coming to pass.

بالفعل *bilfiál*, now, at present.

بالکانه *bilkánah*, a lattice window.

بالكل *bilkul*, wholly, all, entirely, totally, altogether.

بالمشافة *bilmusháfah*, face to face.

بالی *bálí*, old, worn, (garment.)

بالیدگی *báldigí*, growth ; pride.

بالیدن *báldán*, to grow up.

بالین *bálin*, a pillow, cushion.

بام *bám*, the terrace, roof of a house ; the morning, aurora.

بامداد *bámdád*, in the morning.

بامدادان *bámadádán*, the next morn-

بامزه *bámazah*, sweet, savoury. [ing.]

بامگاه *bámgáh*, the morning.

بانگ *báng*, a sound, noise, cry, clamour ; a small dagger.

بانات *bánát*, broad cloth, woollen cloth.

بانو *bánú*, princess, lady.

بانوا *bánawá*, rich, fortunate.

بانی *bání*, a builder, maker, founder.

باوجود *báwajúd*, notwithstanding.

باور *báwar*, faith, belief, credit:

باورچی *báwarchí*, a cook.

باوصف *báwasf*, notwithstanding.

باه *báh*, adultery, fornication ; virili-

باهر *báhar*, manifest, clear. [ty.]

باهم *báham*, together.

باید *báid*, necessary, it behoves.

بایست *báist*, fit, incumbent.

بایستمن *báistan*, to be necessary.

بایزید *báizid*, a proper name.

بایع *báia*, a seller.

بببر *babar*, a lion, tiger.

بت *bút*, an idol, image.

بت پرست *butparast*, idolator.

بت *butt*, cutting.

بتاشه *batáshah*, a sweetmeat.

بت تراش *but-tarásh*, a statuary.

بتر *batar*, worse ; see بدتر.

بتخانه *butkhánah*, بتکده *butkadah*, an idol temple.

بتول *batúl*, a virgin ; Virgin Mary, or Fatima, daughter of Muham-

بشرة *busrah*, a pimple. [mad.]

بجا *bajá*, proper, fit, right.

بجا آوردن *bajá-áwardan*, to perform.

بجان *baján*, heartily.

بجان آمدن *baján-ámadan*, to be disgusted ; to be ready to expire.

بجای *bajáe*, instead, in lieu of.

بجیره *bajrah*, a barge.

بچگان *bachagán*, children.

بجد *bajid*, diligently, eagerly, with speed.

بجنس *bajins*, in the same kind, duly, unmixed.

بچه *bachah*, the young of an animal ; an infant.

بحار *bahár*, seas ; great rivers.  
 بحال *bahál*, proper state or condition ; appointed ; recover, re-  
 بعث *baht*, pure, genuine. [instate.  
 بحث *bahas*, argument, controversy,  
 debate, contest, dispute.  
 بحدى *bahadde*, in that degree.  
 بحر *bahar*, the sea.  
 بحران *bahrán*, the crisis of a disease.  
 بحري *bahrí*, marine, maritime.  
 بحسب *bahusb*, in conformity to.  
 بخار *bukhár*, vapour, fume, steam.  
 بخاء *bikhá*, a vein in the loins.  
 بخ باخ *bakhbákh*, a camel braying.  
 بخت *bakht*, fortune, prosperity.  
 بختمندي *bakhtmandí*, good fortune.  
 بختوار *bakhtáwar*, happy, rich.  
 بختى *bukhtí*, a dromedary.  
 بختيار *bakhtiyár*, fortunate, rich.  
 بخدا *bakhudá*, by God, to God ; بالله  
 بخرد *bakhirad*, intelligent, wise.  
 بخردى *bakhiradí*, wisdom, sagacity.  
 بخشیدن *bakhasídan*, to melt ; to be in  
 anguish, affliction, pain.  
 بخش *bakshsh*, part, share, lot, chance ;  
 a giver, donor, divider.  
 بخشایش *bakshsháish*, forgiveness,  
 compassion, mercy, favour.  
 بخشاينده *bakshsháindah*, bountiful,  
 benefactor, merciful, (God.)  
 بخشبندى *bakshshbandar*, a royal cus-  
 tom-house, or market.  
 بخشش *bakshshish*, a present, gift.  
 بخشندگى *bakshshindagí*, munificence.  
 بخشنده *bakshshindah*, a giver, be-  
 nevolent, generous, liberal.  
 بخشى *bakshshí*, paymaster, giver.  
 بخشيدن *bakshshídan*, to give, be-  
 stow ; to pardon, spare.  
 بخل *bukhul*, parsimony, avarice.  
 بخلا *bukhlá*, misers.  
 بخله *bakhlah*, a bean.  
 بخور *bakhúr*, perfume, odour.  
 بخوره *bukhúrah*, a musk bag.

بخیل *bakhíl*, avaricious ; a miser,  
 covetous, stingy.  
 بخيلى *bakhílí*, parsimony, avarice.  
 بخيه *bakhiyah*, strong quilting.  
 بد *bad*, bad, wicked, an evil ; زبون.  
 بدا *badá*, beginning ; prefixing.  
 بدا *baddá*, corpulent. [ning.  
 بدات *badátan*, at first, in the begin-  
 بد اختر *badákhtar*, unfortunate, dis-  
 graceful, bad star ; also بدطالع.  
 بداخلان *badakhlág*, immoral, bad  
 disposition, ill-natured, ill-bred.  
 بدارام *badárám*, a knave, a hypocrite.  
 بداصل *badásil*, mean birth.  
 بداموز *badámoz*, ill-bred.  
 بداندیش *badandesh*, malicious, ma-  
 lignant ; see بدخواه.  
 بداهت *budáhat*, an extempore.  
 بدایع *badáya*, new, strange, rare.  
 بدباز *badbáz*, a jester, a mimick ; مسخره.  
 بدبخت *badbakht*, unfortunate.  
 بدت *biddat*, power ; portion, share.  
 بدتبار *badtabár*, of mean birth.  
 بدتر *badtar*, worse ; villainous.  
 بدچشم *badchashm*, of a malignant  
 aspect.  
 بدحال *badhál*, distressful, of poor  
 condition, unfortunate. [try.  
 بدخشان *badakshshán*, name of a coun-  
 بدخصال *badkhisál*, of bad disposition.  
 بدخو *badkho*, bad tempered, rude.  
 بدخواه *badkhwáh*, inimical, invidious.  
 بددل *baddil*, timid, cowardly, silly.  
 بددین *baddín*, irreligious, impious.  
 بدر *badar*, the full moon ; ماه چهاردهم  
 without, out of doors ; fullness.  
 بدراه *badráh*, wicked. [tor.  
 بدراى *badráe*, villainous ; a malefac-  
 بدررو *badarrau*, a drain, a sewer.  
 بدرستى *badarustí*, indeed, truly, cer-  
 tainly. [convoy.  
 بدرقه *badriqah*, a guard, an escort, a  
 بدره *badrah*, a money bag, weight of  
 10,000 dirhams.

بدستور *badastúr*, according to rule, as heretofore, customary.

بدسگال *badsigál*, malevolent, malignant, abusive, bad tongue.

بدعت *bidat*, oppression, violence.

بدعهد *badahad*, a liar, faithless.

بدفعل *badfiál*, mischievous.

بدقمار *badqimár*, perfidious.

بدكار *badkár*, villainous, sinner, sinful.

بدكردار *badkirdár*, a scoundrel.

بدكيش *badkesh*, irreligious, impious.

بدگو *badgo*, a slanderer, a rogue.

بدگوهر *badguhar*, mean origin ; بدگوهر.

بدل *badal*, a substitute, change, for.

بدلا *badlá*, substitute, return.

بدلهجه *badlahjah*, ill-tongued.

بدمست *badmast*, refractory ; intoxicated ; خمخورده.

بدمعاش *badmásh*, wicked, a cheat.

بدن *badan*, the body.

بدنام *badnám*, infamous.

بدنامی *badnámí*, infamy.

بدنژاد *badnazád*, base born.

بدنهاد *badnihád*, ill-disposed, perfidious, depraved.

بدنما *badnumá*, deformed, bad appearance, ugly.

بدو *bado*, to, for him, it, to two.

بدون *bidún*, without, besides.

بدی *badí*, wickedness, malignity.

بدیع *badíq*, wonderful, rare, strange, astonishing ; an inventor.

بدیهت *badíhat*, an extempore, said inconsiderately ; بی اندیشه گفتن.

بدیهی *badíhí*, an axiom, extempore.

بدل *bazl*, munificence, liberality.

بذله *bazlah*, a jest, pleasantry, joke.

بر *bar*, above, on, upon ; the bosom ; fruit ; breast, embrace ; armpit, or lap ; a porter, a carrier.

بر *barr*, the continent, the earth, globe.

بر *bara*, free, exempted ; pious.

برابر *barábar*, equal, alike ; level, up to ; opposite ; barbarians,

برات *barát*, a letter, an assignment, a draft, commission, privilege.

برات استمهال *barát istihílál*, shewing the new moon, explaining.

براح *baráh*, ending, ceasing.

برادر *barádar*, a brother. [ther.

برادر رضائی *barádur-razái*, foster-bro-

برادری *barádarí*, consanguinity.

براده *barádah*, filings, saw-dust.

براز *barár*, peace, concord.

براری *barárí*, a desert.

براریدن *baráridan*, to spread branches.

براز *baráz*, an extensive open field ; fighting.

براز *buráz*, human excrement.

براز *baráz*, scarcity of water.

برافتنان *baraftán*, to refuse, decline.

بر اغالیدن *barágháldan*, to instigate.

براعت *barát*, excellence, pre-eminence.

براق *burráq*, brilliant, flashing.

براق *buráq*, the celebrated ass on which Muhammad is said to have gone to heaven.

برام *barám*, a handful of wool or flax.

برآمد *barámad*, appearance ; coming out, issue, result ; impeachment.

برآمدن *barámadan*, to arise, come forth ; *barámdah*, a balcony.

بران *burrán*, cutting, sharp.

برانگار *buránghár*, the left hand.

برانیدن *baránidan*, to put to flight.

برآورد *baráward*, an estimate.

برآوردن *baráwardan*, to bring up, to extract, to exalt, raise.

برآویختن *barávekhtan*, to suspend.

براهمه *biráhímáh*, bráhmans.

براهن *baráhin*, proofs, arguments.

برای *baráe*, for, on account of.

برایا *barayá*, people, creatures, men.

برپا *barpá*, fixed, established, stand.

برباد *barbád*, ruined, destroyed.

بربر *barbar*, upon the breast, above. بر دست *barbast*, according to custom.

بر بستن *barbastan*, to pack up.  
 بر ببط *barbat*, a harp or lute.  
 بر تافتن *bartáftan*, to twist, to turn.  
 بر تر *bartar*, higher, more sublime.  
 بر تقدیر *bartaqdir*, on supposition.  
 بر تله *bartaláh*, a gift, present.  
 برج *búrj*, a castle, tower; a bastion;  
 a sign of the zodiac.  
 بر جا *barjá*, in place, proper, just.  
 بر جستن *barjastan*, to leap, to bound.  
 بر جسته *barjastah*, befitting, proper.  
 بر چیدن *barchídan*, to pick up, pluck.  
 بر چیس *barjis*, the planet Jupiter.  
 بر چی *barchí*, a spear.  
 بر حا *barhá*, affliction, distress.  
 بر حق *barhaq*, in truth, indeed.  
 بر خ *birkh*, somewhat, some.  
 بر خاست *barkhást*, adjournment; dis-  
 mission from office; rise.  
 بر خاستن *barkhástan*, to rise, arise.  
 بر خاش *barkhásh*, war, battle, con-  
 flict, insurrection, tumult.  
 بر خفج *barkhafaj*, the night-mare.  
 بر خلاف *barkhiláf*, contrary, opposite.  
 بر خوردار *barkhurdár*, happy, enjoying  
 the fruits of life, (a child.) [tion].  
 بر خورداری *barkhurdári*, glory, reputa-  
 tion.  
 بر خوردن *barkhurdan*, to enjoy, to  
 meet, to eat the fruit.  
 برخی *birkhí*, somewhat, a little.  
 برد *bard*, cold, frigid.  
 بردار *bardár*, a carrier, a bearer.  
 بردار *bardár*, suspended, hanged.  
 برداشتن *bardáshtan*, to exalt; to car-  
 ry off; to bear up, support.  
 بردبار *burdbár*, forbearing, patient.  
 بردباری *burdbári*, forbearance.  
 برد چرد *bardjard*, name of a town  
 near *Hamadán*. [play].  
 بردن *burdan*, to carry; to gain at  
 برد *burdah*, a prisoner of war.  
 بردی *bardí*, reeds; mirth.  
 بردیمانی *bardimáni*, the striped  
 cloth of Yemen.

بر رفتن *bar-raftan*, to proceed, surpass.  
 بوز *barz*, seed, corn, grain; absti-  
 nent, temperate; *barz*, tallness.  
 بوزگر *barzgar*, a farmer, a ploughman.  
 بوزغ *barzaghá*, a saddle or pannel.  
 بوزن *barzan*, a street, lane.  
 بوسات *barsát*, the periodical rains.  
 برسام *barsám*, the pleurisy, pain in  
 the breast; madness, fury.  
 برشتن *birishtan*, to fry, to broil.  
 برشك *barashk*, a wine or oil press.  
 برشكال *barshkál*, the periodical rains.  
 برص *bars*, the leprosy.  
 برطرف *bartaraf*, dismissed, apart.  
 برعكس *baraks*, inversely.  
 برف *barf*, snow.  
 برق *barq*, lightning, thunderbolt.  
 برقا *barqá*, an eye, (as shining.)  
 برقان *barqán*, glittering, lightning,  
 flashing, thundering.  
 برقرار *barqarár*, established, firm, fix-  
 ed, constant, immovable.  
 برقع *burqa*, a lady's veil.  
 برقداز *barqandáz*, a matchlock-man.  
 برگ *barq*, a leaf.  
 بروكات *barkát*, blessings, prosperities.  
 بروكمت *barkat*, prosperity, fertility,  
 benediction, blessing.  
 برگردیدن *bagardídan*, to be inverted.  
 برگریزی *bagrezi*, the fall of the  
 leaf; autumn.  
 برگزیدن *baguzídan*, to choose, to se-  
 lect, to accept.  
 برگزیده *baguzídah*, chosen, selected.  
 برگسنان *bagistwán*, the girth of a  
 horse, dress of war. [turn].  
 برگشتن *bagashtan*, to invert; to re-  
 برگ و نوا *barqo-nawá*, subsistence,  
 provision; also, *بارك و ساز*.  
 برکوع *burkúq*, a veil for the face.  
 برکه *burkah*, a reservoir of water.  
 برمه *barmáh*, an auger, wimble.  
 بر میل *barmíl*, a hog'shead, a butt.

برملا *barmalá*, publicly, openly.  
 برصیو *barmeo*, the strangury.  
 برنا *barná*, a youth; young.  
 برنآسا *barnása*, men.  
 برنج *barinj*, rice; *brinj*, brass, copper.  
 برنجین *biranjan*, bracelet, anklet.  
 برنده *burindah*, a carrier, bearer.  
 برنده *burriñdah*, sharp, cutting.  
 برنشاندن *barnishándan*, to cause to sit, to place. [army].  
 برنغار *buranghár*, the left wing of an  
 بروت *burút*, whisker, mustachios.  
 برج *burúj*, rampart, bastions, tower; signs of the zodiac, celestial signs.  
 بروجهی *barwajihe*, in such a manner.  
 برود *burúd*, cold, frigid.  
 برودت *burúdat*, coldness; سردی.  
 بروز *baroz*, arising, appearing.  
 برومند *baromand*, fortunate, happy.  
 بدون *barún*, without, abroad.  
 بره *barah*, a lamb, kid; the sign Aries.  
 برهان *burhán*, demonstration, proof.  
 برهت *burhat*, a long space of time.  
 برهیکتن *barhekhtan*, to extract, to draw; to educate, to teach.  
 برهم *barhám*, confused, displeased.  
 برهمنان *birhamanán*, bráhmans.  
 برهنگی *bárhnanagí*, nakedness.  
 برهنه *birhanah*, naked.  
 بری *barí*, exempted from, free, clear, guiltless; innocent.  
 بریان *biriyán*, fried, broiled, roasted.  
 بریات *bariat*, people, creature.  
 بریدن *burídán*, to cut, cleave.  
 بریشم *barísham*, silk.  
 بریق *bariq*, lightning; dazzling.  
 برین *barín*, high, superior.  
 بز *buz*, a goat; *buz*, habit.  
 بز *bazza*, fine linen.  
 بزاز *bazáz*, a linen-draper, merchant.  
 بزاق *buzáq*, spittle. [meg].  
 بزباز *bazbáz*, mace, envelope of nut-  
 بز *bazr*, seed; *bazar*, light, splendour.

بززالکتان *buzrukátán*, linseed.  
 بزرقطونا *buzriqatúná*, the herb psyllium, or fleawort.  
 بزرگ *buzurg*, great, elder, chief.  
 بزرگان *buzurgán*, nobles, philosophers, doctors, sages, wise.  
 بزرگانه *buzurgánah*, nobly.  
 بزرگی *buzurgí*, greatness.  
 بزرگ زاد *buzurgzád*, of noble race.  
 بزرگ سال *buzurgsál*, old, aged.  
 بزرگوار *buzurgwár*, illustrious, noble.  
 بزرگی *buzurgí*, greatness, eminence.  
 بزاشك *bazashk*, a physician, a horse-doctor, surgeon.  
 بزغ *bazagh*, a frog, a dam, a pond.  
 بزغاله *buzghálah*, a kid; a calf.  
 بزل *bazal*, liberality; cleaving.  
 بزله *bazlah*, pleasantry, jest.  
 بزم *bazm*, a banquet; assembly.  
 بزمگاه *bazmgáh*, a banqueting house.  
 بزور *bazor*, seeds; by force.  
 بزه *bazah*, a sin, crime.  
 بزعه کار *bazihkár*, a sinner, criminal.  
 بس *bas*, enough; many, sufficient.  
 بسا *basá*, many, much, some.  
 بساط *bisát*, a bed, carpet.  
 بسالت *basálat*, intrepidity, valour.  
 بسان *basán*, like, resembling.  
 بسباسه *basbásah*, mace.  
 بیست *bist*, twenty.  
 بوستان *bustán*, a garden.  
 بوستر *bistar*, bed, mattress.  
 بیستم *bistam*, twentieth.  
 بستن *bastan*, to bind, to shut.  
 بستگی *bastagí*, tightness.  
 بسته *bastah*, bound, tied; a bale.  
 بسد *busadd*, coral and its roots.  
 بسر *basr*, a youth, a young man; fresh rain.  
 بسربردن *basarburdan*, to effectuate, to pass away, to die, to finish.  
 بسط *bast*, extension.  
 بساقپوس *basaqpús*, a bishop.  
 بسول *basul*, unlawful, illegal.



بسمل *bismil*, sacrificed, slaughtered.

بسندہ *busandah*, sufficient.

بسواہ *biswáh*, the twentieth part of a bigha of land, one *katah* of laud.

بسی *base*, many, more and more.

بسیار *bisyár*, many, much, copious; multitude, very numerous.

بسیج *basej*, an enterprise; march.

بسیط *basít*, simple, uncompounded.

بشارت *bashárat*, joyful tidings.

بشاشت *basháshat*, joviality, mirth.

بشر *bashar*, man, mankind.

بشروہ *bushrah*, the countenance, skin.

بشری *basharí*, joyful news;

بشریات *bashriyat*, human nature.

بشگیر *bashugír*, a towel.

بشیر *bashír*, a messenger of good news; beautiful, vigilance.

بصارت *basárat*, seeing, perceiving.

بصاير *busáir*, attention, pains.

بصر *basar*, the sight, vision, the eye.

بصرہ *basrah*, name of a city.

بصل *basal*, an onion, a tulip.

بصير *basír*, seeing, discerning.

بصيرت *basírat*, the sight, vision, prudence, judgment, caution.

بض *bazz*, a thin skin, fat and soft.

بضاعت *bazáat*, capital, stock.

بضوع *bazúá*, loathing, becoming

بط *bat*, a goose, a duck. [tired.]

بطل *buttál*, idle talker, vain, lazy.

بطالت *batálat*, absurdity; falsity.

بطانت *batánath*, the lining of a garment, of turban, &c.

بطش *batsh*, sternness, severity, power, strength, force.

بطک *batak*, a duck; a goblet.

بطل *batal*, a brave man, a champion.

بطلان *butlán*, falsity, vanity.

بطن *batan*, the belly, the paunch.

بطی *batí*, slow, dull, tardy.

بطيش *batyash*, powerful; severe.

بعث *bás*, rousing, sending; he sent.

بعثت *basat*, mission, embassy.

بعثرت *basarat*, exciting.

بعد *báid*, after, afterwards.

بعد *báad*, distance; death.

بعده *bádahú*, afterwards.

بعض *baz*, some, certain; a part.

بعضی *bází*, a few, some, a little.

بعضی جمع *bázíjama*, sundry impositions (as fines for theft, fees, &c.)

or taxes, forming a total of revenue, exclusive of the ground rent.

بعضی خرج *bázíkharaj*, petty charges.

بعل *bál*, a husband; a wife, a lord, master; high ground, a hill, the idol Bál; name of a king.

بعلبک *bálbak*, Balbec in Syria.

بعوث *baús*, an army, a body of men.

بعید *báid*, distant, far; remote.

بعينه *baainihi*, exactly, the very same.

بغا *baghú*, a whore, an adultress.

بغا *búghá*, asking, desiring.

بغال *bighál*, mules.

بغاوت *baghawat*, rebellion; sinners.

بغايت *bagháit*, extremely, exceedingly, immoderately, vehemently.

بغتتاً *baghtatan*, suddenly.

بغچه *baghcha*, a bundle, baggage.

بغداد *baghdád*, the city of Bagdad.

بغرا *bughrá*, rice dressed with soup, or, milk.

بغض *bughz*, hatred; *baghz*, hated.

بغل *baghal*, the armpit; a mule.

بغلا *baghlá*, marriage.

بغی *baghtí*, rebellion, revolt.

بغیر *baghair*, excepting, besides.

بفت *baft*, wrought, woven.

بق *baq*, a fly, a gnat.

بقا *baqá*, eternity; permanency.

بقاع *baqá*, places, dwellings.

بقال *baqqál*, a grocer. [ens.]

بقاول *baqáwal*, overseer of the kitchen.

بقايا *baqáyá*, balances, remainders.

بقر *baqar*, oxen; cow, bull, ox.

بقچه *bugchah*, a knapsack, wallet.

بقه *buqa*, a dwelling; monastery.

بقل *baqal*, herbage produced from seed, pot-herbs.  
 بقم *baqam*, red wood, brazil wood.  
 بقیده *baqiāh*, the remains, balance.  
 بکا *buka*, weeping, crying, lamentation, exclamation. [gin.  
 بکارت *bikārat*, virginity, being a virgin.  
 بکاول *bakāwal*, a taster, a head cook.  
 بکتر *baktar*, armour, a coat of mail.  
 بکر *bikar*, virgin, a maid, a girl.  
 بکم *bukm*, dumb.  
 بل *bal*, but, yet, however.  
 بلا *balá*, a calamity, evil, misfortune.  
 بلاد *bilád*, countries, cities.  
 بلادت *baládat*, stupidity, dulness.  
 بلاغ *balágh*, transmitting, arrival.  
 بلاغت *balághat*, eloquence, maturity.  
 بلاهت *baláhat*, stupidity, ignorance.  
 بلبل *bulbul*, the nightingale.  
 بلبله *bulbula*, noise made by camels.  
 بلجم *biljam*, or بلغم *bilgham*, phlegm.  
 بلاخ *balakh*, name of a capital of Khurásán; proud, haughty; im-  
 بلدان *buldán*, cities. [pure.  
 بلدیه *buldaḥ*, a city, a town; شهر.  
 بلاشت *bilasht*, a span, *bulasht*, im-  
 بلسن *bulsun*, a lentil. [pure.  
 بلغا *bulghá*, eloquent.  
 بلق *balq*, variety of colour.  
 بلکه *balkih*, but, however, besides.  
 بلقیس *balqís*, name of the queen of Sheba, wife of Solomon.  
 بلما *balamá*, thick, gross.  
 بلند *buland*, high, elevated, tall.  
 بلندبین *bulandbín*, aspiring.  
 بلندی *bulandí*, height, sublimity.  
 بلوچ *balúch*, a tribe of Afgháns of the Muhammadans.  
 بلوا *balawá*, disturbance, confusion.  
 بلور *billaur*, crystal; residence.  
 بلوط *balút*, an acorn, an oak.  
 بلوغ *balúgh*, open, wide; eloquent.  
 بلوغ *bulúgh*, puberty, adolescence.  
 بله *balah*, ignorant, stupid, weak.

آری *bale*, yes, indeed, certainly;  
 بلید *balid*, a dunce, stupid.  
 بلوغ *balégh*, eloquent; numerous.  
 بلبله *balelat*, belleric myrobalans.  
 بلیات *balyát*, or بليله misfortunes.  
 بم *ham*, the bass part in music.  
 بمجرد *bamujarrad*, instantly.  
 بن *bin*, a son, ولد; *ban*, a garden.  
 بن *bun*, a root; اصل foundation, basis; end, extremity.  
 بنا *hiná*, a building, fabric.  
 بنات *banát*, daughters; بنت.  
 بنابراین *binábar*, therefore, because.  
 کناردریا *banádar*, ports, harbours; بناگاهر.  
 بناگوش *bunágosh*, the tip of the ear.  
 بنان *bunán*, tip of the fingers.  
 بنای *bináe*, foundation, design, plan.  
 بنت *bin*, a daughter, a girl; دختر.  
 بنج *banj*, henbane.  
 بند *band*, a bandage, confinement, chain, shackle; art.  
 بند انگشت *bandi-angusht*, a knuckle.  
 بندر *bandar*, a port, harbour, emporium, a trading town.  
 بندگان *bandgán*, slaves, servants.  
 بندگی *bandagí*, servitude, service.  
 بندن *bandan*, to bind, fasten; بستن.  
 بندوبست *bandobast*, settlement, arrangement, military discipline.  
 بندوز *bandoz*, a packing needle.  
 بندوق *bandúq*, a musket, a bullet.  
 بندوقچی *bandúqchí*, a musketeer.  
 بنده *bandah*, a servant, slave.  
 بندی *bandí*, captivity, a captive.  
 بنفشه *banafshah*, a violet.  
 بنگ *bang*, an inebriating draught.  
 بنگاه *bangáh*, baggage, movables.  
 بنوعی *banawí*, in such a manner.  
 بنه *banah*, baggage, furniture.  
 بنی *baní*, sons, children; پسران.  
 بنیاد *bunyád*, foundation, origin, basis, a fabric; a wall.  
 بنی آدم *bantádam*, the sons of Adam, the human race, mortals.

بنو بانی *banīnau*, sons of one race.  
 بنیه *biniah*, construction of the human body, بنا کرده شده, form.  
 بو *bū*, smell, odour, fragrance, perfume; a father.  
 بواب *bawáb*, a door-keeper, porter.  
 بواسیر *bawásir*, the hemorrhoids or piles, or emrods.  
 بواطن *bawátin*, interior parts; belly.  
 بوالعجب *búlájab*, wonderful.  
 بوالفضول *búlfazúl*, an idle talker.  
 بولہوس *búlhawas*, sensual.  
 بوالہوسمی *búlhawasí*, sensuality.  
 بوتات *bútát*, houses.  
 بوتہ *bútah*, crucible, a melting pot.  
 بوتیمار *bútímár*, a heron; vexation.  
 بودار *búdár*, scented.  
 بودباش *búdbásh*, residence, dwelling; maintenance, service.  
 بودن *búdan*, to be, to exist.  
 بودنی *búdani*, existence; possible.  
 بوراق *búrâq*, borax, nitre, saltpetre.  
 بورہ *búrah*, hole, a ditch.  
 بوری *búrí*, a trumpet, a spilt reed.  
 بوریا *búriyá*, a mat made of reed.  
 بوز *búz*, an ambling horse.  
 بوزنہ *boznah*, a monkey, an ape.  
 بوزہ *búzah*, a kind of beer.  
 بوس *bos*, a kiss, a buss, kissing.  
 بوس *bús*, distress, misfortune.  
 بوستان *bostán*, a garden, a green spot.  
 بوس و کناز *bos-o-kinár*, kissing and hugging, or embracing.  
 بوسہ *bosah*, a kiss.  
 بوسیدن *bosídan*, to kiss; to rot.  
 بوسیدہ *bosídah*, rotten, stale.  
 بوغراہ *búghrah*, a dish made of boiled meat, flour, &c.  
 بوق *búq*, a trumpet, hunting horn.  
 بوقلمون *búqalamún*, a chameleon, any thing of various hues.  
 بول *baul*, urine; multitude.  
 بوم *búm*, an owl; a country.  
 بوہ *búe*, odour, smell.

بویا *búyá*, fragrant, odoriferous.  
 بوئیدن *búidan*, to smell, perfume.  
 بوہ *búyah*, hope, desire; study.  
 بہہ *bih*, well, good, excellent; a ba, with, to, in for, from. [quince.  
 بہا *bahá*, price, value; precious.  
 بہا *bihá*, in, with, by, &c.  
 بہادر *bahádur*, valiant, brave, bold.  
 بہادری *baháduri*, bravery, gallantry.  
 بہار *bahár*, the spring; beauty, elegance, blossom; yellowness.  
 بہاری *bahári*, vernal, of spring.  
 بہانہ *bahánah*, a pretence, excuse, pretext, motive, cause.  
 بہائم *baháem*, beasts, brutes.  
 بہبود *bihbúd*, welfare, in good order.  
 بہتان *buhbán*, a calumny, lie.  
 بہتر *bihtar*, good, excellent, better.  
 بہترین *bihtarín*, most excellent, best.  
 بہجت *buhjat*, joy, delight.  
 بہر *bahar*, all, at, by, each, every one.  
 بہر *bahar*, for, because. [king.  
 بہرام *baharám*, the planet Mars; a  
 بہرحال *baharhál*, by every means, or case, in whatever condition.  
 بہرہ *bahra*, part, portion, profit.  
 بہرہ مندی *bahramandí*, fortunate.  
 بہشت *bihisht*, paradise, heaven.  
 بہشتی *bihishtí*, paradisiacal; a water-carrier; handsome.  
 بہق *bahaq*, leprosy, white morpew, a tetter; ringworm.  
 بہل *bihil*, absolution; give over.  
 بہل *bahal*, left at full liberty.  
 بہم *baham*, together; anger; at once.  
 بہم رسانیدن *bahamrasánidan*, to procure, to acquire.  
 بہمن *bahmun*, a king, a king of Persia; name of a Persian month; a day; an herb.  
 بہی *bihí*, goodness, a quince.  
 بہیمہ *bahemiah*, brutes, beasts.  
 بہیمی *bahemí*, brutal.  
 بہین *bihín*, better, best, selected.

بی *be*, without, besides, destitute.  
 بیابان *bayábán*, a desert, wilderness.  
 بیابانی *bayábání*, wild, savage.  
 بیان *bayán*, explanation, declaration,  
 بی انجام *beánjám*, endless. [relation.  
 بی اندازه *beandázah*, immense, bound-  
 بیانه *biyánah*, advance. [less.  
 بی باق *bibáq*, completely.  
 بیبدل *bebadal*, unequalled.  
 بی پروبال *beparobál*, mutilated, without  
 wing, or destitute of feathers.  
 بی پرده *bepardah*, exposed, open.  
 بیقرار *bebaqá*, frail, perishable. [care.  
 بی پروا *beparwá*, fearless, without  
 بیت *bait*, a house, temple, a tent.  
 بیت الله *baitúllah*, the house of God,  
 the sacred temple of *Macca*.  
 بیت العیق *baitúlatiq*, } *Macca*.  
 بیت الحرام *baitúlharam*, }  
 بیت المقدس *baitúlmquaddas*, Jerusa-  
 lem.  
 بیت المال *baitúlmál*, the treasury.  
 بیت الخلا *baitúlkhalá*, a privy.  
 بیت الشرف *baitúshsharf*, the highest  
 mansion of a planet.  
 بی پیر *bepír*, vicious, having no spi-  
 ritual guide. [tient.  
 بیتاب *betáb*, faint, restless, impa-  
 بتاحشا *betahúshá*, rash, precipitate.  
 بی تقرب *betaqríb*, without cause.  
 بی تکلف *betakalluf*, without cere-  
 mony, abruptly, all at once.  
 بی توزگانه *betúzgánah*, irregular.  
 بیجا *bejá*, improper, wrong.  
 بی چراغ *bechirágh*, without lamp or  
 light; desolated; childless.  
 بی چوب *bechobá*, a kind of tent pitched  
 without a pole.  
 بی چون *bechún*, incomparable, unpa-  
 ralleled; one of the attributes of  
 بی حاصل *behásil*, fruitless, vain. [God.  
 بی حضور *behazúr*, absent, inattentive.  
 بی حکمیت *behamíyat*, spiritless, das-  
 tardly.

بی حقیقت *behaqíqat*, insincere, false,  
 ungrateful, insincerely.  
 بیخ *bekh*, a root, origin.  
 بیختن *bekhentan*, to sift.  
 بی خود *bekhúd*, beside one's self,  
 senseless, mad, insane.  
 بی خودی *bekhúdí*, rapture.  
 بید *bed*, the willow, a ratan.  
 بیدا *baidá*, a desert. [tice.  
 بیداد *bedád*, unjust, lawless; injus-  
 تیدار *bedár*, waking, attentive.  
 بیداری *bedári*, wakefulness, vigi-  
 lance, attention, conscious.  
 بیدانچیر *bedunjír*, the palma Christi.  
 بیدانه *bedánah*, seedless; a pome-  
 granate, production of Arabia.  
 بیدخل *bedakhál*, dispossessed, ex-  
 cluded, withholding.  
 بیدرنگ *bediring*, without delay.  
 بیدریغ *beduregh*, undeniable; liberal.  
 بیدق *baidaq*, a pawn at chess.  
 بیدل *bedil*, heartless, cowardly.  
 بیر *ber*, a well, a pit. [گمراہ.  
 بیراه *beráh*, unprincipled; astray;  
 بیرق *bairuq*, a flag, banner.  
 بیروزی *berozí*, without service.  
 بیرون *berún*, without, exterior.  
 بیروبا *beriyá*, without guile, sincere.  
 بیزار *bezár*, displeased; ناخوش.  
 بی زبان *bezabán*, dumb, speechless.  
 بیست *best*, twenty.  
 بی سروپا *besaropá*, without method.  
 بی سلیقه *besalíqah*, inexpert; with-  
 out method, irregular.  
 بیش *bish*, more, much, great.  
 بیشایبه *bisháebah*, doubtless.  
 بیشتر *beshtar*, for the most part; اکثر.  
 بیشك *bishak*, without doubt.  
 بیشمار *bishumár*, innumerable; بی عدد.  
 بیشه *bishah*, a forest, desert; جنگل.  
 بیشی *bishí*, excess; بیشتر.  
 بی صبر *besabar*, impatient, restless.  
 بیض *baiz*, eggs; تخم مرغ.  
 بیضا *baizá*, white, bright; the sun.

بیضاری *baizáwí*, the name of a book; commentary on the Korán; a form of Persian writing; oval.

بیضوی *baizawí*, oval.

بیضه *baizah*, an egg; a testicle.

بیطار *baitár*, a horse-doctor.

بیطعام *betám*, without flavour, iuspid; without food.

بیع *baia*, selling, buying.

بیعانه *baiánah*, earnest money.

بیعت *baiat*, homage, inauguration, salutation, acknowledging the authority of a priest.

بیعنامه *baiánamah*, a bill of sale.

بیعنایت *beináyat*, unkind, rude, illiberal.

بیغله و غش *beghaloghash*, without difficulty; a sincere friend.

بیغم *begham*, without grief; care.

بیغیرت *beghairat*, spiritless; wanton, rude, infamous.

بیفایده *befáidah*, useless, unprofitable.

بیقرار *bequrár*, uneasy, restless, unsettled.

بیگ *beg*, a lord, a prince; a title among the Muhammadans.

بیگار *bekár*, without employment.

بیگانگی *begánugí*, foreignness.

بیگانه *begánah*, a stranger, unknown.

بیگاه *begáh*, untimely, ill-timed.

بیگبار *baikbár*, suddenly, at once.

بیگران *bekarán*, immense, infinite.

بیگس *bekas*, destitute, friendless.

بیگل *bekal*, restless, out of order.

بیگم *begam*, a lady of high rank.

بیل *bel*, a spade, a shovel.

بیله *belá*, money for charity.

بیلدار *beldár*, a pioneer, a digger.

بیم *bím*, fear, terror, danger. [pectful.

بیمحابه *bemuhábá*, dauntless, disres-

بیمار *bímár*, sick, infirm, afflicted.

بیمارستان *bímáristán*, an hospital.

بیماری *bímárí*, disease, sickness.

بیمانند *bemánand*, incomparable.

بیمایگی *bemáigí*, indigence, poverty.

بیمروت *bemarawat*, unkind, inhuman.

بیمزه *bemazah*, tasteless, insipid.

بیمعنی *bemáni*, foolish, unmeaning; vain, absurd, unreasonable.

بیمقدار *bemiqdár*, powerless.

بی‌مذت *beminnat*, without obligation, independent.

بیمه *bimah*, insurance.

بین *bain*, between; interval.

بین *baiyan*, clear, evident, plain.

بینا *bíná*, seeing, a spectator; wise.

بینایی *bínái*, sight.

بینش *bínash*, sight, penetration.

بی‌نظیر *benazír*, incomparable.

بی‌نمک *benamak*, insipid, saltless, tasteless, without grace.

بینوا *benawá*, helpless, poor.

بینی *bíní*, the nose.

بی‌نیاز *beniyáz*, in want of nothing, content; without prayer.

بی‌واسطه *bewástah*, causeless.

بی‌هذر *behunar*, without ingenuity, unskilful, ignorant, lazy.

بیوتات *beútát*, houses, departments.

بی‌وجود *bewajúd*, without existence, (God;) low, mean, vile.

بی‌وفا *bewafá*, faithless ungrateful.

بی‌وفائی *bewafái*, ingratitude.

بی‌وقت *bewaqt*, untimely, unseasonable.

بی‌وقوف *bewaquf*, stupid. [ble

بی‌واه *bewáh*, a widow.

بی‌همتا *behamtá*, incomparable.

بی‌هنگام *behangám*, ill-timed, untimely.

بی‌هوده *behúdah*, vain, absurd. [sane.

بی‌هوش *behosh*, stupid, distracted, in-

بی‌هوشی *behoshí*, deprivation of sense.

پ *pe* or *pá*, the third letter of the Persian alphabet. It does not occur in the Arabic; the letter ف is substituted for it in Persian words adopted into the Arabic language.

پا *pá*, the leg, feet ; vestige.  
 پافراز *páafraz*, a sleeper.  
 پانداز *pándáz*, a carpet spread at  
 the entrance of a room.  
 پاباند کردن *pá-bulándkardan*, running.  
 پابرنجن *pábiranjan*, an anklet.  
 پابند *páband*, a rope with which the  
 forefeet of a horse are tied.  
 پابوس *pábús*, kissing the foot, wor-  
 shipping.  
 پابوسی *pábúsi*, reverence, adoration.  
 پاپوش *páposh*, a slipper, shoe.  
 پاتابه *pátábah*, a sock, a roller.  
 پاجامه *pájámah*, trousers.  
 پاچی *páji*, mean, scoundrel, low.  
 پاچک *páchak*, dried cow-dung.  
 پاچيله *páchilah*, shoe. [sation.  
 پاداش *pádásh*, retaliation, compen-  
 ساز *pádzahar*, the bezoar stone.  
 پادشاه *pádsháh*, a monarch, emperor,  
 a king. [kingdom.  
 پادشاهی *pádsháhi*, empire, reign,  
 پاداه بان *pádahbán*, shepherd.  
 پار *pár*, last, past, elapsed.  
 پارچه *párchah*, a garment, cloth.  
 پاردم *párdum*, the crupper.  
 پارس *páris*, Persia.  
 پارسا *pársá*, chaste, pious, holy.  
 پارسال *pársál*, the last year.  
 پارسى *pársí*, a Persian, a Parsee.  
 پاره *párah*, a bribe ; portion, piece.  
 پاره دوز *páruhdoz*, a tent-maker.  
 پارينه *párinah*, old, ancient.  
 پازهر *pázahar*, an antidote, the bezoar  
 stone, lapis lazuli. [sake of.  
 پاس *pás*, a guard ; three hours ;  
 پاسبان *pásbán*, a sentinel, watchman.  
 پاسبانی *pásbání*, keeping watch.  
 پاستان *pástán*, former.  
 پاسخه *pásukh*, an answer.  
 پاسخاطر *páskhátir*, for the sake of.  
 پاسدار *pásdár*, a guard, watchman.  
 پاسداری *pásdári*, guardianship ; par-  
 tiality.

پاسبانگ *pásang*, a makeweight.  
 پاش *pásh*, sprinkling, diffusion.  
 پاشنه *páshmah*, the heel.  
 پاشیدن *páshidan*, to sprinkle, scatter.  
 پاک *pák*, pure, clean, innocent.  
 پاکباز *pákbáz*, a fair dealer.  
 پاکوفتن *pákoftan*, dancing.  
 پاکی *páki*, purity, chastity.  
 پاکیزه *pákizah*, clean ; chaste ; inno-  
 پالن *pálán*, a packsaddle. [cent.  
 پالودن *pálúdan*, to strain, press, drain.  
 پالوده *pálúdah*, purified, polished.  
 پالوده *pátúdah*, a kind of gruel.  
 پالهدنگ *pálahang*, a halter, a bridle,  
 a rope. [high.  
 پالیدن *palídan*, to purify, to become  
 پالیز *pálíz*, cultivation of melons, &c.  
 پامال *pámál*, ruin, devastation,  
 trampled upon, beaten.  
 پانزده *pánzdáh*, fifteen.  
 پای *páe*, the foot, footstep.  
 پایاب *páyáb*, power, force ; a shallow  
 ford, depth of the water.  
 پایان *páyán*, the extremity, end ; ford.  
 پای بند *páeband*, a fetter ; treachery.  
 پایتابه *páetábah*, shoes, socks.  
 پای تخت *páetakht*, the metropolis.  
 پایخانه *páekháneh*, a privy, necessary.  
 پایدار *páedar*, firm, durable, always.  
 پایزوت *páezeb*, foot ornaments.  
 پایستن *páestan*, to expect, to wait.  
 پایگاه *páegáh*, dignity, rank.  
 پایمال *páemál*, ruin, devastation.  
 پایمرد *páemard*, an assistant.  
 پایمزد *páemuzd*, the price of labourer.  
 پاینده *páindah*, permanent, lasting,  
 continual, substantial.  
 پایه *páyah*, step, degree, rank, dig-  
 nity ; the foot of a table, &c.  
 پائین *páin*, beneath, under, below.  
 پتلك *putak*, a smith's hammer.  
 پتيل *patil*, a match for a lamp.  
 پختن *pukhtan*, to cook, to boil ; ripen.  
 پخته *pukhtah*, dressed ; ripe.

پدر *padar*, a father.  
 پدرانه *padarânah*, fatherly, paternally.  
 پدروار *padarwâr*, like a father.  
 پدری *padarî*, paternal.  
 پدید *pidîd*, evident, visible, open.  
 پدیدار *pidîdâr*, appearing.  
 پذیر *pizîr*, accepting, receiving.  
 پذیرای *pizîrâe*, acceptance. [ceive.  
 پذیرفتن *pizîraftan*, to accept, re-  
 پذیر *pizîrah*, acceptable, agreeable.  
 پُر *pur*, full, loaded, complete.  
 پر *par*, a feather, a quill, wing.  
 پراگندگی *parâgandagî*, dispersion.  
 پراگندن *parâgandan*, to disperse, to  
 scatter, dissipate.  
 پراگنده *parâgandah*, dispersed, scat-  
 tered, disbanded, dissipated.  
 پرازدن *parrânîdan*, to cause to fly.  
 پرتاب *partâb*, a bow shot.  
 پرتو *partau*, a ray, beam.  
 پرخاش *parkhâsh*, war, battle, com-  
 پرخیز *parchîn*, crooked. [motion.  
 پرداخت *pardâkht*, completion, relin-  
 quishment.  
 پرداختن *pardâkhtan*, to accomplish,  
 finish, to evacuate, spend.  
 پردگی *pardagî*, concealment; modest,  
 a chaste woman.  
 پُر دل *purdil*, brave; generous.  
 پرده *pardah*, a veil, curtain, a par-  
 titition; a musical tone.  
 پرده برانداز *pardah-barândâz*, revealing  
 a secret. [cret.  
 پرده پوش *pardahposh*, keeping a se-  
 پرده دار *pardahdâr*, holding the veil.  
 پرده عنکبوت *pardae ankabût*, a cobweb.  
 پرده نشین *pardahnashîn*, remaining  
 behind the curtain; modest woman.  
 پرزه *purzah*, a fragment, bit.  
 پرست *parast*, a worshipper.  
 پرستار *parastâr*, a servant, a slave; an  
 adorer, obedient.  
 پرستش *parastish*, worship.  
 پرستک *parastak*, a swallow.

پرستان *parastan*, to worship.  
 پرستنده *parastîndah*, a worshipper.  
 پرستیدن *parastîdan*, to worship, adore,  
 to pray to. [tion.  
 پرسش *pursish*, a question, interroga-  
 پرسنده *parsîndah*, an interrogator.  
 پرسیدن *pursîdan*, to ask, interrogate.  
 پرسیدنی *pursîdanî*, subject for inqui-  
 پرکار *purkâr*, thick, coarse. [ry.  
 پرکار *parkâr*, a pair of compasses.  
 پرکاله *parkâlah*, a rag; a patch, piece.  
 پرگنه *parganah*, a district, a division  
 of a district.  
 پرنیان *purniyân*, damask cloth, China  
 پرنده *parîndah*, flying; a bird. [silk.  
 پروا *parwâ*, care, fear, anxiety.  
 پرواری *parwârî*, fatted, stall-fed.  
 پرواز *parwâz*, flight, flying, leaping.  
 پرواگی *parwângî*, permission, com-  
 mand.  
 پروانه *parwânah*, a butterfly, moth;  
 a mandate, a diploma, a written  
 order.  
 پروبال *par-o-bâl*, feathers and pinions.  
 پرور *parwar*, nourisher, patron.  
 پروردگار *parwardîgâr*, providence.  
 پروردن *parwardan*, to nourish, feed,  
 educate, foster.  
 پرورش *parwarish*, protection, edu-  
 cation, nutrition, fostering.  
 پرورنده *parwarîndah*, cherisher, pro-  
 tector, patron.  
 پروز *purvez*, victorious; a guide.  
 پروزن *parvezan*, a sieve.  
 پروین *parvîn*, the pleiades; pearls.  
 پرّه بینی *parrabînî*, the nostrils.  
 پرهیز *parhez*, abstinence, continence.  
 پرهیزگار *parhezgâr*, continent, chaste.  
 پرهیزیدن *parhezîdân*, to abstain, to  
 avoid, to restrain, to take heed.  
 پری *parî*, a fairy; day before yes-  
 terday; flying, winged.  
 پریان *pariyân*, silk muslin; fairies.  
 پری پیکر *paripaikar*, fairy-faced.

- پریخوان *parikhwán*, an inchanter.  
 پریدن *parídan*, to fly in the air.  
 پریروز *paríroz*, the day before yesterday.  
 پریزاد *parízád*, a beautiful person, or born of a *pari*.  
 پریشان *pareshán*, afflicted, distracted.  
 پردشانی *pareshaní*, distress, destitution perplexity, disgust.  
 پریشاب *parishab*, the night before last.  
 پریشیدن *pareshídan*, to distress.  
 پراشیده *dareshídah*, dispersed, distressed, ruined.  
 پری گرفته *parígiríftah*, soothsayer.  
 پزائیدن *pazánídan*, to cook, to cause to cook.  
 پزشکی *pazashk*, a physician.  
 پزشکی *pazashkí*, the art of physic.  
 پژمان *pazmán*, withered.  
 پژمردن *pazmurdan*, to faint, wither.  
 پژمرده *pazmurdah*, decayed, withered.  
 پژوهش *pazúhish*, inquiry. [mine.  
 پژوهیدن *pazúhídan*, to inquire, examine.  
 پزیدن *pazídan*, to cook.  
 پس *pas*, after, behind; then, therefore, consequently, at last.  
 پس انداز *pasandáz*, clear profit.  
 پست *past*, low, abject, humble, ruin.  
 پستور *pastar*, later, posterior.  
 پستان *pistán* the breast, dug.  
 پستی *pasti*, inferiority, lowness.  
 پس خورده *pashkúrdah*, the leavings of a meal.  
 پسر *pisar*, a son, boy, a youth.  
 پسرخوانده *pisarikhwándah*, an adopted son.  
 پس فردا *pasfardah*, the day after tomorrow.  
 پسکله *paskulah*, the bolt of a door.  
 پسند *pasand*, approbation, choice.  
 پسندیدن *pasandídan*, to approve.  
 پسندیده *pasandídah*, commendable, agreeable, esteemed, acceptable.
- پس و پدش *paso-pesh*, demur, hesitation.  
 پسین *pasín*, the last, posterior.  
 پشت *pusht*, the back, outside.  
 پشتاره *pushtárah*, a load. [fly off.  
 پشت دادن *pusht-dádan*, to retreat, to  
 پشت پناه *pushtpanáh*, patron, supporter, an ally.  
 پشتک *pushtak*, a jacket. [dike.  
 پشته *pushtah*, a rising ground; a  
 پشتی *pushtí*, support, aid; return.  
 پشتیمان *pushtíbán*, a prop.  
 پشکل *pishkal*, dung of a sheep; doubt.  
 پشم *pasham*, wool, feather.  
 پشمینه *pashmínah*, woollen.  
 پشه *pashshah*, a guat.  
 پشیز *pashíz*, a small piece of money.  
 پشیمان *pashemán*, penitent, sorry.  
 پشیمانی *pushemáni*, repentance.  
 پگاه *pagáh*, the dawn.  
 پل *pul*, a bridge.  
 پلاس *palás*, a coarse cloth, canvas.  
 پلاو *puláo*, a well known dish.  
 پیلپل *pilpil*, pepper; see فلفل.  
 پالک *palak*, an eyelash.  
 پالنگ *palang*, a tiger, leopard.  
 پاله *pallah*, the bason of a balance.  
 پاله *pala*, step of a ladder.  
 پالیتاه *palítah*, the wick of a candle or lamp; the young of any animal.  
 پالید *palíd*, impure, defiled, polluted.  
 پناه *pauáh*, refuge, protection;  
 پنجه *pumbah*, cotton. [shade.  
 پنجه دوز *pumbahdoz*, a carder of cotton.  
 پنج *panj*, five. [ton.  
 پنج گنج *panjganj*, the five elements.  
 پنجاه *pinjáh*, fifty.  
 پنجاهم *pinjáhúh*, fiftieth.  
 پنجره *pinjrah*, a cage.  
 پنج گوشه *panjgúshah*, a pentagon.  
 پنجشنبه *panj-shumbah*, Thursday.  
 پنجه *panjah*, a claw, the hand with fingers, the palm of the hand.  
 پنجم *panjum*, fifth.  
 پند *pand*, maxim, exhortation.



پندار *pindár*, judgment, thought, opinion; conceit, pride; pondering.  
 پنداری *pindári*, self-conceit.  
 پنداشتن *pindáshstan*, to think, suppose, consider, ponder, presume.  
 پنهان *pinhán*, concealed, secret, hid.  
 پنهانی *pinhání*, concealment.  
 پنیر *panír*, cheese.  
 پنیرمایه *panírmáyah*, rennet.  
 پو *pú*, search, inquiry; slight.  
 پوچ *púch*, injudicious, absurd.  
 پود *púd*, the warp, the web.  
 پودینه *púdínah*, garden mint.  
 پور *púr*, a son; a horse.  
 پوز *púz*, the environs of the mouth.  
 پوزش *pozish*, an excuse, apology.  
 پوزمان *púzmál*, a kind of halter.  
 پوست *post*, a skin, hide; bark of a tree; crust; a shell.  
 پوستین *postín*, fur, leathern, leather.  
 پوش *posh*, a cover, lid.  
 پوشانیدن *poshánidan*, to cause to hide, to cloth, to cover.  
 پوشش *poshish*, dress; covering.  
 پوشیدن *poshidan*, to hide; to dress.  
 پوشیده *poshidah*, hidden, concealed.  
 پول *púl*, a bridge.  
 پولاد *púlád*, steel; a club.  
 پوی *púi*, search, inquiry.  
 پویا *púyá*, seeking; a swift horse.  
 پوئیدن *púidan*, to search, wander.  
 پویه *púyah*, a hand gallop; running.  
 پهر *pahar*, three hours.  
 پهره *paharah*, a guard.  
 پهلو *pahalú*, side, quarter.  
 پهلووان *pahalwán*, a hero, wrestler.  
 پهلوتهی کردن *pahlú tihí kardan*, to be obstinate, to refrain, withdraw.  
 پهلوکردن *pahlú kardan*, to deny, to run away, to turn the face.  
 پهلوی *pahalaví*, ancient Persian.  
 پهن *pahan*, breadth, width, latitude.  
 پی *pai*, a foot; a tendon; behind.  
 پی *pí*, fat, grease.

پیایی *paiápai*, successively.  
 پیاده *pyádah*, a foot soldier, infantry, pedestrian, a pawn at chess.  
 پیاز *piyáz*, an onion.  
 پیاله *piyálah*, a cup, a glass.  
 پیام *payám*, a message, news.  
 پیامبر *payámbar*, a prophet, an apostle, a messenger.  
 پیچ *pech*, a screw, twist; a plait.  
 پیچش *pechish*, inflexion, convolution, contortion; gripes.  
 پیچک *pechak*, a skein of thread.  
 پیچیدن *pechidan*, to twist; to fold.  
 پیدا *paidá*, production; evident.  
 پیدایش *paidáish*, produce.  
 پی در پی *pai-darpai*, successively.  
 پیر *pir*, Monday; an old man; a saint, spiritual guide.  
 پیرا *pirá*, decorating.  
 پیراستن *pirástan*, to adorn.  
 پیرامان *piráman*, environs; about.  
 پیرانه *piránah*, like an old man.  
 پیراهن *piráhan*, a skirt.  
 پیرایش *piráish*, embellishment.  
 پیرایه *piráyah*, an ornament.  
 پیرکرد *pirkhirad*, wisdom.  
 پیرزاد *pirzád*, born decrepid; an aged prince, an old man of authority.  
 پیرزال *pirzáal*, a decrepit; old man or woman; the father of *Rustam*.  
 پیرسال *pirsál*, stricken in years.  
 پیرطریققت *pirituríqat*, a spiritual guide; **پیرفلک** Saturn.  
 پیرمغان *pirimughán*, a chief priest of the Magi, a worshipper of fire.  
 پیرو *paira*, a follower, a dependant.  
 پیروز *piroz*, victorious; a conqueror.  
 پیروزه *pirozah*, a turquoise.  
 پیروزه *pirozé*, victory, conquest.  
 پیروزی *pirozí*, victory, conquest.  
 پیروی *pairaví*, pursuit, imitation.  
 پیری *pirí*, old age; **کهن سال**.  
 پیزیدن *pezidan*, to sprinkle, scatter.  
 پیزن *pezan*, a sieve; **پیزن**.  
 پیش *pech*, before, in front, forward.

پیشاب *pesháb*, urine.  
 پیشانی *peshání*, the forehead.  
 پیشتر *peshtar*, before, prior.  
 پیشخانه *peshkhánah*, camp equipage sent on before when travelling.  
 پیشداد *peshdád*, a law-giver.  
 پیشدستی *peshdastí*, aggression.  
 پیشدید *peshdid*, in view. [tual.  
 پیشرفت *peshraft*, efficacious, effective.  
 پیش قضا *peshqazbah*, a dagger.  
 پیشرو *peshrau*, a chief, a leader.  
 پیشکار *peshkár*, a manager, agent, deputy, or headman.  
 پیشکاری *peshkárí*, deputyship.  
 پیشکش *peshkash*, a present; offer.  
 پیشگاه *peshgáh*, a portico. [ings.  
 پیش مزاد *peshmuzd*, hand sale.  
 پیش نماز *peshnamáz*, a priest, presiding at prayer.  
 پیش نهاد *peshnihád*, intention.  
 پیشوا *peshwá*, a leader.  
 پیشواز *peshwáz*, a woman's gown.  
 پیشوائی *peshwái*, guidance; the Imamut, the office of high priest.  
 پیشه *peshah*, an art, profession.  
 پیشیاب *peshyáb*, foresighted.  
 پیشین *peshín*, former, ancient.  
 پیشینه *peshínah*, formerly.  
 پیشینیان *peshíniyán*, the ancients.  
 پیغام *paighám*, a message, news.  
 پیغامبر *paighámbar*, a messenger, prophet.  
 پیغامبر *paighámbar*, a prophet.  
 پیغوله *paighúlah*, a corner, angle.  
 پیک *paik*, a courier, messenger.  
 پیکان *paikán*, the head of a spear, &c.  
 پیکر *paikar*, form, figure.  
 پیکن *paikan*, a sieve, a pick-axe.  
 پیگو *paigú*, the kingdom of Pegu.  
 پیل *píl*, an elephant.  
 پیلبان *pílbán*, an elephant-keeper.  
 پیلپایه *pílpáyah*, a pillar, a prop.  
 پیلور *pilor*, a pedlar, a hawker; a druggist.

پیل *pílah*, a silkworm's cone.  
 پیام *payam*, a message.  
 پیمان *paimá*, a measurer, a weigher, or traveller.  
 پیمان *paimán*, measuring; a promise, treaty, stipulation.  
 پیمانانه *paimánah*, a measure, cup.  
 پیمایش *paimáish*, measure, measurement, dimension.  
 پیامبر *paimbar*, a messenger, prophet.  
 پیمودن *paimúdan*, to measure. [piece.  
 پینه *pínah*, a patch, (of cloth,) a stain.  
 پیوستن *paiwastán*, to join, fasten.  
 پیوند *paiwand*, conjunction, joint, fastened, bound; a chain.  
 پیوه *píh*, fat, grease.  
 پی هم *paiham*, successively, quickly.

ت

ت *te or tá*, the third letter of the Arabic and fourth of the Persian alphabet. It is called *táitánis* in Arabic, and *táifuqání* in Persian, and denotes 400 in the numeral account of *Abjud*. It also represents the pronoun of the second person singular, when affixed to the end of a noun or verb, as اسپت *aspat*, thy horse, غلامت *ghulámat*, thy slave, كفتمت *kafatmat*, I spoke to thee, كویمت *kuwaymat*, I speak to thee, &c.  
 تا *tá*, until, so far, as long as, to that, in order that, while; as تا صبح خفتم *tasabih khatam*, I slept till the morning, تا كوفه سيردم *ta kufah sayirdam*, I travelled as far as *Kufah*, &c.  
 تاب *táb*, heat, light; power.  
 تابان *tábán*, shining, bright.  
 تابدان *tábdán*, a sky-light, a lattice.  
 تابستان *tábistán*, summer, hot weather.  
 تابش *tábish*, brilliancy, splendour; heat, power.  
 تابع *tábi*, a dependant, follower, an obedient servant.

تابناک *tabnák*, bright, shining, brilliant, fiery, burning.

تابوت *tábút*, a coffin, a bier.

تابه *tábah*, a frying pan, a skillet.

تابیدن *tábídan*, to shine; to twist.

تابین *tábín*, a following; praising.

تاتار *tátár*, a Tartar, a Scythian.

تاثر *taassur*, impression, effect.

تاثير *tásír*, making an impression, penetration, leaving a mark.

تاج *táj*, a crown, a diadem, a cap, a crest; the comb of a bird.

تاج خروس *tájikharos*, a cock's comb.

تاجدار *tájdár*, wearing a crown, a king, a sovereign.

تاجر *tájir*, a merchant, a vintner.

تاج فیروزه *tajfírozah*, the sky.

تاجك *tájak*, Persia; see *tájik*.

تاج گل *tájigul*, a wreath of flowers.

تاجوار *tájwar*, crowned, a king.

تاجيك *tájik*, a Persian, also Persia.

تاجیل *tájíl*, delaying, deferring.

تاخت *tákht*, attack, assault, invasion; plunder, spoil.

تاختن *tákhtan*, to assault, to gallop.

تاخر *tákhhkhour*, delay.

تاخير *tákhír*, delay, procrastinating.

تادب *táddab*, instruction, teaching.

تادیب *tádíb*, chastisement.

تادیات *tádiyát*, sending.

تار *tár*, a thread, wire; the warp; dark; species of palm-tree.

تاراج *táráj*, spoil, plunder.

تارت *tárat*, once; a time, a turn.

تارك *tárik*, abandoning the world, leaving, deserting; a hermit.

تارك *táarak*, the top, crown of the head, a head, summit.

تاركش *táarkash*, a wire-drawer.

تارمار *táarmár*, dispersion

تاروپود *táropúd*, the warp and web.

تاريخ *tárikh*, the date of a letter; an event, era, epoch; a history, chronicle, calendar.

تاریك *tárik*, dark, obscure, cloudy.

تاریکی *tárikí*, darkness, obscurity.

تاز *táz*, an assault, attack; a race.

تازگی *tázigí*, freshness, fatness.

تازه *tázah*, fresh, new, green.

تازی *tázi*, Arabian; Arabic.

تازیانه *táziyánah*, a scourge, whip.

تازیدن *tázídan*, to run, to gallop.

تازیک *tázik*; vide تاجك.

تاسع *tási*, the ninth.

تاسف *taassuf*, grief, regret, sighing.

تاسیس *tásís*, stability, foundation.

تاش *tásh*, a master; partner; gold or silver guaze; name of a country.

تافتن *táftun*, to twist, to spin; to shine, to burn, to inflame.

تافته *táftah*, twisted, woven, heated.

تاک *tak*, the vine plant.

تاكيد *tákid*, confirming, repetition.

تالاب *táláb*, a pond, cistern.

تائف *taalluf*, affection, friendship, society, acquaintance.

تالم *taallum*, grief, pain, torment.

تالیف *tálíf*, compilation of a book.

تام *támm*, complete, entire, perfect.

تامل *taammul*, consideration, thought.

تانی *tání*, delay, hesitation.

تانیست *tánís*, in the feminine gender.

تاز *táo*, heat, strength; گرمی. [der.]

توان *táwán*, fine, mulct, debt.

تویل *távil*, interpretation, expounding, explaining.

تاه *táh*, plait, fold.

تاهل *tahul*, marrying; a wife.

تایب *táib*, repenting, penitent.

تاید *táid*, assistance, support, aid.

تایدات *táidát*, assistances, aids.

تاییدن *táíidan*, to resemble.

تبادر *tabádur*, preparing for. [ing.]

تبادل *tabádul*, changing, transpos-

تبار *tabár*, family, race; ruin.

تباشیر *tabáshír*, good news; sugar of bambú.

تدابعت *tabáat*, penitence; following.

تباه *tabáh*, wicked, abject; ruined.  
 تباهی *tabáhi*, depravity; ruin.  
 تبجیم *tabjih*, giving joy.  
 تبجیل *tubjil*, magnifying.  
 تبهر *tabahhur*, profound learning.  
 تبهر *tabakhhúr*, perfuming one's  
 تبخیر *tabkhir*, perfuming. [self.  
 تبده *tabaddud*, dispersed.  
 تبديل *tabaddul*, a change; عوض کردن.  
 تبديل *tabdil*, change, alteration, sub-  
 stitution.  
 تبدلات *tabdilát*, changes.  
 تبديل و تاخير *tabdil-tákhír*, topsytur-  
 vy, changes.  
 تبر *tabar*, a hatchet, an axe.  
 تبر *tibar*, gold or silver.  
 تبدا *tabarrá*, displeasure, hate.  
 تبرك *tabarruk*, benediction, congra-  
 tulation.  
 تبركات *tabarrukát*, blessings, honours.  
 تبريد *tabríd*, cooling, refreshing; a  
 medical prescription.  
 تبسم *tabassum*, a smile, a simper.  
 تبعیت *tabiát*, following, obedi-  
 ence, imitation.  
 تبليغ *tabligh*, sending letters.  
 تبن *tibín*, straw.  
 تبه *tabah*, corruption, ruin.  
 تبهكار *tabakkár*, a criminal, offender.  
 تبئين *tabáin*, explanation, declaring.  
 تبيان *tibiyán*, explanation.  
 تب *tap*, fever, heat.  
 تبيدق *tapi-diq*, a severe fever.  
 تبيربع *tapi-rubá*, a quartan fever.  
 تبيغيب *tapi-ghib*, a tertian fever.  
 تبيارزه *tapi-larzah*, an ague.  
 تبيمروق *tapi-muhrig*, an ardent  
 fever. [fever.  
 تبينووت *tapi-naubat*, an intermittent  
 تبيك *tapák*, uneasiness of the mind.  
 تبيش *tapish*, heat, warmth.  
 تبيك *tupak*, favour, friendship.  
 تبيكچي *tupakchi*, head accountant.  
 تبيدند *tapidan*, to palpitate, to totter.

تتبع *tatabbu*, searching.  
 تتر *tatar*, a Tartar, a Scythian.  
 تترى *tatarí*, Tartarian.  
 تتريس *tataris*, arming one's self.  
 تتريف *tatarif*, seducing, ruining.  
 تترك *tutuq*, a curtain, a veil.  
 تنم *tatam*, a gourd.  
 تنمه *tatinmah*, supplement, an ap-  
 pending, completion.  
 تنميم *tatmin*, completing, ending.  
 تنميه *tasniyah*, the dual, doubling.  
 تجار *tujár*, a merchant.  
 تجارب *tajárub*, experiments, proofs.  
 تجارت *tijárat*, trade, merchandise.  
 تجاسر *tajásur*, presumption, bold-  
 ness, firmness; striving.  
 تجاوز *tajáwuz*, deviation.  
 تجاهد *tajáhud*, labouring hard.  
 تجاهل *tajáhu*, pretended ignorance.  
 تجاهد *tajáhid*, exertion, endeavour;  
 fight, labouring hard. [ous.  
 تجبر *tajabbur*, haughty, contumaci-  
 تجديه *tajdíid*, renewal. [ment.  
 تجربه *tajribah*, experience, experi-  
 تجربهكار *tajribakár*, experienced in  
 business, versed in business.  
 تجرد *tajarrud*, solitude, celibacy.  
 تجردگزين *tajurrudguzín*, a recluse.  
 تجرع *tajarrú*, mitigating anger.  
 تجريد *tajríd*, separation, solitude.  
 تجسس *tajassus*, search, spying.  
 تجلی *tajallí*, brilliancy.  
 تجمل *tajammul*, pomp, retinue.  
 تجنب *tajamub*, abstemiousness.  
 تجنیس *tajnís*, analogy, resemblance.  
 تجویز *tajwíz*, investigation, inquir-  
 ing into, examining.  
 تجهيز *tajhíz*, putting on a shroud.  
 تجاب *taháb*, mutual love.  
 تجايف *taháif*, rarities, choice gifts.  
 تحت *tahat*, under, below, beneath.  
 تحذير *tahzír*, threatening.  
 تحادث *tahaddus*, being narrated.  
 تحریر *tahrír*, written, a writing.

تحریرا *tahriran*, written, dated.  
 تحریرکش *tahrir-kash*, a writer.  
 تحریری *tahrirî*, the duty paid for writing.  
 تخریب *tahrîs*, inflaming.  
 تخریب *tahrîz*, investigation.  
 تخریف *tahrîf*, inversion, transposition; making a pen.  
 تخریبك *tahrîk*, agitating; movement.  
 تحریم *tahrîm*, interdicting, prohibiting. [biting].  
 تھسیر *tuhassur*, regret.  
 تھسین *tahsîn*, praise, approbation.  
 تھسیل *tahsîl*, acquisition, collection.  
 تھسیدار *tahsildâr*, a collector of revenue.  
 تھسیداری *tahsildârî*, collectorship.  
 تھف *tuhaf*, presents, valuable gifts.  
 تھفگی *tuhfagî*, rarity, elegance.  
 تھفہ *tuhfah*, rare, excellent.  
 تھفجات *tuhfujât*, rarities.  
 تھدید *tahdîd*, sharpening, describing.  
 تھقیر *tahqîr*, contempt, disdain.  
 تھقیق *tahqîq*, certainty, truth.  
 تھکم *tahakkum*, command, sway.  
 تھلیف *tahlîf*, exacting an oath.  
 تھلیل *tahlîl*, discussion, digestion.  
 تھمل *tahammul*, forbearance, patience, carrying a load.  
 تھمید *tahmîd*, praising God.  
 تھمیل *tahmîl*, burdening.  
 تھوار *tahawar*, haste, celerity; anger.  
 تھویل *tahvîl*, change; trust; cash.  
 تھویلدار *tahvîldâr*, a cash-keeper, a treasurer, a cashier.  
 تھیات *tahîyât*, salutation.  
 تھیر *tahaiyur*, astonishment.  
 تھیة *tahiyah*, salutation, benediction; raising to life.  
 تھخالف *takhâlaf*, opposition, enmity.  
 تھخت *takht*, a throne.  
 تھخت روان *takhti-rawân*, a portable throne, a litter; the sky.  
 تھخت گاہ *takht-gâh*, the seat of government, metropolis.

تختہ *takhtah*, a board, plank, table.  
 تختہ بندی *takhtah-bandî*, covering, with planks, boarding.  
 تختی *takhti*, a tablet.  
 تخریب *takhrîb*, demolishing.  
 تھخیص *takhsîs*, appropriation, peculiarity, being pure.  
 تھخفیف *takhfîf*, abatement, light.  
 تھخاص *takhallus*, the titular name assumed by poets; being pure.  
 تھخلف *takhalluf*, contradiction. [sion].  
 تھخلل *takhallul*, disturbance, confusion.  
 تھخلیس *takhlîs*, liberation, saving.  
 تخم *tukhm*, seed, an egg; origin.  
 تھخمہ *tukhmah*, indigestion.  
 تھخمیانہ *tukhmiyânah*, linseed.  
 تھخمین *takhmîn*, conjecture, guess.  
 تھخمینا *takhmînan*, by conjecture, or guess; nearly, about, more or less.  
 تھدابیر *tadâbîr*, deliberations, advice.  
 تھداخل *tadâkhul*, eating on a full stomach; penetrating. [ment].  
 تھدارک *tadârûk*, precaution; chastisement.  
 تھدبیر *tadbîr*, deliberation, counsel.  
 تھدرو *tadarru*, a pheasant. [advice].  
 تھدروی *tudrî*, a kind of white mustard.  
 تھدریج *tadrîj*, gradation, by degrees.  
 تھدریس *tadrîs*, teaching, giving lectures, learning.  
 تھدفین *tadfîn*, burying.  
 تھدقیق *tadqîq*, scrutinising; fine.  
 تھدین *tadaiyun*, constancy in religion.  
 تھذبذب *tazubzub*, agitation, palpitation, beating, doubt, suspicion.  
 تھذکرہ *tazkirah*, a memoir, remembrance, commemoration; یادگار.  
 تھذکیر *tazkîr*, the masculine gender.  
 تھتر *tar*, moist, fresh, juicy; sign of the comparative degree; as, بدتر.  
 تھتراب *turâb*, ground, earth.  
 تھتراخی *tarâkhî*, delay, protraction.  
 تھتراز *turâz*, beauty; tarâz, raw silk.  
 تھترازوز *tarâzû*, a balance, scales, a weight; the sign Libra.

تراش *tarásh*, cutting, shaving; desire, expectation; razor.

تراشه *taráshah*, a chip, paring, shaving, a plinter.

تراشیدن *taráshídan*, to cut, scrape.

تراکم *tarákum*, a crowd, throng.

تراکمه *tarákimah*, the Turcomans.

تراکیب *tarákib*, compounds.

ترانه *taránah*, melody, song, voice.

تراویش *taráwísh*, exudation, distillation, an oozing.

تراویدن *taráwídan*, to exude; to leak.

ترب *turub*, a radish; *turb*, torture.

ترب *turb*, earth, dust.

تربت *turbat*, a grave, tomb; خاک.

تربد *turbad*, turbith root, purgative.

تربوز *tarbuz*, a water-melon.

تربیت *tarbiyat*, education, instruct.

تربیع *tarbiá*, dividing into four.

ترتیب *tartib*, arrangement, order.

ترجمان *tarjamán*, an interpreter, a translator; a petition.

ترجمه *tarjumah*, interpretation.

ترجیح *tarjih*, excellence, superiority.

ترحم *tarahhum*, compassion, pity.

تردد *taraddud*, deep consideration, application, effort, labour. [tions.

ترددات *taraddudát*, labours, exer-

تردامن *tardáman*, a sinner, a whore.

ترده *tardah*, a pair, a bond; title-deeds.

تردید *tardíd*, repelling, opposing.

تردیف *tardíf*, following, subjoining.

ترزابان *tarzabán*, an eloquent speaker.

ترس *tars*, fear, terror.

ترسا *tarsá*, worshippers of fire; a Christian; timid, fearful.

ترسانیدن *tarsánídan*, to terrify, frighten; to inspire dread.

ترسناک *tarsnák*, terrified, afraid.

ترسنده *tarsindah*, timid, fearful.

ترسه *tarsah*, the rainbow.

ترسیدن *tarsídan*, to fear, to dread.

ترسیل *tarsil*, sending, despatching.

ترش *tursh*, sour, acid; morose.

ترشم *tarashshuh*, exudation, distillation, sweating.

تورشرو *turshrú*, a sour countenance.

ترشه *turshah*, wild sorrel.

ترشی *turshi*, sad, acidity; pickles.

ترصد *tarassud*, hope, expectation.

ترصیص *tarsis*, joining closely, making strong.

ترع *tará*, being full, filling a bottle, &c.

ترعرع *tarará*, growing, (a lad.)

ترغیب *targhib*, excitement, exciting desire, tempting.

ترنه *turfah*, elegant, beautiful.

ترنیه *tarfiyah*, quieting, composing.

ترقب *taraqquq*, hope; چشمداشتن.

ترقی *taraggi*, augmentation, promotion; ببالا بردن.

ترقیق *tarqiq*, softening, thinning.

ترقیدن *tarqídan*, to burst, split, crack.

ترقیم *tarqím*, writing; نوشتن.

ترک *tarak*, a ditch; name of a sweetmeat; a girl, virgin; moist; *tark*, a helmet, relinquishment, leaving, forsaking, bequests; the noise made by the thunder or in splitting.

ترک *turk*, a nation called *Turkán* descent from *Turk* the son of *Japhet*; a sweetheart, beloved; a slave.

ترکات *tarkát*, things left after death, bequests.

ترکان *turkán*, Turks; beautiful woman.

ترکانه *turkánah*, Turkish like.

ترکتاز *turktáz*, depredation, attack, assault; suddenly.

ترکستان *turkistán*, Turán.

ترکش *tarkash*, a quiver. [moon.

ترکشاری *turkhisári*, the sun; the

ترکمان *turkmán*, a nation; see *turkán*.

ترکه *tarkah*, inheritances, estates, le-

ترکی *turki*, Turkish. [gacies.

ترکیب *tarkib*, compounding, composing; form, the body.

ترمس *tarmis*, a Turkish lupin ; pulse, a bean or bean-shell ; bramble.

ترمش *tarmush*, a black berry.

ترميم *tarmim*, mending, repairing.

ترنج *turunj*, a citron, an orange.

ترنجبین *taranjbuin*, manna.

ترنم *tarannum*, melody, singing.

تروتازه *tar-otázah*, moist and fresh.

تروخشك *tar-o khushk*, moist and dry.

تروبيج *tarwíj*, giving currency.

ترة *tarah*, pot-herbs in general.

ترهات *tarrahát*, idle conversation, foolish thing, trifles.

تراهتزازك *tarahtezak*, garden cresses.

تري *turí*, freshness, moisture ; a dam.

ترياق *tiriyáq*, an antidote ; treacle.

تراحم *tazáhum*, opposition ; a mob.

تزايد *tazáyid* augmentation, increase.

تزعزع *tazghazaq*, agitation, commotion.

تذك *tuzuk*, an institute, law.

تزكى *tazakkí*, giving alms, studying purity.

تزيه *tazkiyah*, purity, sanctity, giving alms ; praising one's self.

تزلزل *tazalzúl*, commotion ; earthquake, trembling, tremour.

تزيد *tazwíd*, lying, telling falsehood.

تزوير *tazwír*, deceit, fraud, imposture.

تساوي *tasáwí*, equality, parallelism.

تساهل *tasáhul* pardoning, making easy, negligence.

تسبيح *tashih*, praising God, supplicating ; a rosary of beads.

تسبيك *tashík*, melting, (gold, &c.)

تست *tust*, it is yours ; *tast*, a cup.

تسخر *tasakhkhur*, ridicule, jest.

تسخير *tashkhír*, subduing, conquest.

تسدید *tasdíd*, directing properly, acting right.

تسدیس *tasdís*, dividing into six parts.

تسرع *tasarru*, hastening.

تسطير *tastír*, writing, delineating.

تسع *tisaq*, nine.

تسعون *tisáún*, ninety.

تسكين *taskáin*, quieting, pacifying ; consolation, rest.

تسلسل *tasalsul*, series, succession, as the link of chains.

تسلط *tasallut*, absolute dominion.

تسلي *tasalli*, consolation, comfort.

تسليم *taslím*, consignment ; salutation ; submitting.

تسمه *tasmah*, a leather-strap. [meat.

تسمين *tasmín*, fattening ; cooling

تسميه *tasmiyah*, nomination ; sending.

تسو *tassú*, a weight of four barley corns, the 24th part of a weight, measure, or day.

تسوید *taswíd*, writing a foul draft.

تسویف *taswíf*, delaying.

تسویه *taswiyah*, equality. [ness.

تشاربه *tashábuh*, resemblance, like-

تشارك *tasháruk*, partnership.

تشاكل *tashákul*, resembling one another, suiting.

تشبيه *tashbih*, a comparison, simile.

تشتت *tashattut*, dispersion.

تشجير *tashjír*, painting in the form of a tree.

تشخص *tashakhkhush*, appropriation.

تشخيص *tashkhís*, ascertaining, estimating.

تشديد *tashdíd*, corroborating ; the orthographical mark which shows that the letter underneath must be pronounced double.

تشریح *tashríc*, explanation ; anatomy.

تشریف *tashrif*, ennobling ; visiting.

تشریک *tashrík*, participating.

تسفي *tashaffí*, consolation, calmness of mind.

تشكك *tashakkuk*, doubting.

تشكي *tashukki*, complaining.

تشكيت *tashkík*, creating doubt.

تشنم *tashannuj*, convulsion, spasm.

تشنگي *tishnagi*, thirst ; temptation.

تشنه *tishnah*, thirsty, greedy.  
 تشنید *tashnāz*, defaming.  
 تشنیع *tashniq*, reproach, slandering.  
 تشوش *tashawush*, disquietude.  
 تشویر *tashvir*, distress of mind.  
 تشویش *tashvish*, confusion, distraction, anxiety, apprehension.  
 تشریح *tashhír*, proclaiming, publishing, devulging.  
 تشرهی *tashhí*, desiring, wishing.  
 تشدید *tashyid*, confirmation.  
 تشیخ *tashaiyukh*, boasting, self-praise.  
 تشین *tashaiyun*, pomp, ostentation.  
 تشیع *tashaiyi*, following a funeral; burning, scorching.  
 تصاریف *tasárif*, revolutions; changes.  
 تصاعد *tasáud*, ascension, climbing.  
 تصافح *tasáfuh*, shaking hands; taking one another by the hand.  
 تصانیف *tasánif*, literary works, compositions, books.  
 تصاویر *tasáwir*, pictures, figures.  
 تصحیح *tas-hih*, rectification, correction, putting in order.  
 تصحیف *tas-hif*, writing; making an error in reading or writing.  
 تصدق *tasadduq*, alms, giving alms.  
 تصدی *tasaddi*, presumption, boldness, daring, attempting.  
 تصدیق *tasdiyát*, clapping with the hands.  
 تصدیق *tasdiq*, vexation, trouble.  
 تصدیق *tasdiq*, verifying, attesting.  
 تصرف *tasarruf*, possession; use; expenditure; embezzlement; taking, claiming, seizing.  
 تصرفات *tasarrufát*, possessions; usages; expenditure.  
 تصریح *tasrîh*, manifestation.  
 تصغیر *tasghár*, diminution; a diminutive noun; contemptible.  
 تصفیه *tasfih*, expanding, making broad, beating out. [liation.  
 تصفیة *tasfiyah*, purification; reconciling.

تَصْلِب *taslib*, crucifying.  
 تصمیم *tasmim*, strengthening; resolution; intending,  
 تصنع *tasannu*, speciousness.  
 تصنیف *tasnif*, publishing, compiling, writing a book.  
 تصور *tasawwur*, fancy, reflection, imagination, conception.  
 تصوف *tasawwuf*, mystical theology, mystery, contemplation.  
 تصویر *tasvir*, a picture, painting.  
 تضاعف *tazáuf*, double.  
 تضحیک *tazhík*, mockery, ridicule.  
 تضرع *tazarru*, supplication.  
 تضمن *tazammun*, containing.  
 تضمین *tuzmim*, including one thing in another.  
 تضيع *tazía*, spoiling, wasting.  
 تطابق *tatábuq*, according, similarity.  
 تطاول *tatáwul*, surpation, conquest.  
 تطبیق *tatbîq*, conformity.  
 تطوع *tatawû*, doing a good action, to which one is not obliged.  
 تطویل *tatvîl*, extending, lengthening.  
 تطهیر *tathír*, purification.  
 تظلم *tazallum*, injury, oppression.  
 تعارض *táruẕ*, opposition, impediment, resistance.  
 تعارف *táruf*, acquaintance; rule, fashion, custom.  
 تعاقب *táqub*, pursuit, persecution.  
 تعالی *tálá*, the Most High.  
 تعاون *taáwun*, assistance.  
 تعاویز *táwîz*, amulets.  
 تعب *tâb*, lassitude, weariness, trouble, fatigue.  
 تعدد *tabbud*, receiving; a servant.  
 تعبث *tâbat*, insertion, inlaying.  
 تعبیر *tâbir*, explaining, interpreting (of a dream).  
 تعتب *tattub*, reviling; being angry.  
 تعثر *tássur*, stammering, hesitating.  
 تعجب *tâjjub*, admiration, surprise.  
 تعجیل *tâjîl*, hastening, urging.



تعداد *tiqdád*, number, account.  
تعدی *tađđi*, violence, oppression,  
extortion; از حد برگزشتن.  
تعدیر *tázzúr*, difficulty; excuse, mak-  
ing apology; besmeared.  
تعدیب *tázzíb*, torment, punishment.  
تعدیر *tázzír*, making an apology.  
تعرض *távrux*, opposition, obstacle.  
تعریف *táríf*, description; praise.  
تأریف *tárruf*, notifying, known.  
تأریات *táriyat*, reposing, laying bare.  
تأریق *táriq*, causing one to perspire.  
تأزیات *táziyat*, consoling; mourning;  
a representation of the shrines  
of the Husen and Hasen, lament.  
تأزیات پرسی *táziyat pursí*, condolence.  
تأزیر *tázzír*, punishment, reproof.  
تأسیر *tássur*, difficult, obscure.  
تأسف *tássuf*, iniquity, oppression.  
تأششوق *táshshuq*, falling in love.  
تأشی *táshí*, supping, pasturing by  
night.  
تأصب *tássub*, bigotry, superstition.  
تأطر *táttur*, smelling, perfuming.  
تأطف *táttúf*, putting on a cloak.  
تأطل *táttul*, want of employment,  
idleness; بیکار ماندن.  
تأطل *táttíl*, neglecting, not meddling,  
letting a holiday.  
تأظیم *tázzím*, honouring, respect.  
تأفن *táffun*, foetidness, stink, rotten.  
تأقوب *táqqub*, considering the end  
of any thing, railing against.  
تأقول *táqqúl*, understanding; دریافتن  
تألق *tálluq*, dependance, connexion,  
attachment; landed property.  
تألقه *tálluqah*, landed property;  
connexion, relationship.  
تألل *qallul*, procrastination; بهانه جستن  
تألیل *táلیل*, changing one of the weak  
letters for another; soothing.  
تأللم *tállum*, receiving instruction.  
تألیق *táلیق*, suspension; a kind of  
writing used by the Persians.

تألیقه *táلیقه*, an inventory, a note.  
تأنماق *tánumaq*, going deep, close at-  
tention, penetration.  
تألم *táلم*, instruction, education.  
تأمل *támmúl*, studying.  
تأمیر *táمیر*, rebuilding, repairing.  
تأویز *táویز*, an amulet, charm.  
تأویق *táویق*, suspension, delay.  
تأویل *táویل*, placing confidence; cry-  
ing, howling, supplicating.  
تأهد *táhhud*, engagement, contract,  
promise, agreement.  
تأهدات *táhhudát*, engagements, un-  
dertakings; عهدها, promises.  
تأین *táیون*, appointment.  
تأینات *táینات*, appointments.  
تأیناتی *táیناتی*, the duty of an office.  
تأیر *táیر*, reproaching, reviling.  
تأیبن *tághábun*, deceit, fraud.  
تأیار *taghár*, a tub, bucket, pail.  
تأیاری *taghári*, a small tub, trough.  
تأیافل *tagháfúl*, negligence, neglect.  
تأیایر *tagháyur*, difference.  
تأغذیه *taghziyah*, food, nourishment.  
تأغلب *taghallub*, imposition, deceit,  
forgery, tyranny, oppression.  
تأغمه *taghmah*, a medal, a badge.  
تأغیر *taghiyur*, change, alteration.  
تأغیر *taghír*, dismissal from office.  
تأغیری *taghíri*, change, revolution.  
تأف *taf*, vapour, warmth; تاف *tuf*,  
تأفاح *tuffáh*, an apple. [spittle.  
تأفاحر *tafákhur*, boasting.  
تأفاریق *tafáriq*, intervals, divisions.  
تأفاسیر *tafásír*, commentaries, para-  
تأفاسیل *tafásíl*, details. [phrases.  
تأفوات *tafáwut*, distance, difference.  
تأفاول *tafáwul*, taking a good omen.  
تأفت *taft*, warmth, heat.  
تأفته *taftah*, warm, quicklime.  
تأفتیح *taftih*, opening, unbarring.  
تأفتیش *taftish*, inquiry, investiga-  
tion, examination, search.  
تأفحص *tafuhhus*, search, inquiry.

تفرج *tafarruj*, recreation, amusement, enjoying, heart-ease.

تفرجگاه *tafarrujgáh*, a theatre.

تفرود *tafarrud*, separation; solitude.

تفارس *tafarrus*, understanding, discernment, judgment.

تفريقه *tafriqah*, separation, division, disjunction, interval.

تفريح *tafrih*, rejoicing, exhilarating.

تفريط *tafrit*, excess, surpassing.

تفريق *tafriq*, separation, partition; distinction; misunderstanding.

تفسيدين *tafsidán*, to warm, to bask.

تفسير *tafsir*, commentary, paraphrase.

تفصيل *tafsil*, detail, explanation.

تفضل *tafazzul*, favour, kindness.

تفضيح *tafzih*, disgrace, disrepute.

تفضيل *tafzíl*, pre-eminence.

تفقد *tafaqqud*, inquiry, kindness.

تفكر *tafakkur*, consideration, thinking, reflecting, anxiety.

تفكه *tafukkuh*, admiring; penitence.

تفنگ *tufang*, a matchlock, musket, a tub for discharging arrows.

تفنگچی *tufungchí*, a matchlock-man.

تفنون *tafannun*, diversion, amusement, pastime, fun.

تفو *tufú*, foh! fy! for shame!

تفوق *tafauwug*, pre-eminence.

تفویض *tafvíz*, consignment, trust.

تفه *taffah*, tasteless, insipid.

تفهم *tafahhúm*, perception, understanding, perceiving.

تفیدن *tafidan*, to expose to the sun.

تقادیر *taqádír*, divine decrees, fates.

تقارب *taqárub*, approaching one another, being near.

تقاریر *taqárír*, recitals.

تقاضا *taqázá*, urgency, importunity.

تقاعد *taqáqd*, backwardness.

تقاطر *taqátur*, distilling drop by drop, raining.

تقلیب *taqálib*, changes, revolutions.

تقوات *taqáwat*, piety, continence.

تقاوی *taqáwí*, assisting (a tenant); strengthening one another, vying.

تقاریم *taqáwim*, almanacks.

تقابل *taqabbul*, admitting, receiving favourably, kissing.

تقبیل *taqbíl*, kissing.

تقدس *taqaddus*, holy, purified, pure.

تقدیر *taqdír*, fate, predestination.

تقدیس *taqdis*, sanctity, purity.

تقدیم *taqdim*, priority; performance.

تقرب *taqurrub*, approximation, to draw near, seeking admittance.

تقرر *taqarrur*, confirmation, approbation, established.

تقرب *taqrib*, occasion; access.

تقربا *taqriban*, near to, about.

تقریر *taqrír*, a narrative, recitation, recital, account, explaining.

تقسیم *taqsím*, division, distribution.

تقشیر *taqshír*, peeling, excoriating.

تقصیر *taqsír*, error, fault, deficiency.

تقصیروار *taqsírwár*, culpable, criminal, blameable, faulty.

تقطیر *taqtír*, distilling, dropping.

تقطیع *taqtía*, scanning; mincing.

تقلص *taqallus*, contracting, shrinking.

تقلیب *taqlib*, inversion. [ing.]

تقلید *taqlíd*, imitation, counterfeiting, representation; twisting.

تقلیدی *taqlídí*, imitated, forged, false, counterfeit.

تقلیس *taqlís*, beating a drum.

تقلیص *taqlís*, contracting, rolling.

تقلیل *taqlíl*, diminishing.

تقلیم *taqlím*, paring the nails.

تقوی *taqvá*, piety, abstinence.

تقویت *taqviyat*, strength, aid.

تقویم *taqvím*, an almanac, calendar.

تقی *taqí*, pious, fearing God.

تقیود *taqiiyud*, diligence, attention.

تکثیر *takásur*, an abundance; lasting.

تکاره *takárum*, being honorable.

تکاسل *takásul*, infirmity, indolence, negligence, sloth.

تكالیف *takálif*, distresses, exactions.  
 تكاور *takáwar*, an ambling horse.  
 تكاهل *takáhul*, negligence.  
 تكبر *takabbur*, pride, haughtiness.  
 تكبیر *takbír*, magnifying God by saying, والاكبر, God is greatest.  
 تكثیر *taksír*, augmentation.  
 تكدر *takaddur*, dark, impure.  
 تكدر *takadú*, inquiry, search.  
 تكذیب *takzíb*, accusing.  
 تكرار *takrár*, altercation, dispute, repetition, again, anew.  
 تكرر *takarrur*, repetition.  
 تكمرع *takarra*, ablution.  
 تكريم *takrím*, respect, honouring.  
 تكسل *takussul*, sickness.  
 تكسير *taksír*, breaking in pieces.  
 تكفل *takafful*, bail, security.  
 تكفير *takfír*, covering, expiating a crime, being guiltless.  
 تكفیل *takfíl*, maintaining.  
 تكفين *takfín*, putting on the winding sheet, shrouding, burying.  
 تكلف *takalluf*, ceremony ; trouble ;  
 تكلم *takallum*, conversation.  
 تكلیف *taklíf*, trouble, making ceremonies, inconvenience.  
 تكمة *tukmah*, a coat button.  
 تكمید *takmíd*, fomentation.  
 تكمیل *takmil*, perfection, completion.  
 تكون *takún*, being, or becoming.  
 تكوين *takvín*, creating, causing to exist, establishing.  
 تكیه *takyah*, a pillow ; reliance, a place of repose, an elbow chair.  
 تكیة: دن *takyazadan*, to lean, to rely.  
 تك *tag*, depth, bottom, swift ; passing, running, walking.  
 تكاپو *tagápú*, search, inquiry.  
 تكدو *tagdau*, inquiry, fatigue.  
 تك وپو *tagopú*, search, inquiry.  
 تل *tal*, a hillock, a heap.  
 تلازم *talázum*, exemplifying.  
 تلاش *talásh*, search, inquiry.

تلاشی *taláshí*, annihilation, vanishing.  
 تلاطم *talátum*, dashing waves.  
 تلافی *taláfi*, compensation, amends.  
 تلاقی *taláqi*, meeting.  
 تلامذہ *talámuzah*, disciples, students.  
 تلاوت *taláwat*, reading a sacred book,  
 تلبیس *talbís*, fraud, deceit.  
 تلخ *talkh*, bitter, acrimonious.  
 تلخا *talkhá*, the gall-bladder.  
 تلخ کام *talkhkám*, bitter palate.  
 تلخی *talkhí*, bitterness.  
 تلخیص *talkhís*, explanation.  
 تلد *talazzuz*, taking pleasure. [due.  
 ناطط *talattut*, denying a debt legally  
 تطف *talattuf*, favour, kindness.  
 تلغن *talaghghun*, black clay or mud.  
 تلف *taluf*, destruction, ruin ; profusion, expense, consumption, loss.  
 تلفظ *talaffuz*, pronunciation, articulation, expression, speech.  
 نلفكار *talafshár*, a prodigal, lavish.  
 تلقی *talqi*, acception, receiving a visit, meeting, arriving.  
 تلقین *talqín*, instruction, informing.  
 تلمذ *talammuz*, studying, learning.  
 تلمیذ *talmíz*, a student, apprentice.  
 تلواسه *talwásah*, grief, sorrow.  
 تلون *taluwun*, changeable.  
 تلئین *talain*, softening, smoothed.  
 تم *tama*, the end, finis, completing.  
 تمانل *tamásul*, resemblance.  
 تمادی *tamádi*, protraction.  
 تماشا *tamáshá*, a show, sight.  
 تماشاگاه *tamáshágáh*, a theatre.  
 تماشاچی *tamáshái*, a spectator.  
 تمام *tamám*, the whole, complete, entire, perfect, all, end.  
 تمامتر *tamámtar*, entirely.  
 تمامی *tamámí*, completion ; brocade.  
 تماہم *tamám*, amulets, charms.  
 تمتع *tamattu*, enjoyment, pleasure.  
 تدمثال *tamsál*, resemblance, picture.  
 تدمثال *tamsíl*, an example, similitude, parable, allegory, resemblance.

تمجید *tamjūd*, glorifying God.  
 تمدد *tamaddud*, extension.  
 تمر *tamar*, a ripe date.  
 تمرد *tamurrud*, obstinacy, refractoriness, disobedient, insolent.  
 تمرهذی *tamarhindī*, a tamarind.  
 تمریح *tamriḥh*, anointing with oil.  
 تمساح *tamsāh*, a crocodile, alligator.  
 تمسخر *tamaskhūr*, buffoonery.  
 تمسك *tamassuk*, a bond, receipt.  
 تمشی *tamshī*, going.  
 تمشیت *tamshiyat*, walking.  
 تمغا *tamghā*, a royal grant, or charter.  
 تمکن *tamakkan*, residence; power, possessing authority, dignity.  
 تمکنت *tamkanat*, dignity, power.  
 تمکین *tamkīn*, dignity, authority, majesty, power, splendour.  
 تملق *tamalluq*, flattery, adulation.  
 تملیک *tamlīk*, to give possession.  
 تمن *tuman*, ten thousand.  
 تمنا *tamannā*, wish, desire.  
 تموز *tamūz*, a Syrian month, (July.)  
 تمول *tamawul*, opulence.  
 تمهید *tamhīd*, arrangement; preamble, preface, management.  
 تمیز *tamīz*, judgment, distinction.  
 تن *tan*, the body, person; an individual; (*tiun*) resembling, like.  
 تنازل *tanāzul*, descent.  
 تنازع *tanāzu*, litigation, wrangling.  
 تناسی *tanāsānī*, bodily ease.  
 تناسب *tanāsub*, fitness, symmetry.  
 تناسخ *tanāsukh*, the metempsychosis.  
 تناسل *tanāsul*, succession, descent.  
 تنافی *tanāfi*, ruining one another.  
 تناقض *tanāquz*, disagreement.  
 تناور *tanāwar*, corpulent.  
 تناول *tanāwal*, eating, drinking.  
 تناهی *tanāhī*, finishing, completing.  
 تنباکو *tambākū*, tobacco.  
 تنبول *tambūl*, betel-leaf, or *pān*.  
 تنبیه *tambīh*, admonition; punishment, reproaches, prohibiting

تنجیم *tamjīm*, prognostication.  
 تانکھواہ *tanḳhwāh*, an assignment.  
 تانکھی *tanḳhī*, removing.  
 تند *tund*, swift, sharp, violent.  
 تندباد *tundbād*, storm, tempest.  
 تندخو *tuṅkhū*, irritable.  
 تندرست *tandurast*, healthy, vigorous.  
 تندرستی *tandurustī*, good health.  
 تندرود *tandurūd*, butter not purified.  
 تندور *tandūr*, an oven.  
 تندو *tandū*, a spider.  
 تندی *tandīhī*, diligence, exertion.  
 تندی *tundī*, swiftness, violence.  
 تندیدن *tundūdan*, to thunder, to murmur, to cry out, to chide.  
 تنزل *tanazzul*, declination.  
 تنزه *tanazzuh*, being pure, free from  
 تنزہ *tanzeb*, fine muslin. [vice.  
 تنزیه *tanziḥ*, purity, holiness.  
 تنسک *tanassuk*, devout, pious.  
 تنسق *tanassuq*, being arranged.  
 تنسیق *tanāsiq*, arranging, disposing in order, stringing pearls.  
 تنسل *tanassul*, pedigree.  
 تنصّر *tanassur*, attempting to assist another; becoming a Christian.  
 تنصیف *tansīf*, halving, dividing in half, dividing in the middle.  
 تنضیح *tanziḥ*, suppuration, boiling.  
 تنظیم *tanẓīm*, ordering, arranging.  
 تنعم *tanām*, affluence, happiness.  
 تنعیش *tanāʿīsh*, exalting.  
 تنعم *tanīm*, cherishing, favouring.  
 تنفر *tanaffūr*, disgust, aversion.  
 تنفس *tanaffus*, respiration, breathing, fetching a deep sigh.  
 تنفیل *tanfīl*, presenting with a gift or plunder, adjourning.  
 تنقص *tanāqquz*, deficiency, loss.  
 تنقل *tanuqqul*, a light repast.  
 تنقی *tanāqqī*, choosing, selecting.  
 تنقیح *tanāqīh*, investigation.  
 تنقیہ *tanqīyah*, cleaning, winnowing.  
 تنک *tunuk*, brittle, subtle, delicate.

- تنكیر *tankír*, disguising, transform-  
 ing, altering, undetermined.  
 تنگ *tang*, narrow, tight; a girth;  
 distress, harass; scarce, barren.  
 تنك *tung*, a vessel with a narrow  
 neck. تنك جای *tangjâe*, closeness. [neck.  
 تنكار *linkár*, borax.  
 چشم تنك *tang-chasham*, a miser, co-  
 vetous; the eye of a mistress.  
 تنكدست *tang-dast*, indigent, poor,  
 helpless, tight-handed. [verty.  
 تنكدستی *tang-dastí*, indigeuce, po-  
 تنكدل *tang-dil*, a miser, afflicted at  
 heart, heart-sick.  
 تنكدلی *tang-dilí*, grief, compassion.  
 تنكسال *tang-sál*, scarcity, unfruitful  
 season, a barren year.  
 تنكنائی *tangnáí*, a narrow pass, diffi-  
 culty, a bolt, a defile.  
 تنكه *tangah*, a small copper coin.  
 تنگی *tangí*, narrowness; distress.  
 تنور *tanúr*, an oven, a stove.  
 تنومندی *tanomandí*, robustness, vi-  
 gour, corpulence.  
 تنوین *tanwín*, marking the final let-  
 ters of nouns with dots thus: ';  
 تنویه *tanviah*, exalting, calling.  
 تنه *tanah*, the trunk of a tree; a  
 web; within, acceptance. [gle.  
 تنها *tanhá*, alone, solitary; only, sin-  
 تنهائی *tanhái*, solitude; retirement.  
 تنیدن *tanidan*, to twist, spin.  
 تو *to* or *tú*, thou, you; a curtain.  
 تو *to*, a fold, plait; within.  
 توا *tawá*, an iron plate, on which  
 bread is baked; lavish expence.  
 تواثر *tawáthur*, succession.  
 توارد *tawárúd*, coincidence of imagi-  
 nation, insinuation.  
 تواریخ *tawáríkh*, histories, annals;  
 توازی *tawázi*, parables. [dates.  
 تواضع *tawázu*, civility, attention.  
 تواضع سمرقندی *tawázza Samarqandí*,  
 false politeness.
- توافق *tawátú*, consenting, concurring.  
 توافق *tawáfur*, abundance. [ment.  
 توافق *tawáfug*, coincidence, agree-  
 تولد *tawálad*, generation, succession.  
 توالی *tawáli*, continuation, succes-  
 sion; the last beast in the herd.  
 توام *tawám*, a twin, coupled.  
 توامان *tawámán*, twins.  
 توان *tawán*, power, strength.  
 توانا *tawáná*, powerful, strong.  
 توانائی *tawánái*, ability power.  
 توانستن *tawánistan*, to be able.  
 توانگر *tawángar*, rich, opulent.  
 توانگری *tawángarí*, opulence.  
 توانی *tawání*, delay, slowness.  
 توپ *top*, a canuon, a gun.  
 توپ انداز *top-andáz*, an artilleryman.  
 توپتو *tobato*, in folds.  
 توپخانه *topkhánah*, train of artillery.  
 توپره *tobrah*, a horse's corn-bag.  
 توپزدان *topzadan*, to fire, to cannonade.  
 توپزن *topzan*, an artilleryman.  
 توپك *topak*, a musket.  
 توبه *taubuh*, penitence, vowing to sin  
 no more, conversion.  
 توبیخ *taubíkh*, a threat, reproach.  
 توت *tút*, a mulberry.  
 توتی *totí*, tutty, a singing bird.  
 توتیا *tútiyá*, blue vitriol.  
 توتیق *tausíq*, strengthening, con-  
 firming, establishing.  
 توجع *tawajju*, being pained.  
 توجه *tawajjuh*, favour, condescen-  
 sion, kindness, obligations.  
 توجیه *tawjih*, a description role ex-  
 plaining, accounting for.  
 توحده *tawahhud*, unparalleled, single.  
 توحش *tawahhush*, aversion, horror.  
 توحید *tauhíd*, the unity of God.  
 تودت *tawaddut*, delay, procrastination.  
 تودد *tawaddud*, affection, friendship.  
 تودری *todrí*, the seeds of mallows.  
 توده *túdah*, a heap, stack, a hillock.  
 تودیع *taudí*, adieu, dismissal.

تورع *taurru*, abstinence.  
 تورانج *túranj*, an orange.  
 توره *taurrah*, law, regulation; ignorant, lazy; a tray of victuals.  
 توزه *torah*, a jackal; a fetter.  
 تورت *tauret*, the pentateuch, the five books of Moses.  
 توريد *taurid*, blossoming (a tree).  
 توزك *tozak*, institute, regulation.  
 توزیدن *túzidan*, to plunder.  
 توزیع *tauziá*, division, distribution.  
 توزیف *tauzif*, going fast.  
 توس *tús*, nature, disposition. [cloth.  
 توسخ *tuwassukh*, dirtying, fouling  
 توسط *tawassut*, interval, intermission.  
 توسل *tawassúl*, means, intervention; resigning one's self to God.  
 توسیع *tausia*, extensiveness.  
 توشدان *toshdán*, a cartridge-box.  
 توشك *túshak*, a quilt, mattress.  
 توشكخانه *túshakkhánah*, the wardrobe. [necessaries.  
 توشه *toshah*, provision for a journey,  
 توصیف *tausif*, praise, description.  
 تواضو *tawazú*, bathing, ablution.  
 توضیح *tauzih*, publication.  
 توطن *tawattun*, fixing a residence.  
 توطین *tautin*, giving rest.  
 توظیف *tauzif*, paying a daily pay.  
 توغیر *taughír*, commanding.  
 توعل *tawaghghul*, deep research.  
 توند *tawaffud*, overtopping, excelling.  
 توفیق *tawaffuq*, conformity.  
 توفیر *taufír*, increase.  
 توفیق *taufiq*, the favour of God.  
 توقات *túqát*, piety, abstinence.  
 توقد *tawaqqud*, ardour, kindling a flame, burning.  
 توقر *tawaqqur*, respect, honor.  
 توقع *tawaqqu*, hope, desire, request.  
 توقف *tawaqquf*, patience; delay.  
 توقی *tauqí*, abstinence. [net.  
 توقیع *tauqí*, letters patent, royal signature.  
 توكل *tawakkul*, trust in God, faith.

توكید *taukid*, injunction; positive.  
 توكیل *taukil*, appointing a deputy, or agent, a substitute, a factor.  
 تولا *tawallá*, attachment, affection.  
 تولد *tawallud*, birth, being born.  
 تولاش *túlash*, a ray, heat; power.  
 توله *tolah*, a weight of grains.  
 توله *tawallah*, disorder of mind; distraction, being amazed.  
 تولى *tawalli*, superintending, discharging an office; being a judge.  
 تولىت *tauliat*, the superintendency.  
 تولیدن *taulidan*, to prick, pierce; to quarrel, to cry aloud.  
 تورم *taum*, pearls; a ball of silver.  
 تورما *taumá*, a twin, twins; Thomas.  
 تومان *tomán*, a myriad 10,000 equal to 10,000 dirhams or fifteen dollars and half; 10,000 fighting men.  
 تون *tún*, the stove of a bath; name of a city; the womb.  
 تونگر *tawangar*, opulent, rich.  
 تونگری *tawangarí*, riches, wealth.  
 توه *toh*, a fold, plait.  
 توهم *tawahhum*, suspicion, imagination, doubt, thinking.  
 توهیل *tauhíl*, terrifying, frightening.  
 توهین *tauhín*, relaxing, enervating.  
 ته *tah*, a fold, plait; the bottom.  
 تهالك *taháluk*, destroying one another, to hasten one's own death.  
 تهاون *taháwun*, neglect, relaxation.  
 تهیب *tahabbuj*, tumefaction, swelling.  
 تهیب *tahabhub*, being shaken, trembling, tottering.  
 تهتك *tahattuk*, disgrace.  
 تهجی *tahajjí*, learning alphabets.  
 تهجین *tahjín*, defaming, disgracing.  
 ته خانه *tahkhánah*, a cellar, vault.  
 ته دل *tahidil*, the bottom of the heart.  
 تهدید *tahdíid*, a threat; ترسانیدن.  
 تهذیب *tahzib*, purifying, adorning.  
 تهظر *tahattur*, falling in ruin.  
 تهلكه *tahlukah*, perdition, ruin.

بهلہل *tahakul*, foolish, vain.  
 تہلیل *tahlíl*, praising God.  
 تہمت *tuhmat*, accusation, suspicion.  
 تہناف *tahínáf*, the abdomen.  
 تہنشین *tahnashín*, sediments, dregs.  
 تہنیت *tahníat*, congratulation.  
 تہوبالا *tahobálá*, topsy-turvy.  
 تہور *tahauwur*, fury, temerity.  
 تہوع *tahauwu*, inclination to vomit.  
 تہویر *tahvír*, throwing down.  
 تہویل *tahvíl*, terrifying, terror.  
 تہی *tihí*, empty, vacant.  
 تہیدست *tihídast*, empty-handed, indigent, poor, avaricious.  
 تہیگاہ *tihígáh*, the abdomen.  
 تہی مغز *tihimaghz*, empty-brained, ignorant, stupid.  
 تہیہ *tahiyuh*, readiness, preparation.  
 تیاری *taiyár*, ready, prepared.  
 تیاری *taiyári*, readiness, provision.  
 تیر *tír*, an arrow; the planet Mercury.  
 تیرانداز *tírandáz*, an archer. [ry].  
 تیربندوق *tíri-bandúq*, a musket ball.  
 تیرگار *tírgar*, an arrow-maker.  
 تیرکشتی *tíri-kishtí*, mast of a ship.  
 تیرگی *tíragí*, obscurity, turbidness.  
 تیرمہ *tírmáh*, the fourth summer month in the Persian year.  
 تیرہ *tírah*, dark; turbid.  
 تیرہ روزگار *tírah-rozgár*, unfortunate.  
 تیز *tez*, sharp; acrid; swift.  
 تیزاب *tezáb*, aquafortis.  
 تیزرو *tez-rau*, swift-paced.  
 تیزلک *tezak*, cresses. [swiftness].  
 تیزی *tezi*, sharpness; pungency,  
 تیزیدن *tezídan*, to make haste.  
 تیسر *toiyassur*, facility, passing.  
 تیشہ *teshah*, an axe, hatchet.  
 تیغ *tegh*, a sword, scimitar.  
 تیغہ *teghá*, a short broad scimitar.  
 تیغار *teghár*, a water-pot.  
 تیغقر *tayaqqun*, knowing for certain, exploring, understanding well.  
 تیم *tím*, an inn, a caravansera.

تیمار *tímár*, infirmity, sickness; care, attention, regimen.  
 تیمارخانہ *tímár-khána*, an hospital.  
 تیمم *tayammum*, purifying before prayer with sand or dust, when water cannot be got.  
 تیمن *tuyammun*, taking a good omen.  
 تیمور *taimúr*, the famous king *Taimúrlang*; a proper name.  
 تیمورہ *tímurah*, a stone in the galls of horses, oxen, &c.  
 تیمین *taimín*, blessing another.  
 تیور *tayur*, a bird like peacock.  
 تین *tín*, a wild fig.  
 تیدہ *tíh*, pride, haughtiness; desert.  
 تیرہ *tíhú*, a small partridge.

ث

ث *sa* or *se*, the fourth letter of the Arabic alphabet; it is never used in words of Persian origin; and in numerical figures stands for 500; in English it agrees with *s* or *th*.  
 ثائب *sáb*, lazy; name of a tree.  
 ثابت *sábít*, firm, fixed; proof.  
 ثابت قدم *sábit-qadam*, steady, firm step, permanent.  
 ثاج *sáj*, the bleating of a sheep.  
 ثافل *sáfil*, sediment; dung.  
 ثاقب *sáqib*, shining, bright, glittering star; penetrating.  
 ثالث *sális*, the third; an arbitrary.  
 ثالثی *sálisí*, arbitration. [tor].  
 ثایل *sáíl*, words; a nipple.  
 ثامن *sámin*, the eighth.  
 ثانی *sánawí*, secondly.  
 ثانی *sání*, the second.  
 ثبات *sibát*, permanency, stability.  
 ثبت *sabt*, to fix, to inscribe.  
 ثبوت *sabút*, proof by evidence.  
 ثدی *saddí*, breast, dug.  
 ثراء *sará*, opulent, rich; the earth  
 ثروت *sarwat*, wealth, abundance.

سرأ sará, rich ; moist ; *Surí*, earth.  
 سريا suraiyá, the pleiades.  
 شعبان shubán, the large serpent.  
 ثعلب thalab, a fox.  
 ثعلب مصرى thalab misri, salep.  
 نفل sufl, dregs, refuse ; corn, pulse.  
 ثقاب siqáb, a trusty friend.  
 ثقالات siqálat, heaviness, gravity.  
 ثقب suqab, holes.  
 ثقبه suqiah, a hole.  
 ثقف saqf, getting possession.  
 ثقل siql, heaviness, load, weight.  
 ثقوب saqúb, holes.  
 ثقه siqah, a trusty friend.  
 ثقیل saqíl, heavy, weighty.  
 ثلاث salás, three ; three folds.  
 ثلاثى súlásí, a three letter Arabic  
 root, trilateral, triangular.  
 ثلث suls, taking a third.  
 ثلثا sulsá, Tuesday, the third day.  
 ثلثا sulsan, thrice, three times.  
 ثلثون sulsún, thirty.  
 ثلج sulj, snow, snowing.  
 ثمان samán, eight.  
 ثمانین samánín, or samánún, eighty.  
 ثمر samr, fruit, profit. [ward.  
 ثمره samrah, fruit ; advantage, re-  
 ثمن saman, price, value.  
 ثمن saman, the eighth part.  
 ثمين samín, valuable, precious.  
 ثمين samín, fat, fattened.  
 ثنا saná, praise, applause ; salutation.  
 ثنائى sanái, the act of praising ;  
 words of two letters.  
 ثنیه saniyah, a foretooth ; the second.  
 ثواب sawáb, any good action, reward.  
 ثوابت sawábit, fixtures, fixed stars.  
 ثواط suwát, rheum, cold.  
 ثواقب sowáqib, bright, glittering  
 ثوب saub, cloth, dress. [stars.  
 ثوج sauj, a kind of vessel.  
 ثور sur, a bull ; the sign Taurus.  
 ثورت saurat, a cow.  
 ثولول sulúl, a wart ; a nipple

ثوم súm, garlic, an onion, lentil.  
 ثياب siyáb, pieces of cloth, gar-  
 ments, robes.

## ج

ج ja or je, the fifth letter of the  
 Arabic and Persian Alphabets.  
 In Arabic it is a radical letter,  
 and stands for 3 in the numerical  
 figure.  
 جأ já, place ; a barren, scarce year.  
 جاب jáb, gaining ; selling.  
 جابجا jábajá, here and there ; from  
 place to place.  
 جابر jábir, mighty ; tyrant.  
 جاجم jájam, a kind of carpet.  
 جاداد jádád, a place ; service.  
 جادان jádádan, to give a place ; to  
 protect.  
 جادل jádíl, a wrangler, a robust.  
 جادو jádú, magic, conjuring.  
 جادوگر jádúgar, a magician, a con-  
 جاده jádah, a road, way. [jurer.  
 جذاب jázib, attractive, absorbent.  
 جار jár, neighbour ; a wife.  
 جار بالجار járobiljár, neighbours and  
 dependants.  
 جاروب járúb, a broom, a brush.  
 جارور járúr, a river, stream.  
 جاری járí, current, running, flow-  
 ing, passing, happening, becom-  
 ing, boasting.  
 جاریه jariyah, a female slave.  
 جازم jázim, resolving ; conclusive.  
 جاسوس jásus, a spy, emissary.  
 جاسوسى jásusí, spying.  
 جانل jásil, light, nimble, active.  
 جاکوچ jákúj, a sledge hammer.  
 جاگردان já-girafan, to halt ; to be  
 firm friend.  
 جاگیر jágír, pension ; lands.  
 جاگردار jágirdár, a pensioner.  
 جالس jális, sitting, sedentary, sitter.



جام *jám*, a cup, or goblet, a mirror.  
 جام گوهر *jámigauhar*, lip of mistress.  
 جامد *jámíd*, an indeclinable noun, underived, primitive; congealed.  
 جامع *jámia*, a compiler, a collector; all, whole; a temple, mosque.  
 جامعیت *jámíat*, universality.  
 جامل *jámíl*, a troop of camels.  
 جاموس *jámús*, a buffalo.  
 جامه *jámah*, a garment, cloth.  
 جامه‌دان *jáma-dán*, a knapsack.  
 جامه‌دار *jámawár*, a flowered piece of shawl, a kind of chintz.  
 جان *ján*, the soul, life, spirit, mind, heart, self, wind.  
 جان‌آزار *jánázár*, cruel, inhuman.  
 جان‌آزاری *jánázári*, cruelty, tyranny.  
 جانان *jánán*, lovely; a sweetheart.  
 جانب *jánib*, a side, part, quarter.  
 جان‌باز *jánbáz*, risking life, daring.  
 جان‌بازی *jánbázi*, intrepidity.  
 جان‌بدار *jánibdár*, partial, related.  
 جان‌بداری *jánibdári*, partiality.  
 جان‌باین *jánibain*, both parts, mutual.  
 جان تسلیم کردن *ján taslím kardan*, to die, to give up the ghost.  
 جان‌نثار *jánnisár*, a devoted servant.  
 جان‌دار *jándár*, a living creature.  
 جان‌رِبا *jánrubá*, captivating the heart, ravishing the soul, killing.  
 جان‌سنان *jánsitán*, ravishing the soul, killing, murdering.  
 جان‌سوز *jánsoz*, inflaming the mind.  
 جان‌نشین *já-nushín*, a lieutenant; successor; also, جای‌نشین.  
 جان‌فروسا *ján-fursá*, wearing out life.  
 جان‌گذدن *jánkandan*, to be in the agony of death.  
 جان‌کاه *ján-káh*, weakening the animal spirit, exhausting, dangerous.  
 جان‌گداز *ján-gudáz*, life-consuming.  
 جان‌گزا *jángaxá*, injuring life.  
 جان‌نواز *ján-nawáz*, cherishing life.  
 جان‌ور *jánwar*, an animal.

جانی *jání*, a lover, a friend, soul.  
 جاودان *jávidán*, eternal, always.  
 جاودانی *jávidáni*, eternity.  
 جاوید *jáved*, eternal, always.  
 جاه *jáh*, magnificence, dignity, rank.  
 جاهل *jáhil*, ignorant, barbarous.  
 جاهلیت *jáhiliyat*, ignorance.  
 جای *jáe*, a place, an abode, a room.  
 جایداد *jáedád*, assets, fund, landed property, estate.  
 جایر *jáir*, cruel, unjust, tyrannical.  
 جایز *jáiz*, legal, right, permitted.  
 جایزه *júizah*, examination, trial.  
 جایگاه *jáegáh*, station, place.  
 جایگیر *jáegír*, efficacious.  
 جبل *jibál*, mountains.  
 جبار *jabbár*, mighty, omnipotent.  
 جبر *jabar*, power, violence, force.  
 جبروت *jabrút*, the empyrean heaven.  
 جبر و مقابله *jabar maqabila*, algebra.  
 جبل *jabal*, a mountain, a hill.  
 جبلت *jibillat*, nature, disposition.  
 جبلی *jibillí*, natural, innate.  
 جبن *jubun*, cowardice; cheese.  
 جبه *jubbah*, a shirt, a coat of mail.  
 جبه *jabbah*, the forehead.  
 جبین *jabín*, forehead.  
 جثه *jussah*, the body.  
 جثه‌داری *jussadári*, corpulency.  
 جد *jadd*, grandfather, ancestor; [chief.  
 جد *jidd*, effort, force. [chief.  
 جدا *jiddan*, plainly, clearly; strongly.  
 جدا *judá*, separate, distinctly.  
 جدا جدا *judájudá*, separately, distinctly, one by another.  
 جدار *jidár*, a wall; worthy.  
 جداگانه *judágánah*, separately.  
 جدال *jidál*, contest, war, dispute.  
 جداول *jadáwil*, lines, columns.  
 جدائی *judái*, separation, disunion.  
 جدبزرگ *jaddibuzurg*, grandfather, ancestors.  
 جدری *judrí*, the small-pox. [father.  
 جد مصحیح *jaddisahih*, paternal grand-

- جدد جدیه *jaddisahihah*, paternal grandmother.
- جدل *judal*, dispute, battle.
- جدوار *judwár*, zedoary, a root.
- جدول *judawul*, a line, astronomical table; a river, rivulet.
- جدي *judí*, the sign Capricorn.
- جدي *juddí*, ancestral.
- جدید *judíd*, new, modern, fresh.
- جدام *juzám*, the leprosy.
- جذب *jazb*, attraction, absorption.
- جذب *jazbh*, strong desire.
- جدر *jazr*, a carrot; the ebb tide.
- جذمه *jazmah*, a scourge, a whip.
- جذوع *jazuá*, branches.
- جر *jar*, attraction, pulling about.
- جراب *juráb*, a sock.
- جرات *jurát*, boldness, audacity.
- جراح *jarráh*, a surgeon.
- جراحت *jaráhat*, a wound, incision.
- جراحی *jarráhi*, surgery, surgical.
- جراک *jarád*, a locust; men.
- جرار *jarrár*, brave, valiant.
- جرايد *jaráid*, books, volumes.
- جرائم *jaráim*, crimes.
- جرب *jarab*, the itch, scab; *jurb*, a conqueror, superior.
- جرب *jarb*, a woodcock, quail.
- جرح *jarah*, a wound, incision.
- جرحه *jarah*, a species of hawk.
- جرس *jaras*, a bell.
- جرسام *jarsám*, the pleurisy.
- جرشفت *jarshaft*, a lampoon, satire.
- جرعه *juráh*, a draught of liquor.
- جرم *jiram*, a celestial body, a globe.
- جرم *jurm*, a crime, fault.
- جرونگار *juranghár*, the right wing of an army.
- جروض *jarrúz*, thick, large-bellied.
- جروم *jurúm*, a warm country.
- جرهاس *jarhás*, corpulent; a strong
- جری *jurí*, bold, brave. [lion.]
- جریم *jarím*, guilty; dry dates.
- جریان *jiryán*, flowing, running.
- جریان شکم *jiryán shikm*, the flux.
- جریب *jaríb*, a land measure.
- جریح *jaríh*, wounded.
- جرید *jaríd*, a lance, spear.
- جریده *juridah*, a register; unattended.
- جریبر *jarír*, brave, powerful.
- جریمانه *jarimánah*, a fine, penalty.
- جریمه *jarimah*, a crime, fault.
- جز *juz*, besides, except.
- جز *juz*, a part; particle, portion; section of 16 pages.
- جزا *jazá*, compensation, reward.
- جزایر *jazáir*, islands, peninsulas.
- جزایل *jazáil*, dignities, abundances.
- جزر *jazr*, the reflux of the sea; a carrot; the square root.
- جزرسی *juz-rasí*, knowledge, experience, sagacity, frugality.
- جذف *jazaf*, of buying any thing rashly, uncertain of weight, &c.
- جزل *jazal*, cutting, paring.
- جزم *jazam*, deciding; the orthographical character: *jazm*, cutting.
- جزوی *juzví*, a part, a little, few, trifling, small.
- جزویات *juzviyát*, parts, portion.
- جزی *juzí*, a part, a particle.
- جزویات *juzviyát*, trifles.
- جزیره *jazírah*, an island.
- جزیل *jazíl*, great, dignified.
- جزیه *jizah*, the capitation tax.
- جسارت *jasárat*, intrepidity, boldness.
- جسامت *jisámat*, corpulency.
- جستن *jastan*, to leap, to jump, to spring forward.
- جستن *justan*, to search, seek.
- جستوجوی *justojúe*, strict search.
- جسد *jasad*, the body, blood.
- جسدى *jasadí*, corporeal.
- جسر *jisr*, a bridge; *jasr*, strong.
- جسم *jism*, body, metallic body.
- جسمانى *jismání*, corporeal.
- جسمانیت *jismáníyat*, materiality.
- جسیم *jasim*, corpulent.

جشاد *jushá*, eructation.  
 جشن *jashan*, feast, festival, pleasure.  
 جمعیت *jabat*, a quiver.  
 جمع *jája*, braying loud, (a camel.)  
 جعد *jad*, a lock of hair, ringlet.  
 جعدہ *jadah*, a curling lock; the wolf.  
 جعفر *jafar*, a little stream.  
 جعفری *jāfari*, the finest kind of gold; a sort of skreen.  
 جعل *jial*, forgery, counterfeit.  
 جعلی *jialí*, forged, false; formed.  
 جغ *jugh*, a yoke for oxen.  
 جغد *jughad*, an owl; plaited hair.  
 جغرات *jughrát*, curdled milk.  
 جغرافیہ *jughráfiyah*, geography.  
 جفا *jafá*, cruelty, molestation.  
 جفاپیشہ *jafápešah*, an oppressor.  
 جفا جو *jafájú*, one who seeks to in-  
 جفاکار *jafákár*, an oppressor. [jure].  
 جفت *juft*, double, pair, couple.  
 جفتن *juftan*, to connect, join, copu-  
 late, to be bent.  
 جفته *juftah*, bent; a prop; a vine-  
 arbour; the buttocks; a knot.  
 جفتی *juftí*, parity, coupling.  
 جفسیدن *jufsúlan*, to adhere, to be  
 joined, connected.  
 جفن *jafn*, the eyelid, the eyelash.  
 جگر *jigar*, the liver, heart; spirit.  
 جگر بند *jigarband*, the intestines,  
 the bowels; a child, a son.  
 جگر پاره *jigurparah*, a beloved object,  
 a son, a child.  
 جگر خورہ *jigarkhwárah*, a sorcerer,  
 magician; sorrowful, industrious.  
 جگر گوشہ *jigargoshah*, corner of the  
 liver; a beloved object, heart.  
 جل *jul*, a housing, the inside.  
 جال *jall*, the sail of a ship.  
 جلال *jall*, majesty, glory.  
 جلا *julá*, emigration, to quit.  
 جلا *jilá*, brightness, polish.  
 جلاب *jaláb*, a cluster, earring.  
 جلاب *julláb*, any purgative, a jalap.

جلاجل *jalájal*, small bells for drums.  
 جلادت *jaládat*, intrepidity, bravery.  
 جلاگر *jilágar*, a polisher, a cutler.  
 جلال *jalál*, majesty, glory, splendour.  
 جلالت *jalálat*, glory.  
 جلالی *jaláti*, the new Persian era of  
 Jaláluddin Akbar bádsháh.  
 جلاوطن *jalá-watan*, quitting one's  
 own country, emigration.  
 جلایل *jaláil*, illustrious man, great.  
 جلب *julab*, attraction, allurement.  
 جلباب *julbáb*, a veil, skreen, curtain.  
 جلبیز *jalbiz*, strong, robust.  
 جلد *juld*, quick, speedy.  
 جلد *jild*, the skin, leather; a volume.  
 جلدگر *jildgar*, a bookbinder.  
 جلدی *jaldi*, speed, quick, haste.  
 جلسا *julasá*, companions.  
 جلسان *julsán*, a rose garden.  
 جلسہ *julshah*, meeting, society.  
 جلف *jilf*, a vessel, a jair, a reposito-  
 ry; mean, base, a miser.  
 جام *jalm*, cutting, shaving.  
 چلنار *julnár*, pomegranate flowers.  
 چلوا *jilwá*, unclouded, serene.  
 چلبین *jalanjabin*, conserve of roses.  
 چلو *jilau*, retinue, court equipage.  
 چلود *julúd*, skins, volumes.  
 چلو ریز *jilwarez*, the greatest expedi-  
 tion, full speed.  
 جلوس *jalús*, accession to the throne,  
 splendour, coronation, settling.  
 جلوہ *jalwah*, splendour, the bridle  
 ornament.  
 جلوہ گر *jalwahgar*, splendid, gracing.  
 جلی *juli*, clear, manifest, bright,  
 shining; large, plain.  
 جلیس *jalis*, a companion.  
 جلیو *jaleo*, attendants, equipages.  
 جلیل *jalil*, great, glorious.  
 جماد *jamád*, a fossil, stone.  
 جمادات *jamádát*, minerals.  
 جمادی *jamádi*, inanimate, fossil;  
 name of two months.

- جمادى الاول *jamádiyul-awal*, the 5th Arabian month.
- جمادى الثاني *jamádiyul-sání*, the 6th Arabian month.
- جمادى الاخرى *jamádiyul-ákhirá*; see the preceding, جماد الثاني.
- جمازة *jamázah*, a dromedary.
- جماع *jamá*, a copulation.
- جماعات *jamádat*, congregation.
- جمال *jamál*, elegance, beauty.
- جمان *jamán*, a pearl.
- جماهير *jamáhir*, a congregation.
- جمجمة *jumjumah*, a skull.
- جمد *jamd*, congelation, concretion.
- جمرة *jamar*, a spark of fire.
- جمع *jamá*, collection; the plural; total, amount, credit.
- جمع بندقى *jamábandí*, an account of the quantity of land.
- جمع خرچ *jamákharch*, receipt and disbursement, expence.
- جمعة *juma*, Friday.
- جمعيت *jamáiyat*, composure of mind.
- جمال *jamal*, a camel; a kind of fish.
- جمل *jumal*, sums, totals.
- جملى *jumlagí*, universality.
- جملة *jumlah*, sum, total, whole.
- جمود *jamúud*, congelation, frozen.
- جموع *jamúá*, crowds, troops.
- جمهورية *jamhúr*, all people, a republic.
- جميع *jamiá*, all, universal, whole.
- جميعا *jamián*, whole, altogether.
- جميل *jamíl*, beautiful, graceful, excellent, good, fair, handsome.
- جن *jinn*, a genius, a demon, spirit.
- جناب *janáb*, presence, majesty.
- جنابت *janábat*, pollution. [ness.]
- جنابعالى *janáb-áltí*, excellency, high-
- جنات *janmát*, paradise, heavens.
- جناح *jinhá*, wing, fin, pinion.
- جنادل *janádíl*, stones.
- جنازة *janázah*, a bier, a funeral.
- جنان *janán*, paradise; obscurity, dark; a garment; the heart.
- جنايب *janáib*, led horse; sides.
- جنب *janab*, side, a part, boundary; halting, limping.
- جنب *janab*, a capital crime.
- جنب *junub*, unclean, polluted.
- جنبار *jinibár*, a young owl or bustard.
- جنبان *junbán*, shaking, trembling.
- جنبانیدن *junbánidan*, to put in motion.
- جنبش *jumbish*, motion, agitation.
- جنبیدن *jumbidan*, to move, shake, swing, stir, blow.
- جنت *jannat*, paradise, heaven.
- جنت *jinnat*, demons; insanity, fury.
- جنت *junnat*, a covering; armour, a shield. [cal.]
- جنتى *jannatí*, heavenly, paradisiac.
- جند *jund*, an army, a body of troops.
- جند بيدستار *jund bedastar*, castor.
- جنس *jins*, species, kind, sort, genus, race, generation; goods.
- جنسیت *jinsiyat*, correspondence of species or genus.
- جنطیانه *juntiyánah*, the herb Gen- [tian.]
- جنگ *jang*, war, battle.
- جنگجو *jangjo*, quarrelsome.
- جنگل *jangal*, forest, wood.
- جنگلی *jangulí*, savage, wild.
- جنگی *jangí*, warlike, hostile.
- جنگیدن *jangúlan*, to fight.
- جنوب *janúb*, the south.
- جنوبی *janubí*, southern.
- جنود *janúud*, troops, forces, soldiers.
- جنون *janún*, insanity; a demoniac.
- جنونی *janúni*, insane, mad.
- جنی *jinni*, a demon, one of the genii.
- جنین *janín*, an embryo; buried.
- جو *jauv*, the air, sky, the space between heaven and earth.
- جو *jau*, barley, a grain of barley.
- جوفروش *jaufurosh*, a cheat, deceiver.
- جواب *jawáb*, an answer. [swer.]
- جوابماف *jawábsáf*, a positive an-
- جوابی *jawábí*, ponds, cisterns.

جواد *jauwád*, liberal, beneficent.  
 جوادك مطلق *jauwádmutlaq*, the universal benefactor, (God).  
 جوادب *jawázib*, attractive qualities.  
 جوار *jawár*, neighbourhood; deep water, plenty of water; a farmer.  
 جوارح *jawárih*, limbs, the hands and feet; also beasts of prey.  
 جوارش *jawárish*, stomachics.  
 جوارى *jawári*, female slaves.  
 جواسيس *jawásis*, spies, scouts.  
 جواظ *jawáz*, thick; corpulent.  
 جوال *juwál*, a sack, a bag. [sacks.  
 جوالدوز *jawáldoz*, one who sews  
 جوالق *jawáliq*, a sack, portmanteau.  
 جوالق *jawáliq*, a loose coat, a cloak.  
 جوامع *jawámia*, comprehension, assembling; mosques, temples.  
 جوان *jawán*, young; a youth.  
 جوانب *jawánib*, sides, quarters, parts.  
 جوانبخت *jawánbakht*, young; a promising youth, brave, generous.  
 جوانمرد *jawánmard*, young man; generous, brave, a hero.  
 جوانمردى *jawánmardi*, generosity, manliness, bravery, youthfulness.  
 جوانى *jawání*, youth.  
 جواهر *jawáhir*, gems, jewels, pearls.  
 جوايز *jawáiz*, gifts, benefits, rewards.  
 جود *júd*, liberality, munificence.  
 جودت *jaudat*, ingenuity, quickness.  
 جور *jaur*, violence, tyranny, iniquity.  
 جور پيشه *jaurpeshah*, a tyrant.  
 جور سیده *jaur-rusidah*, oppressed.  
 جوز *jauz*, a nut, nutmeg.  
 جوزا *jauzá*, the sign Gemini.  
 جوزبوا *jauzbúa*, a nutmeg.  
 جوزرمى *jauzrúmi*, a walnut.  
 جوزهندى *juuzhindi*, a cocoanut.  
 جوزق *jauzaq*, cotton.  
 جوزل *jauzal*, a young pigeon, poison.  
 جوزسق *jauzsaq*, a lofty building, a palace.  
 جوش *josh*, ebullition; heat, boiling.

جوشاندن *joshándan*, to cause to boil.  
 جوشش *joshish*, ebullition, agitation, heat, boiling; strong desire.  
 جوشن *joshan*, armour, a coat of mail.  
 جوشیدن *joshidan*, to boil, ferment.  
 جوع *juú*, hunger; starving.  
 جوعان *juán*, a hungry starved man.  
 جوف *jauf*, cavity, the belly; hollow, a wide-extended plain.  
 جوف *jauf*, extensive, hollow.  
 جوق *jauq*, a troop, body of men.  
 جولان *jaulán*, springing, bounding.  
 جولانگاه *jaulángáh*, the field of battle.  
 جولاہ *joláh*, a weaver.  
 جوهر *jauhar*, a gem, a pearl; essence, substance.  
 جوهرى *jauhari*, a jeweller.  
 جوهى *juhi*, name of a flower, jessa.  
 جوئى *joe*, a river, a brook. [mine.  
 جویا *joyá*, seeking, searching.  
 جویبار *joebár*, a river, the bank of a river, running spring.  
 جویان *joyán*, seeking, wishing.  
 جویائی *joyái*, searching, inquiry.  
 جویدن *joidan*, to desire, seek, search for, request, wish.  
 جهات *jihát*, the faces, sides.  
 جهاد *jihád*, a war against infidels.  
 جهاز *jaház*, paraphernalia.  
 جهال *juhhal*, ignorant men.  
 جهالت *jahálat*, ignorance.  
 جهان *jahán*, the world.  
 جهان آرا *jahánará*, ornamenting the world, adorning the world; king.  
 جهان آفرین *jahánáfrín*, the creator of the world, God.  
 جهانبان *jahánbán*, protector or keeper of the world, a king; God.  
 جهانبانی *jahánbání*, government of the world, royal.  
 جهان بین *jahánbín*, seeing the world.  
 جهان پناه *jahanpanáh*, the asylum of the world, a king; God.  
 جهانت *jahánat*, a young handmaid.

جهانتاب *jahántáb*, illuminating the world; the sun.

جهان جهان *jahánjahán*, many, much.

جهانداری *jahándár*, a king, possessor of the world, an emperor.

جهانداری *jahándári*, sovereignty.

جهاندیده *jahándúdah*, experienced, wise, seen the world, a traveller.

جهان‌رایی *jahánrawáe*, government of the world.

جهان‌ستان *jahánsitán*, a conqueror.

جهان‌کشا *jahánkushá*, a conqueror of the world, subduing the world.

جهان‌گرد *jahángird*, a traveller.

جهان‌گیر *jahángir*, conqueror of the world, a title; bracelet.

جهان‌مطاع *jahánmutá*, obeyed by the world, a royal mandate.

جهان‌نما *jahán-numá*, index of the world, illuminating the world.

جهان‌نورد *jahánnaward*, a traveller.

جهان‌نویان *jahániyán*, people, creatures.

جهان‌نیدن *jihánúdan*, to cause to spring.

جهت *jihat*, cause; sides, reason.

جهد *jihad*, effort, diligence.

جهر *jahar*, a land; public.

جهل *jihal*, ignorance.

جهلا *jihalá*, ignorant man.

جهلت *jihlat*, ignorant; many fools.

جهن *jahan*, coarseness of face.

جهنده *jihandah*, elastic, jumping.

جهنم *jahannum*, hell, the infernal fire; condemned.

جهنمی *jahannumí*, a sinner, hellish.

جهودی *jahúdí*, a Jew; Judaism.

جهول *jahúl*, extremely ignorant.

جهیدن *jahúdan*, to spring, bound,

جهیز *juhez*, paraphernalia. [leap.

جیب *jaib*, the collar of a garment, a pocket. [Bactrus.

جیحون *juihún*, the river *Jihon* or

جید *juiyid*, elegant, excellent.

جیران *jírán*, neighbours.

جیش *jaish*, troops, army.

جیفه *jífah*, unclean, a corpse.

جیل *jíl*, a body of men, a troop.

جیم *jím*, the letter *ja*; a silk robe embroidered with gold.

جیوش *jaiyúsh*, armies, troops, forces.

## چ

چ *che*, the sixth letter of the Persian alphabet: it does not occur in Arabic words also called; *Chím*.

چابک *chábuk*, quick, alert; a whip.

چابک‌خرام *chábukkhírám*, swift pa-

چابک‌دست *chábukdast*, active. [ced.

چابک‌سوار *chábuksawár*, a horse-breaker, a jockey.

چابکی *chábuki*, activity, agility.

چابلموس *cháblús*, a flatterer.

چابلموسی *cháblusí*, flattery.

چادر *chádar*, a sheet, table cloth.

چادرکافوری *chádarikáfúri*, morning.

چادرکامی *chádarikamí*, the sky, dark night. [green field.

چادرلاچورد *chádari lájaward*, sky;

چار *chár*, four; will; power.

چارایند *cháráinah*, armour.

چارازدها *chárázdahá*, the four elements, (four snakes.) [world.

چاربالش *chárbálsh*, a throne; the

چارپایه *chárpáyah*, a quadruped.

چارپای *chárpái*, a bedstead.

چاربند *chárband*, the world.

چارببخ *chárbekh*, the 4 herbs, i. e.

*kásni*, *ráziyána*, *karfás* and *kibro*.

چارتار *chártár*, the four elements.

چارچشم *chárchashm*, meeting.

چارچوهر *chárjawhar*, the four ele-

چارد *chárdah*, fourteen. [ments.

چاردیوار *chárdewár*, the four walls; the four elements.

چارسو *chársú*, the four roads meet-

ing; a market, four sides.

چارشنبه *chárshamba*, Wednesday.

چارطاق *chártáq*, four-arched, four columns; a tent with four doors.

چارگام *chárgám*, a fleet horse. [gle.

چارگوشه *chárgoşa*, square, quadrangle.

چارمادر *chármádar*, the four elements.

چارمغز *chármaghz*, a walnut.

چارناچار *chárnáchár*, inevitable; of necessity, nolens volens.

چاروا *chárwá*, a quadruped; a pony.

چاره *chárah*, a remedy, cure, help.

چاره پدیدار *chárah pazír*, curable.

چاره گر *chárahgar*, cure, applying a remedy.

چاشت *chásht*, breakfast; the hour between sun rise and noon.

چاشنی *cháshní*, taste, relish; trial, assay of metals.

چاشنی گیر *cháshnigír*, a taster, assayer.

چاق *cháq*, vigorous, healthy, active.

چاك *chák*, a fissure, rent.

چاکر *chákar*, a servant, a handmaid.

چاکری *chákrí*, service, servitude.

چاکو *cháku*, a penknife.

چالاک *chálák*, expert, active, quick.

چالاکى *chálákí*, activity, alacrity.

چالیش *chálísh*, war; graceful motion.

چاوش *cháwash*, a serjeant, a mace-bearer

چاه *cháh*, a well, a pit. [bearer

چاه زرخ *cháhzanakh*, pit of the chin.

چاه کن *cháhkan*, a well-digger.

چای *cháí*, tea.

چپ *chap*, the left.

چپاتی *chapátí*, thin cake.

چپقلش *chapqulísh*, throng, crowding.

چپکن *chapkan*, a coat. [vilion.

چتر *chatur*, an umbrella, a tent, parasol

چتر ابرگون *chatarí-abgún*, the sky.

چتر روز *chataríroz*, the sun.

چتر سماى *chatri simábí*, the full moon.

چتر سمین *chatri simín*, the full moon.

چتر عیدین *chatri ambarín*, night.

چتر ماری *chaturimár*, a mushroom.

چتر نور *chatarínur*, the sun.

چاخنج *chakháchakh*, the clashing of swords, strife.

چخیدن *chakhídan*, to exert, to strive, to jump, spring. [river.

چر *char*, the penis; the bank of a river.

چرا *chirá*, why, wherefore, for what reason; pasture, a meadow.

چراغ *chirágh*, a lamp; a field; a guide.

چراغ پدا *chirágh pá*, rearing (a horse).

چراغدان *chirághdán*, stand for lamp,

چراغاله *charághalah*, [pedestal.

چراگاه *charágáh*, a pasture; meadow.

چراگه *chirákih*, because.

چرانیدن *charánídan*, to feed; to cause

چرب *charb*, fat, greasy. [to graze.

چرب پهلوی *charb pahlú*, fat.

چرب دست *charbdast*, active, diligent.

چرب زبان *charbzabán*, persuasive, flatterer,

one who has a smooth tongue to wheedle or to deceive.

چرب قامت *charbqámat*, tall, handsome.

چرب و خشک *charbokhushk*, good and bad, more and less.

چربه *charbah*, oiled paper.

چربی *charbí*, grease, fat, tallow.

چرخ *charkh*, the celestial globe, sky, sphere; a wheel, a reel; collar of

a garment; name of a city.

چرخ انداز *charkhandáz*, an archer.

چرخ دولابی *charkh dúlábí*, sky. [ven.

چرخ زرین *charkhzarrín*, the fourth heaven

چرخیزن *charkhízan*, a traveller.

چرخ ابدوس *charkh ábnús*, the first stage of heaven.

چرخه *charkhah*, a wheel, reel.

چرخى *charkhí*, voluble; a pulley.

چرز *charz*, a kind of bustard.

چرغ *chargh*, a species of hawk.

چرغد *charghad*, a cricket.

چرک *chirk*, filth, dirt, of all kinds.

چرگر *chargar*, a dancing girl.

چرگ گوش *chirg-gosh*, ear-wax.

چرکین *chirkín*, filthy, nasty; dung.

چرم *charm*, leather, skin, hide.

ساز *charmsáz*, a currier, tanner.  
 چرمشیر *charmsher*, a whip.  
 چرمینه *charmínah*, leathern, leather.  
 چرنده *charindah*, grazing; a beast.  
 چریدن *charídan*, to graze.  
 چسپانیدن *chaspánídan*, to cause to adhere, to fasten, to paste, to stick.  
 چسپنده *chaspindah*, adhesive.  
 چسپیدگی *chaspíadgí*, tenacity.  
 چسپیدن *chaspídan*, to adhere, to stick, to give, to join, to incline.  
 چسپیده *chaspídah*, inclined, attached.  
 چست *chust*, active, alert, brisk.  
 چستی *chustí*, activity, agility, velocity.  
 چش *chash*, taste thou.  
 چشانیدن *chashánídan*, to cause to taste.  
 چشم *chashm*, an eye; hope, expect.  
 چشم بد *chashmbad*, a malignant eye.  
 چشم بوشی *chashmposhí*, connivance.  
 چشم برداشتن *chashm baráh dáshtan*, looking out for, to expect.  
 چشم بندك *chashmbandak*, a kind of play. [shameless.  
 چشم بیاب *chashm-be-áb*, impudent,  
 چشم داشت *chashm-dásht*, hope, expectation.  
 چشم خروس *chashm-kharús*, fruit of red wood; *chashm-darídah*, without shame.  
 چشم زخم *chashmzakham*, mishap. [me.  
 چشم سوزن *chashmisozan*, parsimony.  
 چشم سیاه کردن *chashm-siyáh kardan*, to covet.  
 چشمك *chashmak*, spectacles. [covet.  
 چشمه *chashmah*, a fountain, a well.  
 چشم خانه *chashm-khánah*, the sockets of the eyes.  
 چشمه هور *chashmihúr*, the sun.  
 چشیدن *chashídan*, to taste.  
 چغاز *chigház*, a saucy woman.  
 چغانه *chughánah*, a violin.  
 چغد *chaghd*, an owl.  
 چغردن *chaghrídan*, to regard, to fear.  
 چغل *chughul* a tale-bearer; سخن چین  
 و نام  
 چغلی *chughlí*, backbiting, informing.

چق *chiq*, a skreen.  
 چقماق *chuqmáq*, a flint.  
 چقماقی *chuqmáqí*, a firelock.  
 چقندر *chaqundar*, beet root.  
 چكان *chakán*, dropping, distilling.  
 چكاندن *chakándan*, to distil.  
 چكارك *chakáwak*, a lark.  
 چكس *chakas*, a perch or roost for a bird, shame; a hammer.  
 چكله *chaklah*, a district.  
 چكن *chikan*, needlework, embroidery.  
 چكن روز *chikandoz*, an embroiderer.  
 چكو *chakú*, a fiddle-bow.  
 چكونگی *chikúnagí*, exactly what it is.  
 چكه *chakah*, small, little.  
 چكیدن *chakídan*, to drop, to flow.  
 چل *chal*, forty.  
 چلپاسه *chalpásah*, a small lizard.  
 چلغوزه *chalghuzah*, pine kernel.  
 چله *chilah*, a bow-string.  
 چله *challah*, a fast of 40 days.  
 چلیبنا *chaliháh*, a crucifix, cross.  
 چلیدن *chalídan*, to walk, to go.  
 چم *cham*, an easy air.  
 چمچه *chamchah*, a spoon, a ladle.  
 چمن *chaman*, orchard, flower garden.  
 چمن زار *chamanzár*, garden ground.  
 چمیدن *chamídan*, to walk gracefully.  
 چنار *chanár*, a plane tree, poplar.  
 چنان *chunán*, such, like that.  
 چنانچه *chunánchih*, such, such as that.  
 چنگه *chunakih*, such as.  
 چنبر *chanbar*, a collar; circle.  
 چند *chand*, how many, some, few.  
 چندان *chandán*, so much more.  
 چندانکه *chandánkih*, insomuch.  
 چندان اول *chandáwal*, the rear of an army.  
 چندن *chandan*, sandal-wood.  
 چندگاه *chandgáh*, sometimes.  
 چندی *chandí*, a few, some.  
 چندان *chandin*, so much.  
 چنگ *chung*, a harp; singers; claws.  
 چنگل *changul*, talons, claws.  
 چو *chú*, when; then; like.



چوب *chob*, wood, a timber.  
 چوب چيني *chobchini*, China root.  
 چوبدار *chobdár*, a mace-bearer.  
 چوبدستی *chobdastí*, a walking stick.  
 چوبشگاف *chooshigáf*, a wedge.  
 چوبک *chobak*, a drum-stick.  
 چوبکزان *chobakzan*, a drummer.  
 چوبین *chobin*, wooden.  
 چوپان *chaupán*, a shepherd, pastor.  
 چوخیدن *chúkhídan*, to stumble, to  
 چوخ *chúx*, a woman's shape. [fall.  
 چوزة *chúzuh*, a chicken.  
 چوشیدن *chúshídan*, to suck; مکیدن.  
 چوکى *chauki*, a chair; a guard.  
 چوکيدار *chaukidár*, a watchman,  
 چوگان *chaugán*, a club, mall. [a guard.  
 چون *chún*, when; because; like; why.  
 چون و چرا *chúno-chirá*, when and  
 wherefore? how and why?

چونی *chúni*, how are you?  
 چه *chih*, what, how, why.  
 چگونه *chigúnah*, how, in what man-  
 ner, what sort, what kind.  
 چهار *chahár*, four.  
 چهارپایه *chahárpáyah*, a quadruped.  
 چهارانگ *chahárdáng*, the four quar-  
 ters of the world, four sides.  
 چهارده *chahárdah*, fourteen.  
 چهاردهم *chahárduhum*, fourteenth.  
 چهارسو *chahársú*, the middle of the  
 four roads, four parts.  
 چهارشنبه *chahárshambah*, Wednesday.  
 چهارگانه *chahárganah*, fourfold, four  
 چهارم *chahárum*, fourth. [times.  
 چهاریار *chaháryár*, the four friends,  
 or prophets, i. e. *Abúbakr*, *Omar*,  
*Usmán*, and *Ali*; تالیه السلام.  
 چهاريك *chaháryak*, one in four.  
 چهاربچه *chahbachchah*, a cistern of a  
 چهره *chihrah*, face, countenance. [well  
 چهرهء حال *chihrahi-hál*, state, circum-  
 stance, condition.  
 چهرهء کشائی *chihrakúsháe*, display.  
 چهل *chihal*, forty.

چهلیم *chihlum*, fortieth.  
 چيچك *chíchak*, the small-pox.  
 چیت *chít*, chintz.  
 چیدن *chídan*, to gather, pluck, to  
 select.  
 چیره *chírah*, bold, valiant, brave.  
 چیره دست *chiradast*, expert, active.  
 چیره دستی *chiradastí*, expertness.  
 چیز *chíz*, a thing any thing; goods.  
 چیزی *chíze*, any thing, something;  
 a little, few.  
 چیست *chíst*, what is it?  
 چیستان *chistán*, a riddle, an enigma.  
 چین *chín*, a fold, wrinkle; China.  
 چینه *chínah*, grain in general. [bird.  
 چینه دان *chínahdán*, the crop of a  
 چيني *chini*, Chinese, China ware.

## ح

ح *ha* or *he*, the sixth letter of the  
 Arabic alphabet: it does not oc-  
 cur in Persian; and stands for  
 eight in arithmetic. It is also  
 called *háihutti*.  
 حاب *háb*, a sin, a crime.  
 حابی *hábi*, a giver, bestower; near.  
 حاتم *hátim*, a judge; a black crow;  
 a celebrated liberal man.  
 حاجب *hájbil*, a porter, doorkeeper;  
 a groom; the eyebrow; a curtain.  
 حاجت *hájat*, want, necessity.  
 حاجنه *hájatah*, a female pilgrim to  
 Mecca, or Jerusalem.  
 حاجتمند *hájatmand*, necessitous, in-  
 digent, needy.  
 حاجز *hájiz*, hindering, preventing.  
 حاجي *háji*, a pilgrim to Mecca.  
 حاد *hádd*, sharp, acrid; ardent, fiery.  
 حادث *hádis*, new, recent; casual.  
 حادثه *hádisah*, an event, accident,  
 novelty, a misfortune.  
 حادق *hádiq*, or حاذق, skilful, inge-  
 حار *hárr*, warm, hot, sultry. [nious.

حارث *hâris*, a husbandman.  
 حارس *hâris*, a sentinel, guard, watch.  
 حارص *hâris*, ambitious, greedy, covetous, desirous, wishful.  
 حازم *hâzim*, wise, provident.  
 حاسد *hâsid*, envious; an enemy.  
 حاسر *hâsir*, naked, disarmed.  
 حاسة *hâssah*, sense; the five senses.  
 حاشا *hâshâ*, God forbid, let it not be; except, besides.  
 حاشية *hâshiyah*, a margin, edge.  
 حاصد *hâsid*, a reaper, a mower. [tor.  
 حاصر *hâsir*, prohibiting; a calculator.  
 حاصل *hâsil*, produce, advantage, custom, tax, duty, profit, fruit.  
 حاصلات *hâsilât*, produces. [ready.  
 حاضر *hâzir*, present, apparent, حاضر مضمون *hâzirzâmin*, bail, surety.  
 حاضرى *hâzirî*, audience, attendance, appearance, presence; breakfast.  
 حاند *hâfid*, a boy, a servant; a friend.  
 حاطه *hâtah*, a wall, fence, entrenchment.  
 حافظ *hâfiz*, a guardian; one who has the whole Koran by heart.  
 حافظه *hâfizah*, a retentive memory.  
 حاكم *hâkim*, a judge, a ruler, a governor, a magistrate.  
 حاكى *hâkî*, a narrator, historian.  
 حان *hâl*, condition; the present state, time, an affair.  
 حالا *hâlâ*, now, at present.  
 حالات *hâlât*, states, conditions.  
 حالب *halib*, a milker. [state.  
 حالت *hâlat*, quality, condition, حال حاصل *hâlhâsil*, present produce.  
 حالى *hâli*, modern, new, current.  
 حاليًا *hâliyâ*, now, at present.  
 حام *hâm*, son of Noah.  
 حامد *hâmid*, a praiser of God.  
 حامز *hâmix*, sour, acrid, pungent.  
 حامل *hâmil*, a carrier, bearer, porter.  
 حامله *hâmilah*, pregnant. [a noose.  
 حامى *hâmi*, a defender, protector;

حانث *hânûs*, a perjurer.  
 حانوت *hânût*, a shop.  
 حارى *hâvî*, skilful, comprehending.  
 حاروية *hâviyah*, the interior (of the  
 حايطة *hâyat*, a wall, fence. [belly.)  
 حايك *hâyik*, a weaver.  
 حایل *hâyil*, intervening; a skreen.  
 حبيب *habb*, a grain, berry, a pill.  
 حب *hubb*, affection, friendship.  
 حباب *hubâb*, a bubble of water.  
 حبات *habbât*, corn, grain, pulse.  
 حبال *hibâl*, ropes.  
 حبال *habbâl*, a ropemaker.  
 حبالى *hubâlî*, a pregnant woman.  
 حباله *hibâlah*, a net, snares, noose.  
 حباذ *habbazâ*, bravo! excellent.  
 حبر *hibr*, a learned teacher.  
 حبس *habs*, retention, confinement.  
 حبش *habâsh*, an Ethiopian.  
 حبشى *habshî*, an Ethiopian, a negro.  
 حبقرة *habqarat*, hail, تكرك.  
 حبل *habal*, a rope a chain, a cord.  
 حبله *hublah*, a necklace; an embryo.  
 حبالى *hublâ*, a pregnant woman.  
 حبوب *habûb*, or حبريات grains, berries.  
 حبة *habbah*, a single grain; دانه.  
 حبيب *habib*, a friend, favourite.  
 حتى *hattâ*, to, until, as far as.  
 حتم *hattam*, necessary; حاجت.  
 حتم *hasam*, giving, rubbing.  
 حجاب القلب *hijâbulqalab*, the veil of the heart, the diaphragm.  
 حج *hajj*, a pilgrimage to Mecca.  
 حجاب *hijâb*, modesty, shame; a veil, curtain, screen, hide.  
 حجاج *hujâj*, pilgrimages to Mecca.  
 حجار *hijâr*, stones.  
 حجار *hujjâr*, a lapidary. [a tyrant.  
 حجاز *hijâz*, Mecca, Arabia; name of  
 حجام *hajjam*, a copper, shaver, a barber.  
 حجامت *hajâmat*, cupping, shaving.

حجب *hujab*, veils, curtains, breeches.  
 حجت *hujjät*, proof, argument. [ches.  
 حجر *hajr*, a veil, a curtain, an emblem.  
 حجر *hajar*, a stone. [brace.  
 حجرات *hujrát*, cells, closets. [cell.  
 حجرة *hujrah*, a chamber, closet,  
 حجل *hajal*, a fetter; an ornament for the feet; a young camel.  
 حجيج *hajjij*, pilgrims of Mecca.  
 حجله *hajlah*, the bride's chamber.  
 حجم *hújam*, thickness.  
 حدا *hudá*, driving a camel.  
 حد *hadd*, a limit, boundary.  
 حدائت *hadásat*, novelty; tender  
 حداد *hidád*, mourning. [age.  
 حداد *haddád*, a blacksmith, a farmer; a jailer.  
 حداقت *hauláqat*, ingenuity, skill.  
 حدائق *hadáiq*, gardens, orchards.  
 حدب *hadab*, hump-backed.  
 حدت *hiddat*, sharpness, vehemence.  
 حدث *hadas*, a novelty; misfortune.  
 حدس *hads*, thinking, conjecturing.  
 حدقة *hadagah*, pupil of the eye.  
 حدوث *hadús*, novelty, invention.  
 حدود *hadúul*, boundaries, limits.  
 حدور *hadúr*, a declivity, a descent.  
 حدیث *hadís*, tradition.  
 حدید *hadíd*, iron, steel.  
 حدیده *hadídah*, a weapon, tool.  
 حدیقه *hadíqah*, a garden; باغ.  
 حدیه *hadiyah*, price.  
 حذأ *hizá*, opposite; the hoof of a camel or horse, a shoe.  
 حذاق *hazzáq*, ingenious, clever.  
 حذاقت *hazáqat*, ingenuity, cunning.  
 حذر *hazar*, caution, abstinence.  
 حذف *hazf*, rejecting a letter; taking away, cutting off a part.  
 حر *harr*, heat, ardour.  
 حر *hurr*, free, genteelly born.  
 حرائت *hirásat*, agriculture.  
 حرارت *harárat*, heat, burning fever.  
 حرامت *hirásat*, watching, guarding.

حرام *harám*, unlawful, illegitimate.  
 حرام خور *harám-khor*, vile, base, one who lives on the wages of iniquity.  
 حرام زادگی *harámzádagí*, illegitimacy.  
 حرام زاده *harámzádah*, a bastard, a villain, illegitimate, a rogue, a thief.  
 حرامی *harámí*, a robber, an assassin.  
 حرب *harb*, war, battle; weapons,  
 حربا *hirbá*, a chameleon. [arms.  
 حربگاه *harbgáh*, the field of battle.  
 حربه *hirba*, any warlike weapon.  
 حرت *hart*, rubbing hard.  
 حرث *hars*, agriculture.  
 حرج *harj*, a crime, a narrow place.  
 حرد *hard*, an impediment; intention.  
 حرز *hirz*, an amulet; تعویذ.  
 حرص *hirs*, avidity, avarice, desire, ambition.  
 حرف *harf*, a letter; particle. [ter.  
 حرفا حرفنا *harfan-harfan*, letter by letter.  
 حرف گیر *harfgír*, a caviller, critic.  
 حرفت *hirfat*, or حرفه occupation, trade, art, skill, profession.  
 حرق *harq*, burning.  
 حرقت *hurqat*, heat, burning.  
 حرکات *harkát*, motion; vowel points.  
 حرکات و سکنات *harkát-o-suknát*, proceedings; vowels and consonants.  
 حرکت *harkat*, motion; conduct, procedure; a vowel mark.  
 حرم *harm*, sacred; *hirm*, despair; unlawful, forbidden; necessary.  
 حرم *haram*, the most sacred place of a temple; seraglio, or women's apartment; families, wives.  
 حرم الله *haram-ullah*, the Mecca, and its temple.  
 حرمان *harmán*, Mecca and Medina.  
 حرممان *hirmán*, exclusion, disappointment, despair, being prohibited.  
 حرمت *hurmat*, reputation, character, honour, respect.  
 حرم سرا *haramsará*, seraglio.  
 حرمیل *harmal*, wild rue; دانسپند.

حرمين *harmin*, Mecca and Medina.  
 حروب *harúb*, wars, battles.  
 حروق *harúq*, fuel for fire.  
 حرون *harún*, refractory.  
 حرور *harúr*, heat, warmth, warm  
 حروف *harúf*, letters. [wind.  
 حروف تہجی *harúftahají*, the alpha-  
 حروف علت *harúfillat* vowels. [bet.  
 حرّة *hurrah*, a free woman.  
 حریت *hurriyat*, freedom.  
 حریر *harír*, silk, silk cloth; warm;  
 a companion, a friend; paper.  
 حریری *haríri*, silk merchant.  
 حریرتہ *harírat*, a silken garment.  
 حریص *harís*, covetous, greedy.  
 حریف *haríf*, adversary, rival; part-  
 ner, a fellow, cunning.  
 حریق *haríq*, burnt, fired.  
 حرم *harím*, a sacred place, a sanc-  
 tuary; unlawful to touch.  
 حزب *hizb*, a body, troop.  
 حزم *hazm*, vigilance.  
 حزن *huzn*, grief, affliction. [ly.  
 حزین *hazín*, sad, afflicted, melanco-  
 حس *hiss*, sense, feelings.  
 حساب *hisáb*, account, reckoning.  
 حساس *husás*, malignity, unhappi-  
 ness; *hisás*, five senses.  
 حسام *hisám*, a sword. [ciency.  
 حسب *hasab*, according to; suffi-  
 حسب *hasib*, dignity; religion.  
 حسد *hasad*, envy, malevolence.  
 حسرت *hasrat*, grief, regret, desire.  
 حس مشترک *hiss-mushtarik*, common  
 sense.  
 حسن *husn*, beauty; goodness.  
 حسن *hasan*, beautiful, excellent.  
 حسنی *husná*, good, excellent.  
 حسنات *hasnát*, good works, piety.  
 حسنه *hasnah*, a good work.  
 حسود *hasúd*, envious, malignant.  
 حسی *hissí*, sensual; *hasí*, perceiv-  
 ing, knowing.  
 حسیل *hasíl*, a calf.

حسیس *hasís*, sensible, prudent.  
 حسین *hasín*, beautiful.  
 حسین *húsain*, good, beautiful.  
 حشر *hashar*, the resurrection.  
 حشرات *hasharát*, reptiles.  
 حشم *hasham*, train, retinue, suite.  
 حشمت *hashmat*, pomp, equipage.  
 حشو *hasho*, the stuffing of a pillow.  
 حشیش *hashísh*, dry herbage, hay.  
 حصا *hasá*, gravel, little stones.  
 حصاة *hasát*, a stone in the bladder.  
 حصاد *hisád*, reaping harvest.  
 حصاد *hassád*, a reaper.  
 حصار *hisár*, a fence; castle.  
 حسان *hasán*, a chaste woman; *hisán*,  
 a good horse.  
 حسب *hasab*, throwing pebbles.  
 حصبا *hasabá*, gravel, pebbles.  
 حصبة *hasabat*, the measles.  
 حصد *hasad*, cut down, harvest.  
 حصر *hasr*, a siege; numbering.  
 حصص *hisas*, shares.  
 حصل *hasal*, unripe dates.  
 حصيف *hasíf*, firm, sound in judg-  
 حصن *hissn*, a fort. [ment.  
 حصول *husúl*, produce, profit.  
 حصون *husún*, fortifications.  
 حصه *hissah*, a share, lot, part.  
 حصیر *hasír*, a mat.  
 حصین *hasín*, strong, well-fortified.  
 حضار *huzár*, spectators; attendants.  
 حضرت *hazrat*, presence; majesty.  
 حضرات *hazrát*, presences; majesties.  
 حضور *huzúr*, presence.  
 حضيض *hazíz*, bottom, lower extre-  
 حطب *hatab*, fuel. [mity.  
 حظ *hazz*, pleasure, delight.  
 حظوظ *huzuz*, shares.  
 حظیظ *hazíz*, fortunate, happy.  
 حفاظت *hifázat*, custody, care.  
 حفت *hafs*, ruining, destroying.  
 حقد *hafd*, making haste; attend-  
 ants, companions.  
 حفر *hafr*, digging, excavation.

حفرة *hafrah*, a ditch, a hole.  
 حفظ *hifẓ*, memory ; protection.  
 حفيظ *hafīẓ*, a guardian.  
 حق *haqq*, God, an attribute of God ;  
 just, right, equity, due, ruttth.  
 حقا *haqqá*, by God, truly.  
 حقارت *hiqárat*, contempt, baseness.  
 حقاني *haqqání*, true, sincere.  
 حقانیت *haqqáníyat*, truth, sincerity.  
 حقایق *haqqáiq*, narrations ; truths.  
 حق پرست *haqqparast*, addicted to  
 truth, rightful.  
 حق پرستی *haqqparastí*, addiction to  
 truth.  
 حقد *hiqad*, malevolence, hatred, ma-  
 lice, wishing ill, hating.  
 حق بین *haqqbín*, looking to justice.  
 حق تعالی *haqtálá*, Almighty God.  
 حق جو *haqqjó*, seeking truth.  
 حق دار *haqqdár*, rightful owner.  
 حق شناس *haqqshínás*, knowing one's  
 duty ; grateful, faithful.  
 حق گذار *haqqguzár*, administering  
 justice, upright. [tice.  
 حق گزین *haqqguzín*, approving jus-  
 حق ناهق *huqqnáhaqq*, right or  
 حقنه *haqqnah*, a clyster. [wrong.  
 حقوق *haqqúq*, rights, privilege.  
 حقه *huqqah*, a casket, a round box ;  
 a pipe for smoking.  
 حقه باز *huqqabáz*, a juggler.  
 حقه بردار *huqqahbardár*, a pipe-bearer.  
 حقیقت *haqqiyat*, reality, right.  
 حقیقت *huqqiyat*, a period of 80 years.  
 حقیر *haqqír*, mean, contemptible.  
 حقیقت *haqqíqat*, explanation, ac-  
 count, truth, reality.  
 حقیقی *haqqíqí*, intrinsic, real ; own.  
 حلق *hakk*, erasure, scratching out.  
 حکاک *hakkák*, a lapidary, a jeweller.  
 حکام *hukkám*, rulers, governors.  
 حکایت *hikáyat*, a tale, history.  
 حکم *hakam*, an arbitrator.  
 حکم *hukm*, command, order, sentence.

حکما *hukmá*, philosophers, sages.  
 حکمت *hikmat*, wisdom ; art, science.  
 حکمت الهی *hikmatiláhi*, divine mys-  
 tery.  
 حکم رانی *hukmrání*, sway, dominion.  
 حکومت *hukúmat*, government, sway.  
 حکه *hikah*, the itch.  
 حکیم *hakím*, a wise man, physician,  
 doctor, a philosopher.  
 حل *hal*, solution, loosing.  
 حلاج *halláj*, a dresser of cotton.  
 حلال *huláhal*, a chief of a tribe.  
 حلاق *halláq*, a barber.  
 حلال *halál*, legal, legitimate, pure.  
 حلال *hallán*, dissolving.  
 حلاوت *haláwat*, sweetness.  
 حلبه *hulbah*, fenugreek.  
 حلت *hilat*, legality.  
 حلتیت *hiltít*, asafoetida.  
 حلیج *halaj*, carding cotton or wool.  
 حلزون *halzún*, an insect, a snail ; a  
 horn-beetle.  
 حلف *half*, an oath, swearing.  
 حلق *halq*, the throat.  
 حلقه *halqah*, a ring ; circle ; knocker  
 of a door.  
 حلقه بگوش *halqah bagosh*, an obedi-  
 ent servant, a slave.  
 حلقی *halqí*, guttural.  
 حلول *hulúl*, the dresses of paradise.  
 حلم *hilm*, mildness, clemency.  
 حلمه *hulmah*, the nipple.  
 حلوا *hulawa*, sweet.  
 حلوا *halwá*, a sweetmeat.  
 حلوانی *halwái*, a confectioner.  
 حل و عقد *halla-o-aqd*, loosing and  
 binding ; absolute power.  
 حلول *hulúl*, entering, penetrating.  
 حله *hulah*, garment, dress.  
 حلی *hulí*, jewels, female ornaments.  
 حلب *halib*, fresh sweet milk.  
 حلیت *hallíyat*, lawfulness.  
 حلیل *halíl*, a husband, a co-part-  
 ner ; a neighbour.

حليم *halim*, mild, affable.  
 حليه *huliah*, the external form.  
 حم *ham*, a father-in-law, a brother-  
 حماق *humáq*, small-pox. [in-law].  
 حمامه *hamámah*, a dove, a pigeon.  
 حمى *humá*, a fever.  
 حمار *himár*, an ass, a millipede.  
 حماض *humáz*, wild sorrel.  
 حماقت *himáqat*, folly, stupidity.  
 حمان *hammál*, a porter, carrier.  
 حمام *hammám*, a bath, bagnio.  
 حمام *hamám*, a dove, a pigeon.  
 حمامى *hammámí*, a bagnio-keeper.  
 حمايت *himáyat*, protection, aid.  
 حمائد *hamáyad*, laudable actions.  
 حمائل *hamáil*, a sword-belt; a  
 necklace of flowers.  
 حمد *hamd*, praise, thanksgiving.  
 حمرة *humr*, red.  
 حمرة *humrat*, redness, pestilential  
 carbuncle; the erysipelas.  
 حمض *hamaz*, sour, being acid.  
 حمق *humaq*, stupidity, foolish.  
 حمقاء *humqá*, blockheads.  
 حمل *haml*, a burthen; pregnant.  
 حمله *hamlah*, an assault.  
 حمم *humman*, ashes, coal.  
 حموضة *humú:at*, acidity.  
 حمون *hamúl*, patient, mild, tame.  
 حمولات *hamúlat*, a beast of burthen.  
 حميت *hamíyat*, ardour; a nice  
 sense of honour; پرهيز.  
 حميد *hamíd*, praised; laudable.  
 حميم *hamím*, warm water, summer  
 rain, the rainy season; hot.  
 حمية *hamíyat*, abstinence; پرهيز.  
 حنا *hiná*, the colouring herb cyprus.  
 حنات *hamnát*, a seller of wheat.  
 حنان *hanán*, most compassionate.  
 حنيف *haníf*, religious or orthodox.  
 حنجره *hanjurah*, the windpipe; حلقوم.  
 حنطه *hintah*, wheat; گندم.  
 حنظل *han-zal*, coloquintida apple.  
 حنك *hanak*, the palate; كام.

حوا *hawá*, Eve, the mother of man-  
 kind; dusky-lipped.  
 حواجب *hawájib*, curtains, eye-  
 brows, veils.  
 حوادث *hawádis*, accidents, events.  
 حواكث زده *hawádiszadah*, unfortunate.  
 حواری *hawári*, a washerman; a  
 friend, companion; clear, shining.  
 حواس *háwás*, sense, perception.  
 حواس خمسہ *hawásikhamsah*, the five  
 senses.  
 حواشی *hawáshí*, margins, borders,  
 hems; attendants.  
 حواصل *hawásil*, a pelican.  
 حوالات *hawálát*, things given in  
 charge, trusts; عهده.  
 حوالدار *hawáldár*, a military officer.  
 حواله *hawálah*, custody, consign-  
 ment, care.  
 حوالی *hawáli*, environs, parts adja-  
 cent, outskirts.  
 حوالی شهر *hawálishahr*, suburbs.  
 حوايج *hawáyaj*, necessary affairs.  
 حوت *hút*, a fish; the sign Pisces.  
 حور or حوری *húr*, a virgin of para-  
 دوز *hauzah*, midst, middle. [disc.  
 حوزة *hawsilah*, the crop; ambition.  
 حوض *hauz*, a reservoir, cistern.  
 حول *haul*, changing, returning;  
 power, force.  
 حویلی *hawelí*, a house, dwelling.  
 حی *hai*, alive; زنده.  
 حیاء *hayá*, modesty, shame.  
 حیات *hayát*, life; زندگی.  
 حیثیت *haisiyat*, capacity, ability.  
 حیدر *haidar*, a lion; a name of Ali.  
 حیران *hairán*, amazed, confounded.  
 حیرانی or حیرت *hairání*, astonish-  
 ment, perturbation.  
 حیز *haiyiz*, a side, part, place.  
 حیص بیص *haisbais*, a perplexed bu-  
 siness, hesitation, perplexity.  
 حیض *haiz*, menses.  
 حيقظ *haiqat*, woodcock.

دیوار *hitah*, an enclosure;  
 حیف *haif*, tyranny; alas!  
 حیال *hiyal*, frauds, snares;  
 حیلها *hiyah*, artifice, stratagem.  
 حیلہ *hilah*, artifice, stratagem.  
 حیلہ ساز *hilasáz*, a cheat, deceiver.  
 حین *hán*, time.  
 حین حیات *hínhayát*, lifetime.  
 حیوان *haiwán*, an animal, living creature.  
 حیوانات *haiwánát*, animals;  
 زندگان *haiwání*, brutal, sensual.

## خ

خ *kha* or *khe*, the seventh letter of the Arabic and Persian alphabet, expressing in arithmetic 600.  
 خاتم *khátim*, a seal ring, a ring; the last, the seal of a prophet.  
 خاتمه *khátimah*, a conclusion, finis.  
 خاتون *khatún*, a lady;  
 بانو *kháj*, the christian cross.  
 خاج *khádiq*, a deceiver;  
 فریبده *khádim*, a servant, follower.  
 خادم *khádah*, an oar.  
 خاده *khár*, a thorn.  
 خار *khárah*, a hard stone.  
 خارہ *khárbust*, a hedge of thorns.  
 خاربست *khárbusht*, a porcupine, hedgehog. [bles.  
 خاربانان *khárbánán*, roots of brambles.  
 خارچ *khárij*, external;  
 بیرون *khárijah*, a catchword.  
 خارچه *khárijí*, a heretic; external;  
 خارچی condemned, abandoned.  
 خارچینه *khárchínah*, tweezers.  
 خارخار *khárxhár*, the itch, scratching; disquietude, perplexity.  
 خاردار *khárdár*, thorny.  
 خارراه *khárráh*, impediments of the road.  
 خارش *khárish*, the itch, the scab, the mange.

خارش *khárisht*, the itch.  
 خارق *kháriq*, splitting, tearing.  
 خارق عادت *kháriqádat*, a miracle.  
 خارکش *khárkush*, slippers worn over boots.  
 خاروخس *khárokhas*, rubbish.  
 خاریدن *kháridán*, to scratch, to itch.  
 خازن *kházin*, treasurer, cash-keeper.  
 خازنه *kházinah*, a wife's sister.  
 خاستگی *khástgí*, an insurrection.  
 خاستن *khástan*, to rise, get up.  
 خاسر *khásir*, unsuccessful.  
 خاشاک *kháshák*, rubbish.  
 خاشع *khashiq*, humble, suppliant.  
 خاشی *kháshí*, timid, fearful.  
 خاص *kháss*, particular, special. [tion.  
 خاصان *khásán*, persons of distinction.  
 خاصره *khásirah*, the abdomen. [tity.  
 خاصگی *khassagí*, peculiarity, speciality.  
 خاص و عام *kháss o ám*, noble and plebeian, every body.  
 خاصیت *khássiyat*, property; quality.  
 خاضع *khásiq* humble, submissive.  
 خاطر *khátir*, the mind, heart.  
 خاطر جمع *khátirjamá*, encouragement; confidence.  
 خاطرخواه *khátirkhwáh*, according to wish, beloved object.  
 خاطر خوش *khátirkhosh*, contented.  
 خاطر داری *khátirdári*, encouragement, comfort, confidence.  
 خاطر نشان *khátirnishán*, impressed on the mind, by heart. [zon.  
 خافق *kháfíq*, palpitating; the horizon.  
 خافقین *kháfíqín*, the two horizons, the east and west.  
 خاقان *kháqán*, an emperor, a king.  
 خاقانی *kháqání*, imperial, royal.  
 خاک *khák*, earth, dust.  
 خاک بیز *khákhez*, a large sieve for sifting gravel, &c. [archers.  
 خاک توده *kháktúdah*, a butt for powder.  
 خاکدان *khákdán*, a place for rubbish; this world.

خانزاد *kháksád*, earth-born, man-  
 خاکسار *kháksár*, humble. [kind.  
 خاکساری *kháksári*, humility.  
 خاکستر *khákistar*, ashes.  
 خاکروب *khákrúb*, a sweeper.  
 خاکشی *khákúshí*, name of a cooling  
 seed. [humble.  
 خاک صفت *kháksifat*, earth-like,  
 خاک کش *khákkush*, a barrow.  
 خاک نشین *khák nashín*, sitting on the  
 ground, humble.  
 خاکه *khákih*, a sketch.  
 خاککی *khákí*, earthly.  
 خاک نهاد *kháknihád*, earth-born,  
 humble, humility.  
 خاگینه *khágínah*, a fried egg.  
 خال *khál*, a mole; mother's brother.  
 خالد *khálid*, eternal.  
 خالری *khálrí*, salt-works.  
 خالص *khális*, pure, unmixed.  
 خالصه *khálisah*, the exchequer.  
 خالق *kháliq*, the creator.  
 خالو *khálu*, maternal uncle.  
 خاله *khálah*, maternal aunt.  
 خالی *khálí*, empty, vacant.  
 خام *khám*, raw, unripe, imperfect.  
 خامس *khámis*, the fifth.  
 خام طمع *khámtama*, hoping vainly.  
 خام کار *khámkár*, unskilful, unexpe-  
 rienced.  
 خامل *khámil*, mean, contemptible.  
 خاموش *khámúsh*, silent.  
 خاموشیدن *khámoshídan*, to be silent.  
 خامه *khámah*, a pen; قلم.  
 خامدزن *khámahzan*, a piece of wood  
 for nibbing pens upon.  
 خامی *khámí*, rawness, immaturity.  
 خان *khán*, lord, prince, a title prin-  
 cipally used by Patháns.  
 خانان *khánkhánán*, lord of lords.  
 خاندان *khándán*, family, domestics.  
 خانسaman *khánsámán*, steward of  
 the household.  
 خانقاه *khánqáh*, a monastery.

خانگی *khangi*, domestic, belonging  
 to the house. [ture.  
 خانمان *khánmán*, household furni-  
 خانواده *khánwádah*, a family, house.  
 خانه *khánah*, a house, dwelling.  
 خانه بدوش *khánahbadosh*, a traveller.  
 خانه پردازی *khánapardázi*, domestic  
 economy.  
 خانه دار *khánahdár*, a householder.  
 خانه داری *khánadári*, housekeeping.  
 خانه زاد *khánahzáad*, the child of a  
 slave, domestic.  
 خانه سوز *khánasoz*, disgracing one's  
 family.  
 خانه کمان *khánae kamán*, the curved  
 parts of the bow.  
 خانی *kháni*, the title of *Khán*.  
 خار *kháo*, the pile of velvet, &c.  
 خاور *kháwár*, the east, also the west;  
 the sun. [band.  
 خاوند *kháwand*, lord, master, hus-  
 خایب *kháib*, unsuccessful.  
 خایسک *kháisk*, a smith's hammer.  
 خایض *kháiz*, exploring.  
 خایط *kháit*, a tailor.  
 خایف *kháif*, timid, pusillanimous.  
 خایک *kháik*, a locust.  
 خاین *kháin*, a deceiver, traitor.  
 خایه *kháyah*, a testicle; an egg.  
 خیانت *khábás*, infamous.  
 خاییدن *kháidan*, to chew, gnaw.  
 خیاست *khábásat*, wickedness, de-  
 pravity, baseness.  
 خیست *khabas*, malignity, depravity.  
 خبث *khubs*, the dross of metal.  
 خبر *khabar*, news, intelligence.  
 خباز *khabbáz*, a baker.  
 خبازی *khabbázi*, mallows.  
 خبایت *khabáis*, vices, depravities.  
 خبردار *khabardár*, cautious, vigilant.  
 خبرداری *khabardári*, cautiousness.  
 خبرگیر *khabargír*, a spy, an inform-  
 er; a patron.  
 خبرگیری *khabargíri*, spying; aiding.



خبز *khubz*, bread.  
 خط *khabt*, insanity, madness.  
 خبكال *khakkál*, fortunate, happy.  
 خبل *khabl*, corruption in mind.  
 خبن *khavn*, doubling up a garment.  
 خبنقه *khavnaqah*, very stupid.  
 خبيث *khabís*, wicked, impure.  
 خبير *khabír*, informed, skilful.  
 خبيره *khabírah*, joy; winding, twist-  
 ختل *khatal*, deceiving. [ing].  
 ختم *khutam*, conclusion, end.  
 ختن *khatan*, circumcising.  
 ختن *khutan*, Tartary.  
 ختنه *khatnah*, circumcision.  
 حجا *khajá*, marrying; beating.  
 حجات *khaját*, marrying many wives.  
 حجالت *khiját*, bashfulness, shame.  
 حجات *khajáyat*, marrying.  
 حجسته *khujistah*, happy, fortunate,  
 auspicious, blessed. [val].  
 حجسته پي *khujistahpai*, happy arri-  
 حجل *khajil*, modest, bashful.  
 حجلت *khijlat*; see *حجالت*.  
 حجاجت *khajájut*, stupid, dull.  
 خد *khad*, a cheek.  
 خدا *khudá*, God. [tor].  
 خدا آفرين *khudáufrín*, God the Crea-  
 خدا آگاه *khudáágah*, knowing God.  
 خدا پرستی *khudáparastí*, divine wor-  
 ship, worship of God.  
 خدا ترس *khudátars*, fearing God, vir-  
 tuous.  
 خداج *khidáj*, abortive, imperfect.  
 خدا حافظ *khudaháfiz*, God preserve  
 you; adieu.  
 خدان *khudád*, a scar, (on face.)  
 خدا را *khudará*, for God's sake.  
 خدا شناس *khudáshínás*, knowing God,  
 righteous, virtuous.  
 خداع *khaddaa*, a deceiver, impostor;  
*khida*, deceiving.  
 خدام *khuddám*, servants, domestics.  
 خدا مشرب *khudámushrab*, religious,  
 pious.

خداوند *khudáwand*, a king, lord,  
 master, a possessor; husband.  
 خداوندگار *khudáwandgár*, God.  
 خداوند نعمت *khudáwandiníamat*, ge-  
 nerous master, patron.  
 خداوندی *khudáwandi*, lordship,  
 sovereignty, dominion.  
 خدائی *khudái*, divinity.  
 خدایا *khudáyá*, O God.  
 خدایتعالا *khudáétálá*, the high God.  
 خدایع *khadáyá*, frauds, impostures.  
 خدایگان *khudáégán*, lords, masters.  
 خدر *khadar*, torpor.  
 خدش *khads*, alarm.  
 خدع *khada*, frauds, deceit.  
 خدف *khadf*, going fast with a  
 quick step; throwing a stone.  
 خدم *khadam*, servant, retinue.  
 خدمات *khidmát*, services.  
 خدمت *khidmat*, service, employ-  
 ment, office.  
 خدمت گار *khidmatgár*, } a servant.  
 خدمتگذار *khidmatguzár*, }  
 خدنگ *khadang*, a kind of arrow.  
 خدیعت *khadíyat*, fraud, imposture.  
 خدیو *khadeo*, a king, mighty mo-  
 narch, master, possessor.  
 خذخ *khazah*, cutting, mincing.  
 خدل *khadal*, deficiency.  
 خر *khur*, an ass.  
 خرد *khorá*, the dung of birds.  
 خراب *kharáb*, desolate, depraved,  
 ruined, lost, destroyed.  
 خرابات *kharábát*, a tavern, a brothel.  
 خرابانی *kharábatí*, a haunter of ta-  
 verns, a debauchee.  
 خرابه *kharábab*, a desolate place, a  
 ruin, devastation.  
 خرابی *kharábí*, ruin, desolation.  
 خراش *kharásh*, an earthworm.  
 خراج *khiráj*, tribute, tax, revenue.  
 خراجگذار *khirájguzár*, a tributary.  
 خراخرازدن *kharákharzadan*, to snore.  
 خراخرا *kharád*, the art of turning.

خرادی *kharádí*, a turner.  
 خراة *kharárat*, a noise arising from throwing water.  
 خراسان *kharásán*, west; a country.  
 خراش *kharásh*, scratching, itching.  
 خراشه *kharáshah*, the filings of any thing; a small debt.  
 خراشیدن *kharáshidan*, to scratch.  
 خراط *kharrát*, a turner.  
 خراطت *khurrátat*, the art of turning.  
 خراطیم *kharátim*, the proboscis of an elephant, the nose.  
 خراف *kharáf*, gathering, (fruit.)  
 خرافات *khuráfát*, idle stories.  
 خرافت *khuráfat*, an idle story.  
 خرام *kharám*, graceful walking.  
 خرامان *khirámán*, walking gracefully and pompously. [fully.]  
 خرامیدن *khirámidan*, to walk gracefully.  
 خرابان *kharámbár*, a crowd.  
 خرانند *kharánd*, pearl; a modest virgin.  
 خربان *kharbán*, an ass driver, or keeper, or owner.  
 خربزه *khARBuzah*, watermelon.  
 خربشنه *kharpushnah*, a pitched roof.  
 خربشه *kharpushah*, a gadfly.  
 خردق *khARbaq*, hellebore.  
 خربوزه *khARBúzah*, a melon.  
 خرجل *khARjal*, name of a bird.  
 خرچ *khARch*, expence, charge.  
 خرچدگ *khARchang*, a crab.  
 خرچه *khARchah*, cost of lawsuits.  
 خرچی *khARchí*, price of stupration.  
 خرچین *khARchín*, saddle bags.  
 خرخر *khARkhar*, purring.  
 خرخرا *khARkhará*, snoring.  
 خرخره *khARkharah*, a currycomb.  
 خرخشه *khARkhashah*, a tumult, a riot, a crowd, dispute.  
 خرد *khurd*, minute, small, young.  
 خرد *khirad*, the understanding, wisdom, intellect, judgment.  
 خرداد *khurdád*, the third Persian month, 6th day of the month.

خرد پسند *khiradpasand*, commendable.  
 خرد پیدشه *khiradpeshah*, practising wisdom.  
 خردشتی *khardashtí*, the wild ass.  
 خردق *khARdaq*, broth, soup.  
 خردل *khARdal*, mustard, mustard seed; a coward.  
 خرد مشرب *khiradmashrab*, practising wisdom.  
 خرد مند *khiradmand*, wise, intelligent.  
 خرد مندانه *khiradmandánah*, wisely, prudently. [dence.]  
 خرد مندی *khirdmundí*, wisdom, prudence.  
 خرد دانه *khurdahdán*, wise, skilful.  
 خرد فروش *khurdahfarosh*, a petty merchant, a mercer.  
 خرد مرده *khurdahmurdah*, cut off into pieces, disfigured, destroyed.  
 خرد منشی *khiradmanashí*, prudent disposition.  
 خردوات *khurdwát*, trifles.  
 خرد *khurdah*, a particle, small.  
 خردها *khurdahá*, fractions, fragments.  
 خرد بینی *khurdah-bíní*, subtilty of genius; cavilling.  
 خردی *khurdí*, smallness; infancy.  
 خرز *khurz*, glass beads, &c.  
 خرز هره *khARzahrah*, oleander.  
 خرز ی *khARzí*; see خرد فروش.  
 خرزین *khARzín*, a shelf.  
 خرس *khírs*, a bear; *khars*, a wine jar.  
 خرسگ *kharsag*, a boy's game.  
 خرسند *khursand*, content, satisfied.  
 خرسندی *khursandí*, contentment.  
 خرسنگ *kharsang*, a large stone; a rival.  
 خرش *khARish*, a buffoon. [rival.]  
 خرشا *khARshá*, the sun; froth, foam; dust, skin of a serpent.  
 خرط *khart*, the art of turning.  
 خرطال *khartál*, oats.  
 خرطوم *khartúm*, the proboscis of an elephant, the nose.  
 خرع *khARá*, cleaving, splitting.  
 خرف *khARif*, a decrepit old man

- خرفت *kharfat*, purslain, the autumnal fruits.
- خرق *kharq*, tearing a garment.
- خرق عادت *kharqi'adat*, a miracle.
- خرقه *khirqah*, a religious habit, dress; cutting, cleaving.
- خرک *khark*, a little ass.
- خرگاه *khargah*, a tent, pavillion.
- خرگوش *khargosh*, a rabbit, a hare.
- خرم *khurram*, cheerful, pleasant.
- خرما *khürmá*, a date.
- خرمست *kharmast*, stupid, obstinate.
- خرمگس *kharmagus*, the gadfly.
- خرمن *khirman*, the harvest, grain; a barn or threshing floor.
- خرمهره *kharmuhrah*, small shells.
- خرمی *khurramí*, gladness.
- خرنفس *kharnafs*, magnum penem habens.
- خرنف *khirnaf*, cotton.
- خرنق *khurnaq*, a young rabbit.
- خروار *kharwár*, a load.
- خروج *khurúj*, sallying forth, rushing out, going forth, issuing; rebelling; disobeying.
- خروس *khurús*, a dunghill cock.
- خروش *kharosh*, clamour, cry.
- خروشیدن *kharoshidan*, to cry out, to exclaim, to make a loud noise.
- خروف *kharúf*, a lamb.
- خروق *kharúk*, fissures, cracks.
- خریدار *khari'dár*, a buyer, purchaser.
- خریدن *kharidan*, to buy.
- خریده *khari'dah*, a virgin.
- خریطه *kharithah*, a bag, pocket, purse.
- خریف *kharif*, the autumn.
- خریقی *kharifi*, grown in harvest.
- خز *khazz*, raw silk, or cloth made of it.
- خز *khuz*, hold up.
- خزاف *khazzáf*, a potter.
- خزان *khizán*, the autumn.
- خزانشچی *khazánchí*, treasurer.
- خزانه *khazánah*, treasury.
- خزانخانه *khazán khánah*, treasury, granary.
- خزانه‌عامرا *khazánae ámira*, the imperial treasury.
- خزاین *khazáin*, treasures.
- خزنده *khuzdah*, a sin, crime.
- خزعبیل *khuzabil*, foolish.
- خزف *khazaf*, an earthen vessel.
- خزفریزه *khazfrizah*, a potsherd.
- خزفی *khazfi*, a potter.
- خزیدن *khazidan*, to creep, crawl.
- خزیر *khazir*, any kind of broth.
- خزینه *khazínah*, a treasury.
- خزینه‌دار *khazínahdár*, a treasurer.
- خس *khás*, a weed, thorn; bad.
- خس *khús*, a mother-in-law.
- خسارت *khisárat*, loss, damage.
- خساست *khásásat*, mean, ignoble.
- خسال *khusal*, vile, abject.
- خساندن *khásándan*, to grind.
- خسانیدن *khásánidan*, to chew; to cause to sleep.
- خس‌پوش *khasposh*, a splinter; a reptile.
- خسپیدن *khuspidan*, to sleep.
- خست *khust*, a reptile, an insect.
- خستگی *khastagi*, a wound, sore.
- خستن *khastan*, to wound, pierce.
- خستو *khastú*, the seed of fruit.
- خستوانه *khastwánah*, a woollen garment.
- خسته *khastah*, wounded.
- خسر *khusr*, damaged.
- خسر *khásúr*, a father-in-law.
- خسران *khusrán*, damage, fraud.
- خسرپوره *khasurpúrah*, a brother-in-law.
- خسرو *khusrau*, a great king. [law.]
- خسروانه *khusrawánah*, royal.
- خسروانی *khusrawáni*, a kind of cloth.
- خسروزرین‌بال *khusrau zurrinbál*, the sun.
- خسف *khásaf*, sunk, diminished.
- خس‌وخاشاک *khaskhásák*, rubbish.
- خسودن *khásúdan*, to become old.

خسوف *khasúf*, an eclipse of moon.  
 خسیدن *khasídan*, to moisten.  
 خسیر *khasír*, suffering, damage.  
 خسیس *khasís*, mean, base.  
 خش *khash*, mother-in-law.  
 خشانیدن *khashánídan*, to bite, lace-  
 rate, to chew.  
 خشاده *khashádah*, cultivated fields.  
 خشب *khashab*, wood, timber.  
 خشت *khisht*, a brick or tile.  
 خشت‌پز *khishtpaz*, a brick-maker.  
 خشت‌زر *khishtzar*, an ingot of gold.  
 خشخاش *khashkhash*, a poppy.  
 خشاب *khashsháb*, a seller of wood.  
 خشاف *khasháf*, a bat; a swallow.  
 خشع *khashá*, humility.  
 خشک *khashk*, dry, withered.  
 خشک‌کار *khashkár*, coarse bread.  
 خشک‌سالی *khashk-sáli*, drought, fa-  
 mine, scarcity of rain.  
 خشک‌مغز *khashkmaghz*, crazy.  
 خشکه *khashkah*, boiled rice.  
 خشکی *khashki*, dryness, dry land.  
 خشم *khashm*, anger, rage, fury.  
 خشمگین *khashmgín*, angry, enraged.  
 خشمناک *khashmnág*, passionate,  
 furious, angry.  
 خشن *khashan*, rough, severe.  
 خشنود *khashnúd*, contented, happy.  
 خشنودی *khashnúdí*, contentment,  
 pleasure, happiness.  
 خسرو *khashú*, a mother-in-law.  
 خسروان *khashúdan*, to prune.  
 خشوع *khashúá*, humility.  
 خشونت *khashúnat*, asperity, disdain.  
 خشی *khashí*, timid; a dried herb.  
 خشیع *khashej*, the contrary.  
 خصاف *khasáf*, a shoemaker.  
 خصال *khisál*, manners, qualities.  
 خصایص *khasáis*, special qualities.  
 خصایل *khasáil*, dispositions, quali-  
 ties, tempers.  
 خصلت *khaslat*, quality, habit, mode.  
 خصم *khasam*, an enemy.

خصمانه *khasmánah*, inimically.  
 خصوص *khusús*, particular, special.  
 خصوصاً *khusúsán*, especially, chiefly.  
 خصوصیات *khasúsiyát*, particulari-  
 ties, intimate friendship.  
 خصوصیت *khusúsiyát*, friendship.  
 خصوم *khusúm*, enemies, rivals.  
 خصومات *khasúmát*, disputes.  
 خصومت *khusúmat*, litigation, a law  
 suit, enmity.  
 خصی *khasí*, a castrated animal.  
 خصیه *khasiyah*, testicle.  
 خصیتان *khasítán*, the testicles.  
 خصیم *khasím*, an enemy.  
 خصین *khasín*, a small axe.  
 خصیه *khusyah*, a testicle.  
 خضاب *khisáb*, a black tincture for  
 hair, tinging the nails, &c.  
 خضب *khasab*, tinging black with  
 cyprus.  
 خضر *khasar*, the name of a prophet.  
 خضرا *khasrá*, green, fresh.  
 خضرت *khasrat*, greenness; dusky.  
 خضل *khasal*, a pure pearl.  
 خضوع *khasúá*, submission.  
 خضیب *khasíb*, stained black.  
 خضیف *khasíz*, the foot of a moun-  
 tain, lower part of any thing.  
 خط *khat*, a line, a letter, the beard.  
 خطا *khatá*, a sin, error, mistake.  
 خطاب *khitáb*, a title; conversa-  
 sion; address. [sins.  
 خطابخش *khatábakhash*, forgiver of  
 خطاستوار *khattiistiwá*, the diameter.  
 خطاط *khattát*, a fine penman.  
 خطام *khitám*, a halter; a bridle.  
 خطایا *khatáyá*, sins.  
 خطاب *khatab*, orations, sermons.  
 خطب *khitb*, marrying, betroth-  
 ing; *khatb*, a work.  
 خطبة *khatbat*, an oration including  
 a prayer for the king.  
 خطر *khatar*, remembrance; dan-  
 ger, risk.

خطرناگ *khatarnág*, perilous, full of danger, full of mischief.

خطروف *khatrúf*, one who goes swiftly.

خطره *khatrah*, danger, fear, risk  
خطسبز *khattisabz*, the first appearance of the beard.

خطعمود *khatti-ámúd*, a perpendicular line.

خطکش *khatkash*, a ruler for drawing lines.

خطل *khatal*, hesitation of speech.

خطمتوازي *khatti-mutawázi*, a parallel line.

خطمستدير *khatti-mustadír*, a circular line.

خطمستقيم *khatti-mustqím*, a right line.

خطمنحنى *khatti-munhaní*, a curved line.

خطمی *khatmí*, mallows.

خطنصف النهار *khatnisfunnihár*, a meridional line.

خطوات *khatwát*, paces, steps.

خطور *khatúr*, dignity; recollection, remembrance; coming.

خطوط *khatút*, lines, letters.

خطوة *khatúh*, a step, a pace.

خطه *khattah*, territory, region, city.

خطیب *khatíb*, a preacher.

خطیر *khatír*, great, important, noble.

خطیف *khatíf*, a lion going swiftly.

خطیه *khatiah*, crime, fault.

خطور *khaxú*, firm, compact.

خف *khuff*, a boot, the sole of foot.

خف *khaff*, light, of weight or morals, without dignity; nimble.

خفا *khifá*, a veil, an upper garment.

خفا *khafá*, secret, concealment.

خفاچه *khafáchah*, banditti, gang of robbers.

خفاش *khaffásh*, the bat. [ber.]

خفاچه *khafáchah*, an unripe cucumber.

خفاجل *khafájul*, an impediment of speech.

خفايا *khafáyá*, secrets, mysteries.

خفت *khuft*, he slept; a whispering speech.

خفت *khiffut*, levity of conduct, affront, disgrace. [mail.]

خفتان *khaf tán*, a cuirass, a coat of

خفتن *khuftan*, to sleep, to lie down.

خفچه *khafchah*, an ingot of gold.

خفر *khafar*, protection, patronage.

خفس *khafas*, derision, ridicule.

خفقان *khafqán*, suffocation; anger.

خفقانی *khafqání*, trembling.

خفگی *khafgi*, displeasure, anger.

خفه *khafah*, displeasure, angry.

خفی *khafi*, concealed, clandestine.

خفیات *khufiyát*, secrets.

خفیدن *khufidan*, to sneeze; to cough, to creak.

خفیف *khafif*, light, undignified.

خفیه *khufyah*, concealed, hidden.

خل *khul*, vinegar; poor, in want; a friend, a companion.

خلا *khálá*, vacancy, privy.

خلاب *khiláb*, mud, mire, clay.

خلابس *khilábis*, false; a romance.

خالشه *khálashah*, rubbish, thorn, &c.

خالص *khálás*, free, liberated, out; liberty, redemption.

خالصه *khulásah*, essence; result, abstract, abridgment; clearance.

خالصی *khálási*, freedom, liberation; a mean people amongst Muhammadans, workmen.

خلاق *khuláq*, dresses of state.

خالعت *kháláqat*, disobeying the parents; fornicating; sprouting leaves.

خلاف *khiláf*, contradiction; opposite, the reverse.

خلافت *khiláfat*, the office of a Caliph, monarchy, or imperial dignity.

خالق *khalláq*, the Creator.

خال *khálál*, a toothpick; middle.

خالالت *khálálat*, sincere friendship.

كلاماً *khalámalá*, unfeigned friendship.

خلان *khallán*, intimate friends; *khalán*, thin clay or mud. [in, fix.

خلانیدن *khalánidan*, to prick; to stick

خلایف *khaláip*, successors; see *khalíf*.

خلایق *khaláiq*, men, people, creatures.

خلب *khalab*, a nail, talon, claw; the envelope of the liver.

خلت *khattat*, friendship; nature.

خلیج *khalj*, drawing away, carrying

خلیجان *khalján*, disquietude. [off.

خلائق *khalikhál*, a ring of gold worn round the ankle.

خلد *khuld*, eternity, paradise.

خلدبرین *khuldbarín*, the sublime paradise.

خلش *khalish*, disquietude, anxiety.

خلص *khils*, a sincere friend.

خلط *khalt*, mixture, confusion.

خلط *khilt*, a humour, company.

خلع *khalā*, removal from office.

خلعت *khilát*, dress, a robe of honor, a royal robe.

خلف *khalaf*, a successor, an heir, a son, posterity, coming after.

خلفاء *khulfá*, caliphs, emperors.

خلفاء راشدین *khulfáráshdín*, the four first caliphs, *Abubakr*, *Omar*, *Asmán* and *Ali*.

خلق *khulq*, good nature, quality.

خلق *khulq*, the creation; creatures.

خلق الله *khalqullah*, God's creatures.

خلقت *khilqat*, the creation, disposition, or turn of mind. [dity.

خلقت *khulqat*, defect, fault; stupidity.

خلقی *khúliqí*, natural.

خلل *khalal*, disturbance, disorder, confusion, breach, injury, ruin.

خلو *khulú*, vacuity.

خلوت *khalwat*, retirement, solitude.

خلوتخانه *khilwat khánah*, a privacy.

خلوتی *khilwatí*, a recluse.

خلود *khalúd*, eternity; perennial.

خلوص *khulús*, purity, sincerity.

خلی *khalí*, free, unbound; void of care or grief, owing nothing.

خلیته *khalítah*, a bag, purse; a beehive; women divorced.

خلیج *khalej*, a bay, a gulph, an abyss, a whirlpool.

خلیرا *khalerá*, related to a maternal aunt.

خلیدن *khalídan*, to prick, pierce.

خلیس *khalis*, (*amekhtah*), mixed, half grey; clay, mud, vitriol.

خلیط *khalít*, mixed, a partner, as corn and chaff for cattle.

خلیغ *khaliq*, wicked; a hunter; a gambler; a demon; wolf.

خلیفه *khalífah*, a caliph, king; successor; cooks, tailors.

خلیق *khalíq*, humane, polite, worthy.

خلیل *khalíl*, a sincere friend.

خلیل الله *khalillullah*, the friend of God, Abraham.

خم *kham*, crooked, bent, twisted, curled, ringlet; a crib for fowls.

خم *khum*, a jar, a vessel; alembic.

خمار *khumár*, the effects after drinking; a drunkard.

خمارخانه *khumár khánah*, a tavern.

خماسی *khumási*, a word of five letters, or five syllables. [bow.

خمان *khumán*, the elder tree; a

خمانیدن *khamánidan*, to imitate; bend, twist. [inn.

خمخانه *khum khánah*, a tavern, an

خمر *khumar*, wine, drinking wine.

خمس *khams*, five.

خمس *khúms*, the fifth part.

خمسون *khamsún*, fifty.

خمسه *khamsah*, consisting of five.

خمع *khama*, a wolf; a robber.

خم وچم *khamochoam*, coquetry.

خمور *khamúr*, wines; paste; leaven,

خמוש *khamosh*, silent.

خمول *khamúl*, of no repute.

- خمواستان *khamúlistán*, the land of oblivion; the grave. [ture.  
 خمی *khamí*, crookedness, curvatur-  
 ة خمیازه *khamiyázah*, gaping, yawning.  
 خمیدن *khamídan*, to be crooked,  
 خمیر *khamír*, dough, leaven. [bent.  
 خمیس *khamís*, the fifth; Thursday.  
 خناک *khanás*, hermaphrodites.  
 خنائیر *khanásír*, misfortunes; uten-  
 خنادق *khanádíq*, ditches. [sils.  
 خنازیر *khanázír*, swine.  
 خناس *khanás*, a demon, a devil.  
 خناسی *khanási*, devilish.  
 خناق *khnínáq*, a rope for strangling.  
 خناق *khnúnáq*, a strangler, hangman.  
 خناق *khnúnáq*, the quinsy. [&c.  
 خنص *khanbas*, sparks from a flint,  
 خنبدیدن *khanbídan*, to beat tune.  
 خنثی *khnunsá*, an hermaphrodite.  
 خنج *khanj*, profit, gain; delight.  
 خنجر *khanjar*, a dagger. [rine.  
 خنجری *khanjarí*, a small tambou-  
 خندان *khandán*, laughing, merry.  
 خندانیدن *khandánídan*, to cause  
 خنداق *khandaq*, a ditch. [to laugh.  
 خنده *khandah*, laughter, laughing.  
 خنده رو *khandahrú*, a placid counte-  
 خندیدن *khandídan*, to laugh. [nance.  
 خنزیر *khanzír*, a hog.  
 خنصیر *khanstír*, the little finger.  
 خنق *khanaq*, suffocating, strang-  
 خنک *khnúnak*, cold, temperate. [ling.  
 خنکار *khnunkár*, an emperor. [ture.  
 خنکی *khnunkí*, coldness, tempera-  
 خنگ *khníng*, white or gray (horse).  
 خنگا *khníngá*, able-bodied.  
 خنو *khamnú*, obscene in speech.  
 خنیا *khnuniyá*, singing, melody.  
 خنیاگر *khnuniyágar*, a minstrel, musi-  
 خو *khnú*, habit, disposition. [cian.  
 خواب *khwáb*, sleep; a dream.  
 خواب آلود *khwábáلود*, sleepy, drowsy.  
 خوابانیدن *khwábánídan*, to cause to  
 sleep.
- خواب جاوید *khwábjáved*, death, de-  
 mise.  
 خواب خرگوش *khwáb khargosh*, decep-  
 tion, fiction, carelessness; negli-  
 gence, a hare's sleep.  
 خوابستان *khwábístán*, bed-room.  
 خواب و خیال *khwáb o khyál*, illu-  
 sion.  
 خواب ندادیده *khwáb nádídah*, an in-  
 fant, not arrived at full age.  
 خوابناگ *khwábnág*, drowsy.  
 خوابیدگی *khwábídígi*, negligence.  
 خواب نوشین *khwáb nushín*, sound  
 sleep. [to sleep.  
 خوابانیدن *khwábánídan*, to put one  
 خوابیدن *khwábídan*, to sleep.  
 خواجه *khwájah*, a rich merchant;  
 nobleman, a preceptor, master, a  
 lord; the mind; soul; an eunuch.  
 خواجه تاش *khwájah tásh*, a scholar,  
 school-fellows; fellow-servants.  
 خواجه سرا *khwájah sará*, an eunuch.  
 خواجه فلک *khwájah falak*, Jupiter.  
 خوار *khwár*, poor, ruined, distressed;  
 an eater.  
 خواربار *khwárbár*, small food; taste.  
 خوارچ *khwárij*, schismatics.  
 خوارزم *khwárizm*, a famous country,  
 lying along the banks of the great  
 river Oxus or Gibon, and extend-  
 ing to the Caspian Sea.  
 خوارق *khwáriq*, miracles.  
 خوارکار *khwárkár*, a tyrant.  
 خوارکاره *khwárkárah*, abusive.  
 خوارزار *khwársár*, abject and ruined.  
 خواری *khwári*, abjectness, distress.  
 خواست *khwást*, wish, desire, re-  
 quest, petition, want, will.  
 خواستگاری *khwástgári*, marriage.  
 خواستگار *khwástgár*, wanting, peti-  
 tioner.  
 خواستار *khwástár*, petitioner.  
 خواستن *khwástan*, to request, to  
 desire, to wish, to beg, to want.

خواستہ *khwástah*, desired; the thing desired, wished, required.

خواص *khwás*, domestics; qualities.

خواسی *khwási*, the back seat of an elephant.

خواطر *khwátir*, thoughts; the mind.

خواقق *khwáfíq*, the four cardinal points of the winds, north, east, south, and west.

خواقین *khwáqín*, emperors, kings.

خوال *khwál*, lampblack.

خوالستان *khwálistán*, an inkstand.

خوالگر *khwálgar*, a cook.

خوالیگر *khwáligar*, a cook, an ewer.

خواه مخواه *khwáh makhwáh*, right or wrong; nolens volens.

خوان *khwán*, a tray; a table dish; a crier; an inviter; a reader, a singer; wild grass.

خوانپوش *khwánposh*, cover of a tray.

خوانچه *khwánchah*, a small tray.

خواندگی *khwándigí*, reading; calling; adoption; adopted.

خواندن *khwándan*, to read, to recite, to call, to invite.

خوانسار *khwánsár*, a cook.

خوانسالار *khwán sálár*, a table-decker.

خوانسامان *khwánsámán*, a house steward.

خوانین *khwánín*, lords, nobles.

خوانیغما *khwán eghmá*, table of charity, public feast.

خواه *khwáh*, wishing, desiring.

خواهر *khwáhir*, a sister.

خواهش *khwáhish*, desire, wish, will, want, ambition.

خواهل *khwáhil*, crooked, curved.

خواه نخواست *khwáh nakhwáh*, willing or not, willing or unwilling.

خواهنده *khwáhindah*, a petitioner, he who wants, a beggar.

خوب *khúb*, good, well, fine, elegant, handsome

خوبان *khúbán*, the fair sex; mistress; the good.

خوبانی *khúbání*, an apricot.

خوبانیدن *khúbánidan*, to oppress; beat.

خوبتر *khúbtar*, excellent, better, beautiful.

خوبترین *khúbtarín*, the best.

خوبرو *khúbrú*, beautiful, lovely face.

خوبصورت *khúbsúrat*, beautiful.

خوبی *khúbí*, goodness, beauty.

خوجه *khøjah*, an eunuch.

خوخ *khúkḥ*, a peach; the water-

خود *khúd*, self, himself. [melon.

خود *khúd*, a helmet.

خودآرا *khudárá*, self-praiser, proud.

خودبخود *khud bakhud*, voluntarily; himself, of himself.

خودبدولت *khud badaulat*, your excellency, his majesty.

خودپرست *khudparast*, self-conceited.

خودپسند *khud pasand*, vain, conceited, self-praised, proud.

خودبین *khud bín*, vain, ostentatious.

خودثنا *khud saná*, a boaster.

خودخواه *khudkhwáh*, selfish.

خودزای *khudrái*, arrogance, capricious.

خودزر *khúdrú*, wild, vegetable. [ous.

خودسر *khúdsir*, obstinate, vain.

خودغرض *khud gharax*, self-interested.

خودفروش *khúd farosh*, boasting, proud.

خودکام *khúdkám*; see خودغرض.

خودی *khúdí*, self-conceited.

خور *khúr*, the sun; name of a powerful angel; bright; the 11th day

of every month; food; eating,

eater; eat thou; (from خوردن) a

camelion; worthy, fit; *khúr*, a creek.

خوراک *khúrák*, food, victual.

خوراکی *khúrákí*, daily food. [feed.

خورانیدن *khúrándan*, to cause to

خورجین *khúrjín*, a leather wallet.

خورد *khúrd*, small, young.

خوردن *khúrdan*, to eat.



خوردنی *khurdaní*, provisions, food.  
 خوردگی *khurdah*, eaten; minute, small.  
 خوردگان *khurdahdán*, minute investigators, and light understanding.  
 خوردگی *khurdí*, smallness, infancy.  
 خورستان *khuristán*, name of a country.  
 خورسند *khúrsand*, contented, happy.  
 خورش *khurish*, victuals, food.  
 خورشید *khurshed*, the sun.  
 خورم *khurram*, joyful, pleasant.  
 خورنده *khurindah*, an eater.  
 خورنق *khurnaq*, palace of Behram-gore. [ment.]  
 خوررپوش *khuroposh*, food and rai-  
 خوره *khorah*, a gangrene; the lepro-  
 خوزه *khozah*, an old woman. [sy.]  
 خوزلی *khozlí*, a slow tottering pace.  
 خوش *khush*, happy, pleasant, good.  
 خوشا *khushá*, well, very well.  
 خوشامن *khusháman*, mother-in-law.  
 خوشامد *khushámad*, flattery. [ed.]  
 خوش آمدن *khushámadan*, to be pleas-  
 خوش آیند *khusháyandah*, pleasant; flattering, amiable.  
 خوشبش *khushbásh*, independent.  
 خوشبو *khushbú*, fragrance, perfume.  
 خوشبودار *khushbúdar*, fragrant, aromatic.  
 خوشتر *khushhtar*, sweeter, pleasanter.  
 خوش تقریر *khushtaqrír*, eloquent.  
 خوشحال *khushhál*, happy, glad.  
 خوشخبر *khushkhabar*, glad tidings.  
 خوش خرید *khushkharíd*, ready money purchase.  
 خوشخط *khushkhat*, fine writing.  
 خوشخو *khushkhu*, good-natured.  
 خوشخوان *khushkhwán*, having a sweet voice, sweet melody.  
 خوشدامن *khushdáman*, a mother-in-law.  
 خوشدماغ *khushdimágh*, pleasant.  
 خوش ذائقه *khushzáiqah*, savoury, delicious.

خوش طبع *khushtaba*, pleasant, mer-  
 خوش قطع *khushqita*, well-shaped. [ry.]  
 خوش گام *khushgám*, well-paced.  
 خوش گفتاری *khushguftári*, eloquence.  
 خوش گوار *khushgawár*, wholesome, digestible, agreeable to temper.  
 خوش مزه *khushmazah*, delicious.  
 خوش معامله *khushmâamilah*, a fair dealer. [pect.]  
 خوش منظر *khushmanzar*, of good as-  
 خوش نما *khushnumá*, beautiful, neat, pretty.  
 خوشنود *khushnúd*, contented, happy.  
 خوشنویس *khushnawís*, a fine penman.  
 خوشوقت *khushwaqt*, happy, pleased.  
 خوشه *khoshah*, a cluster, bunch, an ear of corn.  
 خوشی *khushí*, gladness, pleasure.  
 خوشیدن *khushídan*, to be parched, shrivelled.  
 خوش *khauz*, mature consideration.  
 خوف *khauf*, fear, dread, timidity.  
 خوفناک *khaufnák*, dreadful, tremendous.  
 خوک *khúk*, a hog, a sow, a pig.  
 خوک دریا *khúkidariyá*, a porpoise.  
 خوگر *khogar*, accustomed.  
 خوگیر *khogír*, a pad, stuffing of a saddle.  
 خول *khaul*, a case, sheath, hollow.  
 خولکچان *kholinján*, galangal.  
 خون *khún*, blood, slaughtering.  
 خون ناب *khúnáb*, pure blood.  
 خون بار *khúnbár*, shedding blood.  
 خون بها *khúnbahá*, the fine paid for murder.  
 خون جگر *khúnjigar*, deep affliction.  
 خونخوار *khúnkhwár*, sanguinary, cruel, savage.  
 خونخواری *khúnkhwári*, effusion of blood.  
 خون ریز *khúnrez*, shedding blood.  
 خون گرونده *khúngiriftah*, charged with murder.

خونگار *khúnkár*, a killer ; the title of the Grand Turk ; having the power of sentencing to death.

خونی *khúní*, a murderer, a homicide.

خونین *khúnín*, bloody.

خونه *khúnah*, a rolling pin or any thing for making smooth. [sweat.

خوی *khúe*, temper, disposition ;

خوید *khawíd*, unripe corn, green corn.

خویدن *khoidan*, to chew the cud.

خویرات *khoerát*, a rustic.

خویش *khwesh*, own, self ; kinsman, son-in-law.

خویشان *khweshán*, relations, kindred.

خویشاوند *khwesháwand*, a kinsman.

خویشتن *khweshtan*, he, himself.

خویشی *khweshí*, relationship.

خوئیدن *khúúdan*, to perspire.

خه *khah*, ridicule, derision.

خهی *khí*, a skin for holding water, a bottle. [er bed.

خیابان *khíyábán*, a parterre, a flower-

خیار *khíyár*, election ; a cucumber.

خیاری *khíyári*, a kind of violet.

خیارچنبدر *khíyár chambar*, Cassia fistularis. [the nose.

خیاشیم *khíyáshím*, the cartilages of

خیاط *khíyát*, a tailor.

خیاط *khíyát*, a needle.

خیاطت *khíyátat*, sewing ; creeping.

خیال *khíyál*, imagination, fancy, phantom, a vision, delusion.

خیالات *khíyálat*, imaginations, phantoms.

خیالپرست *khíyálpárast*, a visionary.

خیالکام *khíyálíkhám*, vain imagination.

خیام *khíyám*, tents, pavilions. [tion.

خیام *khíyám*, a tent-maker.

خیانت *khíyánat*, perfidy, dishonesty, embezzlement.

خیر *khair*, good, goodness, health.

خیرات *khairát*, good things, alms, charity.

خیرباد *khairbád*, farewell.

خیرخواه *khairkhwáh*, well-wisher.

خیرگی *khíragí*, malignancy ; obscen-

خیرو *khairú*, mallows. [rity.

خیروعافیت *khairoáfíyat*, health and welfare, tiding.

خیریت *khairíyat*, welfare, safety.

خیز *khez*, raising ; a leap.

خیزاب *khezáb*, a wave, billow.

خیزران *khezrán*, a cane, rod, wand-

خیزیدن *khezídán*, to rise up.

خیساندۀ *khísándah*, a cold infusion.

خیسیدن *khísídan*, to moisten, to infuse. [nose.

خیشوم *kháishúm*, the bridge of the

خیطه *khaitah*, sewing thread.

خیک *khík*, a skin for carrying water.

خیل *khail*, a body of men, a mob.

خیلی *kháile*, many, too much.

خیم *khím*, tents.

خیمه *khímah*, a tent.

خیمهگاه *khímahgáh*, a camp.

خیو *khayú*, saliva.

خیون *kháyún*, horses, troops, tribes.

## د

د *d*, the eighth letter of the Arabic and Persian alphabets ; denoting four in arithmetic, and the fourth day of the week, or Wednesday ; also the planet Mercury in the ephemerides, and Leo in the zodiac, it is sounded like d in English.

داء *dáa*, disease, infirmity.

داب *dáb*, custom, institution.

دابه *dábbah*, beast, quadruped.

داعت *dáas*, eating ; dregs, filth.

داج *dáj*, darkness.

داجن *dájan*, tame, domestic, (ani-

دابخس *dákhís*, a whitlow. [mal.)

داخل *dákhil*, arrival, entrance ; the interior part.

داخلة *dákhilah*, a receipt, entry in an account, acknowledgment.

داد *dád*, justice; a gift.

داد آفرید *dádáfríd*, God omnipotent.

دادار *dádár*, the distributor of justice, (God); بادشاه عادل.

داد آفرین *dádáfrín*, an epithet of God.

دادخواه *dádkhwáh*, a plaintiff.

داددل *dáddíl*, heart's desire.

داددهش *dáddihish*, munificence.

دادرس *dádras*, administering justice.

دادستند *dádsitud*, traffic, trade.

دادفرمای *dádfarmái*, distributor of justice.

دادک *dádak*, an old servant, a slave.

دادگر *dádgar*, an administrator of justice.

دادگری *dádgari*, administration of

دادن *dádan*, to give, to pay. [justice.

دادنی *dádani*, fit to be given; advances.

دادو *dádú*, a slave, an old servant.

دار *dár*, a house, dwelling.

دار *dár*, possessing, master, keeper; a gibbet.

دارا *dará*, a sovereign, Darius.

داری *darái*, sovereignty,

دارالآخرت *dáralákhirat*, the last home; future life.

دارالامان *dáralámán*, the mansion of peace.

دارالامارت *dáralámárat*, a metropolis.

دارالبقا *dáralbaqá*, eternal life.

دارالبوار *dáralbawár*, the mansion of perdition, hell.

دارالحرب *dáralharab*, an enemy's country. [polis.

دارالخلافه *dárukhiláfat*, the metro-

دارالسلام *dárussalám*, the mansion of peace, Bagdad, now England.

دارالسلطنه *dárussaltanat*, the seat of empire, capital.

دارالشفاء *dáruushshifá*, an hospital, infirmary.

دارالضرب *dáruzzarb*, the mint.

دارالغنا *dáruľfaná*, the frail house, this world, intransitory world.

دارالعدالت *dáruľadálat*, a mansion of justice, court of justice.

دارالقضا *dáruľqazá*, the tribunal of justice.

دارالملک *dáruľmulk*, the capital.

دارباز *darbáz*, a rope-dancer.

دارسلامت *dárisalámat*, paradise.

دارچینی *dárchíní*, cinnamon.

دارع *dári*, armed with a coat of mail.

دارالغفل *dáruľfilfil*, long-pepper.

دارسنج *dársanj*, the infernal region, the earth.

دارنده *dárin dah*, having, possessing.

دارو *dárú*, medicine, remedy, wine.

دارشش در *dárshashdar*, this world, the infernal region.

داروغگی *dároghgí*, a superintendency.

داروغه *dároghah*, a superintendent, overseer, a police sentinel.

داروفروش *dáruľfarosh*, a druggist.

داروگیر *dároghír*, tumult, conflict.

دارین *dárain*, the present and future life.

داس *dás*, a sickle, a scythe.

داستان *dástán*, tale, history, fable.

داشتن *dáshtun*, to have, to hold, to keep.

داعی *dái*, claimant, pretender.

داعیه *dáiyah*, petition, demand, wish.

داغ *dágh*, mark, scar, stain.

داغدار *dághdár*, spotted, stained.

دافی *dághí*, spotted, damaged.

دافق *dáfíq*, repulsing, averting.

دل *dál*, an eagle; a great fish.

دال *dáll*, indicating, denoting.

دالان *dálán*, the outside hall.

دام *dám*, a net, snare.

دام *dáma*, may it be perpetual!

دام گلاب *dám gah dew*, the world.

داماد *dámád*, a son-in-law.

- دامان *dámán*, the skirt, hem, &c.  
 دامع *dámia*, shedding tears.  
 دامغه *dámighah*, a contusion of the brain.  
 دامن *dáman*, the skirt of a garment; the foot of a mountain.  
 دامن افشاندن *dáman afshándan*, to travel, to retire.  
 دامن گیر *dámangír*, attaching one's self to a patron; supplicating justice; an enemy, a prosecutor.  
 دان *dán*, knowing; a stand.  
 دانا *dáná*, learned, wise, prudent.  
 دانائی *dánái*, wisdom, knowledge.  
 دانستگی *danistagí*, knowledge.  
 دانستن *danistan*, to know, acknowledge. [ing.]  
 دانش *dánish*, science, understanding.  
 دانشمند *dánishmand*, wise, learned.  
 دانشنامه *dánishnámah*, the book of wisdom, lecture book.  
 دانشوار *dánishwar*, wise, intelligent.  
 دانشوران *danishwarán*, sages.  
 دانشوری *danishwarí*, wisdom; science.  
 دانق *dáníq*, the 6th part of a dram.  
 دانگ *dáng*, side, quarter; fourth part of a dirhem.  
 داننده *dánimdah*, knowing, intelligent, informed. [ple.]  
 دانه *dánah*, a grain, a berry; a pimple.  
 دانیال *dáníyál*, Daniel.  
 داء *dáo*, a stroke at play; a bet.  
 داود *dáúud*, David.  
 داور *dáwar*, God; a sovereign.  
 داورى *dáwarí*, sovereignty.  
 داه *dáh*, a maid servant.  
 داهیت *dáhiyat*, a calamity.  
 داهیم *dáhím*, dominion, dignity.  
 دایر *dáír*, surrounding.  
 دایروسایر *dáír o sáír*, the circuit for the assizes.  
 دایره *dáirah*, a circle, circumference; orbit.
- دایم *dáim*, perpetual, always.  
 دایما *dáiman*, eternally; for ever.  
 دایمی *dáimí*, perpetuity; eternity.  
 دایه *dáyah*, a nurse; midwife.  
 دب *dubb*, a bear.  
 دباغ *dabbákh*, a game at dice.  
 دیار *dabár*, destruction.  
 دباغ *dabbágh*, a currier, tanner.  
 دباغت *dabághat*, the art of tanning.  
 دبدبه *dabdabah*, pomp.  
 دبر *dubur*, the back side.  
 دبستان *dubistán*, a school.  
 دبقی *dibaqí*, the cloth of Debec in Egypt; پارچه دبیبا.  
 دبرس *dabús*, a club or mace.  
 دبه *dabbah*, a rupture; broken; a bottle; قمقمه.  
 دبیب *dabíb*, walking; crawling.  
 دبیرفالك *dabírfalak*, the planet Mercury.  
 دبیر *dabír*, a writer, a secretary.  
 دبیب *dabiyúb*, an informer, a pimp.  
 دجال *dajjál*, Antichrist.  
 دجاجه *dijájah*, a fowl, hen; ماکیان.  
 دجله *dajlah*, the river Tigris; a lake.  
 دخامس *daḡhamis*, dark, moonless night.  
 دخان *daḡhán*, smoke; دود.  
 دختر *duḡhtar*, a daughter.  
 دختر *duḡhtar*, a daughter, girl, virgin.  
 دخترک *duḡhtarak*, a little girl.  
 دخترند *duḡhtundar*, daughter-in-law.  
 دخل *daḡhal*, entrance, possession, occupancy, income.  
 دخل و خرج *daḡhl o ḡharaj*, receipt and disbursement, pass and repass.  
 دخمه *daḡhmah*, a sepulchral vault.  
 دخول *daḡhúl*, entrance, access.  
 دخیل کار *daḡhílkár*, admitted, possessed.  
 داد *dad*, a beast of prey. [ed.]  
 در *dar*, in; a door.  
 در *dúr*, a pearl.  
 در *dará*, a bell; enter thou.

دراج *durráj*, a partridge.  
 دراز *daráz*, long.  
 درازدستی *darázdastí*, oppression.  
 درازقد *darázqad*, tall.  
 درازگوش *darázgosh*, the ass.  
 درازنفسی *daráznafsí*, prolixity.  
 دراست *darásat*, teaching, instruction, studying under.  
 دراعت *daráat*, an upper garment.  
 درام *darrám*, a hedgehog.  
 در آمد بر آمد *darámad barámud*, ingress and egress; receipt and disbursement. [rive.  
 در آمدن *darámadan*, to enter, to arrive.  
 در او *daráo*, a runner; repugnance.  
 در او بخن *darávekhhtan*, to suspend, to hang up; to provoke.  
 دراهم *daráham*, dirhems, drams.  
 در آیت *daráet*, apprehension.  
 در باب *darbáb*, on the respect, respecting.  
 در باختن *darbákhtan*, to trifle, to play.  
 در بار *darbár*, a prince's court, a levee.  
 در باره *darbárae*, in behalf, respecting, for an account.  
 در بان *darbán*, a porter, door-keeper.  
 در بدر *darbadar*, from door to door.  
 در بند *darband*, a difficult pass, confined, door fastened.  
 در پیش *darpesh*, before, under consideration, get before, admitted.  
 درج *darj*, a casket.  
 درجات *darjât*, steps, degrees.  
 درجه *darjah*, a degree, rank; step of a ladder, staircase.  
 در حال *darhál*, instantly.  
 در حضور *darhazúr*, ready, at hand.  
 در حقیقت *darhaqiqat*, in reality.  
 درخت *darakht*, a tree. [ness.  
 درخش *darakhsh*, splendour, bright-  
 درخشان *darakhshán*, shining, flashing.  
 درخشیدن *darakhshídan*, to shine, to flash.

درخواست *darakhwást*, request, petition, wish.  
 درخواستی *darakhwástan*, to request, to desire.  
 درخور *darakhhor*, suitable, proper; لایق.  
 درد *dard*, pain, trouble, affliction; ألم.  
 درد *durd*, dregs, sediment; اخور.  
 دردا *dardá*, alas! Oh! حیف.  
 دردالود *dardálúd*, painful.  
 دردوخن *dardúkhtan*, to calumniate,  
 دردسر *dardsir*, the headache. [accuse.  
 درد *dardam*, instantly.  
 دردمند *dardmand*, compassionate.  
 دردمندی *dardmandí*, compassion.  
 دردناگ *dardnág*, afflicted.  
 درر *durar*, pearls.  
 درنده *daríndah*, ravenous, fierce.  
 درز *darz*, a selvage, suture.  
 در زمان *darzmán*, instantly.  
 درزی *darzí*, a tailor.  
 درس *dars*, lecture, lesson, teaching.  
 در ساعات *darsáat*, instantly.  
 درست *durst*, right, true; sound.  
 درستی *durstí*, propriety, amendment; entirement.  
 درشت *durusht*, harsh, stiff, severe, morose, rough, hard, thick.  
 درشتی *durushtí*, severity, fierceness.  
 در شدن *darshudan*, to enter, penetrate.  
 درع *dira*, armour. [trate.  
 در عقب *daragab*, behind, after.  
 درفش *darafsh*, an awl; a flag.  
 در افشان *darafshán*, shining, splendid.  
 در افشیدن *darafshídan*, to shine.  
 درق *darag*, hard.  
 درق *dirq*, a shield, forgets.  
 درك *dark*, perception, comprehension. [hell.  
 دركات *darkát*, the deepest pits of  
 دركار *darkár*, necessary, requisite.  
 درگاه *dargáh*, a place, court, threshold, a door; a mosque.  
 درگذر *darguzar*, to decline, to leave off.

درم *diram*, a direm; money.  
 درمان *darmán*, remedy, medicine.  
 درم‌اندگی *darmandagi*, distress, want.  
 درم‌اندان *darmándan*, to be helpless.  
 درم‌انده *darmánulah*, distressed, help-  
 less, poor.  
 درم‌ان *darman*, drugs, remedy.  
 درم‌انه *darmanah*, wormwood.  
 درمیان *darmiyán*, between; the in-  
 terior. [ness.  
 درنگ *dirang*, slow, dilatory; tardi-  
 در *dirau*, the harvest, reaping.  
 دروازه *darwázah*, a door, gate.  
 در واقع *darwáqá*, in fact, verily.  
 درود *darúd*, blessing, salutation.  
 درود *darod*, timber, plank.  
 درودگر *darogdar*, a carpenter.  
 درودن *darúdan*, to reap; mow.  
 درور *darúr*, giving much milk.  
 دروز *daroz*, a joint, &c. see درز.  
 دروس *durús*, obliterating; lectures.  
 دروغ *darogh*, a lie, falsehood.  
 دروغگو *daroghgo*, a liar.  
 درون *darún*, in, within; interior;  
 heart. [er.  
 درونده *darúndah*, a reaper, a mow-  
 درونی *darúni*, internal, intrinsic.  
 درویدن *darwídan*, to reap.  
 درویشه *darwezah*, beggary.  
 درویش *darvesh*, poor, indigent; a  
 derveish, monk.  
 درویشی *darweshí*, poverty; a monk-  
 ish life.  
 دره *darrah*, a pass between two  
 mountains.  
 درهم *darham*, intricate, confused.  
 درهم *dirham*, a direm, money.  
 دری *darí*, the modern Persian lan-  
 guage; a small carpet.  
 دریا *daryá*, a river, sea.  
 دریای محیط *daryáe muhít*, the ocean.  
 دریاب *daryáb*, know thou.  
 دریاباز *daryábáz*, abounding with  
 rivers.

دریابنده *daryábindah*, intelligent.  
 دریاحه *daryáchah*, a rivulet.  
 دریادل *daryádíl*, a heart bountiful  
 as the sea.  
 دریافت *daryáft*, perception, under-  
 standing. [derstand.  
 دریافتن *daryáftan*, to perceive, to un-  
 دریاکش *daryákash*, an insatiable  
 drunkard.  
 دریاکوش *daryágosh*, sea-ears, a shell.  
 دریانورد *daryá naward*, a voyager.  
 دریائی *daryái*, marine.  
 دریای شور *daryáe shor*, the sea.  
 دریایم *durriyatím*, an unequal pearl.  
 دریچه *daríchah*, a window wicket.  
 دریدن *darídan*, to tear.  
 دریده *darídah*, torn, burst.  
 دریغ *daregh*, a sigh, sorrow.  
 دریغاً *dareghá*, Ah! alas!  
 دریم *darím*, a vagabond.  
 درین *darín*, in this.  
 دریوزه *daryuzah*, beggary.  
 دژ *dazh*, a fortress, castle.  
 دزد *duzd*, a thief, robber.  
 دژدار *dazhdár*, governor of a fort.  
 دژگام *dazhgám*, horrible, angry.  
 دزدگ *duzdreg*, a quicksand.  
 دزدی *duzdí*, theft, robbery.  
 دزدیدن *duzdídán*, to rob, to steal.  
 دژغاله *dazghálah*, a citadel; a tower.  
 دزم *dazam*, grief, sorrow; afflicted.  
 دسام *dasám*, a plug, stopple.  
 دشمن *dizhmán*, grief, lamentation.  
 دستاورد *dasátír*, a common-place book;  
 pillars; custom; see دستور.  
 دست *dast*, the hand; superiority.  
 دستار *dastár*, a turban.  
 دستارخوان *dastárkhwán*, a table cloth.  
 دست‌افراز *dastafráz*, a tool, imple-  
 ment.  
 دست‌آمدن *dastámadan*, to be fluxed.  
 دست‌آموز *dastámoz*, trained to the  
 hand, tame. [tory.  
 داستان *dastán*, a tale, romance, his-

دستان سرای *dástansarâe*, a teller of stories.

دستانه *dastânah*, a glove.

دستاویز *dastâvez*, a certificate, voucher; bond. [to hand.

دست بدست *dastbadast*, from hand  
دست برد *dastburd*, superiority, victory, advantage.

دست برنج *dastbiranjan*, a bracelet.

دست بوسی *dastbosî*, kissing or shaking hands.

دست پیمان *dastpaimân*, a marriage portion; the nuptial-bed.

دست تنگی *dasttangî*, indigent, poor.

دستخط *dastkhat*, signature, sign manual, subscription.

دست دادن *dastdâdan*, to obtain, to promise.

دست درازی *dastdarâzî*, oppression.

دسترس *dastras*, power, means.

دست رنج *dastranj*, hire, pay.

دست شستن *dastshustan*, to wash the hand; relinquish; despair.

دست شکن *dastshakan*, a curling lock; bruising the hand.

دست شوی *dastshoe*, a wash-hand bason.

دست فال *dastfâl*, handsel.

دستک *dastak*, clapping the hands; a pass, an order, a licence.

دستکار *dastkâr*, an artificer.

دستکاری *dastkârî*, handicraft.

دستگاه *dastgâh*, power, strength.

دستک زدن *dastakzadan*, to clap the hands.

دست کشادن *dastkushûdan*, to open the hands, to give alms.

دستگیر *dastgîr*, a patron; a captive.

دستگیری *dastgîrî*, patronage, protection.

دستمال *dastmâl*, a napkin, handkerchief, a towel.

دست مایه *dastmâyah*, stock-in-trade.

دست مزد *dastmuzd*, wages, hire.

دستندویه *dastnabviyah*, a perfume.

دستوانه *dastwânah*, a gauntlet.

دستور *dastûr*, custom, usage, fee; prime minister.

دستورالعمل *dastûrulamal*, regulation, rule of conduct.

دستوری *dastûrî*, leave, permission.

دسته *distah*, a handle; pestle; a quire of paper.

دستی *dastî*, whatever can be held in the hand.

دستیاب *dastyâb*, procurable. [tor.

دستیار *dastyâr*, an assistant, coadjutor.

دستیاری *dastyârî*, assistance, aid, patronage, succour.

دست یافتن *dastyâftan*, to acquire, to conquer, to find an opportunity.

دسم *dasm*, greasy, shutting.

دشت *dasht*, a desert, a plain.

دشتی *dashti*, wild, savage.

دشخوار *dashkhwâr*, difficult, heavy.

دشخواری *dashkhwârî*, trouble, difficulty, severe, heavy, danger.

دشمن *dushman*, an enemy.

دشمنی *dushmanî*, enmity, hostility.

دشنام *dushnam*, reproach, abuse.

دشنه *dashnah*, a dagger.

دشوار *dushwâr*, difficult, arduous.

دشواری *dushwârî*, difficulty, trouble.

دعا *duâ*, invocation, prayer.

دعوات *duât*, invocations, prayers.

دعام *duâm*, pillars; a column.

دعای خیر *duâekhair*, a benediction.

دعوی *dâwâ*, claim, pretension, plaint.

دعوس *dabûs*, mad, insane.

دعوت *dâwat*, a benediction, an invitation.

دغا *daghâ*, imposture, deceit.

دغاباز *daghâbâz*, a cheat, impostor.

دغابازی *daghâbâzî*, fraud, villainy.

دغتر *daghsar*, foolish, insane.

دغد *dughd*, a bride.

دغدغه *daghdaghah*, tumult, alarm; confusion, palpitation.

دغر *daghar*, strangling, choking.  
 دغل *daghal*, treachery; impostor;  
 false, base, corruption; a grove.  
 دغلی *daghlí*, treacherous, treachery.  
 دف *daf*, a small tambourine.  
 دفالی *dafáli*, a musician.  
 دفاتر *dafátir*, volumes, registers.  
 دفاین *dafáyan*, hidden treasures.  
 دفتر *daftar*, a book, register.  
 دفترخانه *daftar-khánah*, an office,  
 counting-house. [gister].  
 دفترنویس *daftarnawís*, a clerk, re-  
 گری *daftari*, an office keeper, a  
 book binder.  
 دفتین *daftín*, pasteboard.  
 دفع *dafá*, repulsion; time.  
 دفعات *dafát*, times.  
 دفعدار *dafádár*, an officer of cavalry.  
 دفعه *dafá*, one time, once.  
 دفن *dafan*, burying, interment.  
 دفته *dafnah*, a laurel tree.  
 دفینه *dafinah*, buried or hidden  
 treasure.  
 دق *daqq*, beating, bruising.  
 دق *dig*, vexation; a hectic fever.  
 دقاق *daqqáq*, intelligent; minute.  
 دقایق *daqqáyag*, subtillies; minute.  
 دققت *digqat*, uneasiness; abstruse-  
 ness.  
 دق ولاق *daqolaq*, an extensive uncul-  
 tivated plain. [nute].  
 دقیق *daqíq*, difficult, abstruse; mi-  
 دقیقه *daqíqah*, a minute. [tilties].  
 دقیقه‌یاب *daqíqahyáb*, discovery, sub-  
 داکین *dukákín*, shops.  
 دکان *dukán*, a shop, a work-shop.  
 دکانچه *dukánchah*, a small shop.  
 دوگانه *dugánah*, two prostrations at  
 prayer; twice.  
 دیگر *digar*, another, again, anew.  
 دیگرگون *digargún*, of another com-  
 plexion.  
 دگل *dagal*, collecting.  
 دل *dil*, the heart, the mind.

دل آرام *dilárám*, a mistress, sweet-  
 heart.  
 دل آزار *dilázár*, a sweetheart; cruel.  
 دلاسا *dilásá*, comfort, soothing.  
 دلاک *dalák*, a waiter at the bath;  
 a barber.  
 دلال *dallál*, a broker.  
 دلالت *dalálat*, indication.  
 دلالة *dallálah*, a procuress.  
 دلالی *dalláli*, brokerage.  
 دلاور *diláwar*, brave, intrepid.  
 دلآوری *diláwarí*, intrepidity.  
 دل‌اوز *diláwez*, heart-ravishing.  
 دلایل *daláil*, demonstrations.  
 دل‌بازی *dilbázi*, rashness.  
 دل‌پذیر *dilpazír*, heart's desire, amia-  
 ble, agreeable, excellent.  
 دل‌بر *dilbar*, a ravisher of hearts; a  
 sweetheart, a lovely woman.  
 دل‌بری *dilbarí*, captivating hearts.  
 دل‌بستگی *dilbastagí*, attachment; an-  
 guish.  
 دل‌بسته *dilbastah*, attached addicted.  
 دل‌پسند *dilpusand*, agreeable, plau-  
 sible, excellent.  
 دل‌بند *dilban*, the bowels; lovely.  
 دل‌تنگ *diltang*, sad, distressed.  
 دل‌جو *diljo*, striving to please.  
 دل‌خراش *dilkhurásh*, excruciating.  
 دل‌خسته *dilkhastah*, afflicted mind.  
 دل‌خواه *dilkhwáh*, beloved, desired  
 object.  
 دل‌خوش *dilkhosh*, contented, cheerful.  
 دل‌داد *dildádah*, one who has given  
 his heart, a lover.  
 دل‌دار *dildár*, a lover, a mistress.  
 دل‌دل *duldul*, the famous mule of Ali.  
 دل‌دور *dildoz*, piercing the heart.  
 دل‌روبا *dilrobá*, seizing the heart.  
 دل‌ریش *dilrîsh*, heart-wounded.  
 دلس *dalas*, darkness.  
 دل‌سو *dilosz*, inflaming the heart.  
 دل‌شب *dilishab*, mid-night.  
 دل‌شاد *dilshád*, happy, glad.



دل شده *dilshudah*, heart-bereft. [ed.  
دل شکسته *dilshikastah*, broken-heart-  
دل شگفته *dilshiguftah*, pleased.  
دل فرورز *dilfaroz*, enlightening the  
دل فریب *dilfareb*, a cheater. [heart.  
دلغین *dulfín*, a kind of fish, dolphin.  
دلّی *dalq*, a dervesh's habit.  
دل قوی *dilqawí*, confidence.  
دلک *dalak*, friction.  
دلکش *pilkash*, a friend.  
دلکشا *dilkashá*, opening the heart.  
دل نشین *dilnashín*, satisfying the heart.  
دل نواز *dilnawáz*, soothing the mind.  
دل نهاد *dilnihád*, attention.  
دلیرانه *dileránah*, boldly.  
دلیری *dilerí*, intrepidity.  
دلایل *dulíl*, proof.  
داماد *damádam*, continually.  
دامار *damár*, destruction.  
داماغ *dināgh*, the brain; pride.  
دامامه *damámah*, a kettle-drum.  
دامان *damán*, strong, fierce.  
دامامیل *damámíl*, boils.  
دامبدم *dambádam*, often.  
دامت *damat*, a soft sandy place.  
دامدمه *damdama*, a raised battery.  
دامزادن *damsádan*, to breathe.  
دامساز *damsáz*, a confidant, a friend.  
دامشوق *damashq*, Damascus; swift of  
[foot.  
دامع *dama*, a tear.  
دامگاه *damgáh*, a forge.  
دامل *dummál*, a boil, a swelling.  
دامنه *damnah*, a jackal; a fox.  
داموع *damúa*, tears.  
داموس *damús*, thick darkness.  
دام *dam*, the breath, life; a mo-  
ment; boasting.  
دام *dam*, blood; *dum*, a tail.  
داما *damá*, asthma.  
داموی *damawí*, bloody.  
دامه *dumah*, a pair of bellows.  
دامیاتی *damiyáti*, dimity cloth.  
دامیدن *damídan*, to blow; to grow  
up; to appear; to breathe.

دانائت *danáat*, baseness, meanness.  
دناذیر *danánír*, dinars, coins.  
دنبال *dumbál*, a tail; hinder part,  
after; the latter part.  
دنباله *dumbálah*, a tail.  
دنبیل *dumbal*, a boil, bubo.  
دنبه *dumbah*, a species of sheep.  
دندان *dandán*, a tooth.  
دندانه *dandánah*, the teeth of a saw;  
the wards of a lock; a tooth.  
دنگل *dangal*, a crowd. [al.  
دنی *danz*, a worthless man; illiber-  
دنیا *dunyá*, world; a near relation.  
دنیاپرست *dunyáparast*, } worldly  
دنیا دار *dunyádár*, } minded.  
دنیاداری *dunyádári*, economy.  
دنیوی *dunyawí*, belonging to this  
world, worldly.  
دو *dau*, running, race; دو *do*, two.  
دوا *dawá*, a medicine, remedy.  
دواب *dawáb*, quadrupeds, beasts,  
cattle, reptiles; two waters.  
دوات *dawát*, an inkholder or pencease  
دوار *dawár*, revolving, round.  
دوار *dawár*, giddiness, the vertigo.  
دوازده *duázdah*, twelve.  
دوازدهم *duózduham*, the twelfth.  
دواسپه *doaspah*, a trooper who has  
two horses; a messenger.  
دواعی *dawáí*, pretensions, claims.  
دوال *doál*, a leather strap, a belt.  
دوالتی *dawáltí*, a cheat, a deceiver.  
دوالیب *dawálib*, wheels.  
دوام *dawám*, perpetuity, duration.  
دوان *dawán*, running fast.  
دوانیدن *dawánídam*, to cause to run.  
دواوین *dawáín*, dewans, poems.  
دوایر *dawáer*, circles.  
دواوین *dawáyen*, courts; senators.  
دوباره *dobárah*, double, (distilled.)  
دوبالا *dobáalá*, excessive.  
دوپیاره *dopiyázah*, a dish made with  
butter, &c.  
دوتاه *dotá*, twice, double; bent.

- دوچار *dochár*, meeting, interview.  
 دوچند *dochand*, twice, double.  
 دوجهان *dojahán*, two worlds, the present and future life.  
 دوحه *dauhah*, branch of a tree.  
 دوخت *dokht*, virgin; a seam, suture.  
 دوختن *dekhthan*, to sew, stitch.  
 دود *dúd*, smoke; a worm.  
 دودخ *duadah*, short body.  
 دودالکتربر *dodultharín*, a silkworm.  
 دوددل *dúdidil*, a sigh.  
 دودکش *dúdkash*, a chimney.  
 دودل *dodil*, of two minds, irresolute.  
 دودمان *dúdmán*, an illustrious race.  
 دوده *dúdah*, soot, lamp-black.  
 دور *daur*, revolution; an age; a circle.  
 دور *dúr*, remote, far, distance, absent.  
 دوران *daurán*, time, age, cycle.  
 دوراندیش *dúrandesh*, provident, foreseeing, prudent. [off.  
 دورباش *durbásh*, have a care, stand  
 دوربین *dúrbín*, foresighted; a spying glass, a telescope.  
 دورچرخ *daurcharkh*, the revolutions of the heavens.  
 دور دست *dúrdast*, afar off, distant.  
 دورمدام *daurmudám*, the perpetual motion. [ours.  
 دورنگ *dorang*, a hypocrite; two co-  
 دورنگی *dorangí*, hypocrisy.  
 دوروی *doruí*, two-faced, a deceitful villain, an inconstant man.  
 دوره *daurah*, a revolution, circuit.  
 دوری *dúri*, distance, separation.  
 دوربشه *doreshah*, a handkerchief.  
 دوزخ *dozakh*, hell, the infernal region.  
 دوزخی *dozakhi*, hellish; a glutton.  
 دوست *dost*, a friend.  
 دوستگام *dostgám*, as one's friends could wish; a friend.  
 دوستی *dostí*, friendship.  
 دوسه *dosih*, two or three.  
 دوش *dosh*, the shoulder; last night.

- دوشا *doshá*, any animal giving milk.  
 دوشاب *dosháb*, the expressed juice of dates, syrup of grapes.  
 دوشاخه *doshákhah*, the pillory; two-forked, two-branched.  
 دوشنبه *doshambah*, Monday.  
 دوشنده *doshindah*, a milker; milk-  
 دوشنه *doshmah*, a milk pail. [ing.  
 دوشیدن *doshidan*, to milk.  
 دوشیزگی *doshízagí*, virginity.  
 دوشیزه *doshízah*, a virgin.  
 دوع *dogh*, sour milk, curds.  
 دولک *dúk*, a spindle.  
 دوکان *dukán*, a shop.  
 دوگان *dogán*, twice, double.  
 دوکاندار *dokándár*, or درگانی, a shop-keeper.  
 دوگانه *dogánah*, double, two gen-  
 flexions, &c. in prayer.  
 دول *dawal*, riches, vicissitude.  
 دول *dúl*, a bucket. [water.  
 دولاب *dúláb*, a wheel for raising  
 دولت *daulat*, fortune, wealth, em-  
 pire, estate, happiness.  
 دولت برانداز *daulatbarandáz*, destroy-  
 ing the government.  
 دولت پناه *daulatpanáh*, the asylum  
 of empire.  
 دولت خانه *daulatkhánah*, a palace.  
 دولت خواه *daulatkhwáh*, a well-wisher.  
 دولت عظمی *daulatiuzmá*, a mighty  
 empire.  
 دولت مند *daulatmand*, fortunate, rich.  
 دوشه *dúlchah*, a small bucket.  
 دوم *duwam*, second, second sort.  
 دومغز *domaghz*, an almond.  
 دن *dún*, mean, base, ignoble.  
 دوند *dawindah*, a runner, running.  
 دونیم *doním*, divided in two, two  
 halves.  
 دوی *dawí*, disease; sick.  
 دویدن *dawídan*, to run; to spring up.  
 دوست *doíst*, two hundred.  
 دویل *davíl*, fraud; a kind of silk.

دویم *doyam*, the second.  
 ده *dah*, ten.  
 ده *dih*, a village; giver; give thou.  
 دهات *dihát*, the country,  
 دهاتین *diháqín*, villagers.  
 دهات *dahát*, the place of tens in  
 arithmetic.  
 دھام *dahám*, black; a stallion camel.  
 دهان *dahán*, the mouth, orifice.  
 دهانه *dahánah*, the bit of a bridle.  
 دهانیدن *dihánidan*, to cause to give.  
 دهائی *duhái*, the tenth part.  
 دهباشی *dahbáshí*, a commander of  
 ten men.  
 دهبست *dahbist*, ten or twenty.  
 دهخدا *dihkhudá*, the head of a vil-  
 lage.  
 دهر *dahr*, time; the world.  
 دهرجته *dahrjatah*, swift of foot.  
 دهری *dahrí*, worldly, temporal.  
 دهریه *dahríyá*, an atheist.  
 دھش *dahish*, a present.  
 دهشت *dahshat*, fear, wonder.  
 دهقان *dahqán*, a villager, plough-  
 man, peasant; a decimator.  
 دهقانیت *dahqáníyat*, husbandry.  
 دهک *dahak*, breaking, bruising.  
 دھل *dahal*, a drum.  
 دهلا *dahlá*, ten; (in cards.)  
 دھلزن *dahalzan*, a drummer.  
 دهلی *dahlí*, name of a city, the me-  
 tropolis of Hindustán. [court.  
 دھلیز *dahlíz*, a portico, an outward  
 دم *dahum*, the tenth.  
 دهن *dahan*, the mouth, orifice.  
 دهن *dahn*, oil.  
 دهنا *dahna*, a field; a reddish herb.  
 دهنده *dihindah*, a giver.  
 دهور *dahúr*, ages, times.  
 دی *dai*, winter, the deity.  
 دی *dí*, yesterday, yester.  
 دیار *díyár*, country, district.  
 دیوان *diyán*, a judge, an umpire.  
 دیانت *diyánat*, integrity, piety.

دیانتدار *diyánatdár*, honest, pious.  
 دیبا *debá*, brocade, cloth of gold.  
 دیباجه *debájáh*, preface, exordium.  
 دیبت *diyát*, the price of blood.  
 دیستان *disán*, the nightmare.  
 دیچور *daijúr*, darkness, obscurity.  
 دیدار *didár*, interview; look, face.  
 دیدان *dídán*, a worm.  
 دیدبان *dídbán*, a watch, guard, spy.  
 دیدن *didan*, to see, to observe.  
 دیدنه *dídah*, seen; the eye, the sight.  
 دیدهوار *dídahwar*, perspicacious.  
 دیر *dair*, a monastery; a tavern.  
 دیر *der*, delay, slow, late.  
 دیرباز *debáz*, a long time.  
 دیرپا *derpá*, lasting, permanent.  
 دیررنج *derranj*, forbearing.  
 دیروز *díroz*, yesterday.  
 دیری *derí*, lateness, slowness.  
 دیرینه *derínah*, old, ancient.  
 دیشب *dishab*, last night.  
 دیگ *deg*, a kettle, pot, a caldron.  
 دیک *dík*, a cock, a hen.  
 دیکچه *degchah*, a small kettle.  
 دیگدان *degdán*, a stove, trevet.  
 دیگر *dígar*, another.  
 دیگرانکه *dígar-ánkih*, secondly.  
 دیمک *dímak*, white ant.  
 دین *dín*, faith, religion, rite, custom.  
 دین *dain*, debt.  
 دینار *dínár*, the name of a coin; a  
 ducat, dinar, a money.  
 دینارسرخ *dínársurkh*, gold coin.  
 دینپروار *dínparwar*, promoter of re-  
 ligion, an emperor, a king.  
 دینپناه *dínpanáh*, the asylum of  
 religion, a defender of the faith,  
 a monarch.  
 دیندار *díndár*, religious, faithful.  
 دینی *díní*, belonging to religion.  
 دیو *deo*, a demon, genius.  
 دیوار *díwár*, a wall.  
 دیوالی *dewalí*, bankruptcy; a festi-  
 val of the Hindu religion.

ديوان *díwán*, a tribunal of justice, a court; a steward; a book of poems; council; also a title of a chief officer in the court.

ديوان بيگي *dewánbegí*, an officer of state so called.

ديوانگي *dewónagí*, insanity.

ديوانه *dewánah*, insane.

ديوان همایون *díwán hamáyun*, an imperial court.

ديواني *dewáni*, the office of *dewan*.

ديوباد *deobád*, the devil's wind, a whirlwind; juniper tree.

ديودار *deodár*, the mast tree.

ديوستان *deostán*, a demoniac.

ديوگردار *deokirdár*, an evildoer.

ديولاك *deolák*, a desolate spot.

ديون *dayún*, debts.

ديوه *dewah*, a silkworm.

ديه *dih*, a village, the country.

ديهبان *dihbán*, the chief of a village.

ديهور *dehúr*, heaven.

ديهيم *daihim*, a crown or diadem.

ذ

ذ *z*, the ninth letter of the Arabic and Persian Alphabets; denoting in arithmetic by *abjud* 700. Corresponding with *z* in English.

ذا *zá*, lord, master; endowed with.

ذابح *zábih*, a sacrificer, a butcher.

ذابر *zábir*, learning properly.

ذات *záat*, the essence, nature; person; possessor, tribe, generation.

ذات شريف *zatsharif*, a noble personage, an excellent mind.

ذاتي *záti*, natural, essential.

ذاف *záf*, sudden death.

ذاكر *zákir*, remembering; a praiser of God; thankful.

ذالك *zálika*, then; at that time; also ذك *zaka*, he.

ذانب *záuib*, a following; coming behind.

ذاهل *záhil*, careless, forgetful.

ذائب *záib*, liquid; melting.

ذائق *záiq*, tasting.

ذائقة *záiqah*, the sense of tasting, the palate.

ذب *zabba*, repelling; a wild bull.

ذباب *zabáb*, a fly; a bee.

ذذبذب *zabzab*, penis; a little well.

ذبح *zabih*, a sacrifice, slaughter.

ذبول *zabúl*, emaciating; languishing

ذبيح *zabih*, sacrificed.

ذبد *zabd*, iniquity, tyranny.

ذخاير *zakháir*, provisions, stores.

ذخيره *zakhírah*, store, treasure.

ذرات *zarrát*, atoms, particles.

ذراع *zaráq*, a cubit; the fore-arm.

ذراع *zaráq*, cubits.

ذرع *ziráq*, a cubit; two bright stars in the head of Gemini.

ذروه *zarwah*, the summit; pomp.

ذره *zarrah*, an atom, particle; little.

ذريست *zurriyat*, progeny, race.

ذريعه *zariyah*, a cause, means.

ذقن *zaqan*, the chin.

ذكا *zuká*, acuteness of genius.

ذكار *zákar*, male; membrum virile.

ذكر *zikr*, remembrance, commemoration, mention, memory.

ذكور *zakúr*, males.

ذكورات *zakúrat*, the male sex.

ذكي *záki*, ingenious, acute.

ذلالت *zalálat*, baseness.

ذلام *zulám*, the choleric, iliac disorder.

ذلف *zulf*, small or ape-nosed.

ذلق *zalq*, quick, sharp, ready.

ذليل *zalil*, mean, abject, wretched.

ذم *zámm*, blame, reproach.

ذمام *zamám*, right justice.

ذمايم *zamáim*, misdeeds.

ذمه *zimmah*, trust, charge.

ذمی *zimmi*, a client, a tributary ; a Christian, a Jew.

ذمیه *zamim*, blameable, depraved.

ذنب *zanab*, a tail ; *zunab*, crime.

ذنب *zamb*, a crime, sin, fault.

ذنوب *zunúb*, crimes, sins, fault.

ذو *zú*, lord, master ; endowed with.

ذوات *zuwát*, the husk or rind of wheat, grapes, &c.

ذوالجلال *zuljalál*, the lord of glory.

ذوالحججه *zúlhijjah*, the twelfth Arabian month. [of Ali.

ذوالفقار *zúlfuqár*, the edge of the sword

ذوالقربا *zulqarbá*, a kinsman.

ذوالعقده *zúlaqhá*, the eleventh Arabian month.

ذوفنون *zúfanún*, cunning, skilful.

ذوق *zauq*, taste, delight, joy, desire.

ذوی *zawí*, masters, possessors.

ذهاب *zaháb*, departure, going.

ذهنب *zahab*, gold ; carrying.

ذهن *zihn*, genius ; ability, memory.

ذھول *zahúl*, oblivion, forgetting.

ذهین *zahín*, ingenious, sagacious.

ذی *zi*, a master, endowed with.

ذی الحججه *zilhijjah*, the twelfth Arabian month.

ذیب *zib*, a wolf, a wild dog.

ذیفان *zifán*, venom, poison.

ذیت کیت *zaitakait*, so and so, thus.

ذیل *zail*, the skirt ; supplementary

ذیم *zaim*, blame, reproach. [part.

ذیول *zayúl*, skirts ; appendixes.

راب *ráab*, mending a broken cup,

رابع *rábih*, gainful, usurious. [&c.

رابط *rábit*, a chain, ligature.

رابطه *rábitah*, a conjunction in grammar ; catchword ; binding.

رابع *rabia*, the fourth.

رابعاً *rabian*, fourthly.

راتب *rátib*, daily bread, provision.

راتبه *rátibah*, salary, pay.

راجح *rájih*, super-excellent.

راجع *rajia*, returning ; relative.

راجی *ráji*, hoping, asking.

راج *ráh*, wine ; a stormy day.

راحت *ráhat*, repose, ease, tranquil-

راحل *ráhil*, a traveller. [lity.

راحله *ráhilah*, a caravan.

راحم *ráhim*, pitying, pardoning.

راحیم *ráhim*, the wife of Jacob.

رادع *rádiq*, repelling, prohibiting.

رادف *rádif*, coming after, sitting behind.

راز *ráz*, a secret, mystery ; a mason.

رازح *rázih*, decaying, consuming away. [رازدار]

رازداش *rázdásh*, a confidant ; also

رازدان *rázdán*, knowing a secret ; a confidant.

رازق *ráziq*, provident, an epithet of

رازقانه *ráziyanah*, aniseed. [God.

راس *rás*, the head, chief ; top.

راس الحجدی *rásuljudí*, the winter solstice.

راس السرطان *rásulsartán*, the summer solstice.

راس المال *rásulmál*, a capital, stock.

راسب *rásib*, sediment.

راست *rást*, true, right ; straight.

راست باز *rástbáz*, faithful, just.

راستآ *rástá*, a road.

راستاد *rástád*, pension.

راست بین *rástbin*, impartial.

راست کردار *rástkirdár*, a fair dealer.

راست نما *rástnumá*, appearing upright, true, just, &c.

re or rá, the tenth letter of the Arabic and Persian alphabets ; in arithmetic it expresses 200 ; and it is the astronomical character for the moon ; it corresponds with r in English. ر rá, the sign of the oblique case.

راستی *rástí*, rectitude, truth, just.  
 راستی و درستی *rástí o durustí*, honesty  
 and fidelity.  
 راسخ *rásikh*, firm, rooted, steady.  
 راسخ دم *rásikhdam*, firm in mind, con-  
 stant.  
 راسو *rású*, the mungoose.  
 راشد *ráshid*, orthodox, pious, faithful.  
 راشی *ráshí*, receiving a bribe.  
 راضب *rászib*, rain; a shower.  
 راضی *rázi*, satisfied, content.  
 راطب *rátib*, humid.  
 راعی *rái*, a shepherd, guardian.  
 راغ *rágh*, a meadow, a declivity.  
 راغب *rághib*, wishing, desiring.  
 رافت *ráfat*, kindness, clemency.  
 رافض *ráfiz*, refusing, abdicating.  
 رافضی *ráfizi*, a heretic, one who ad-  
 heres to the doctrine of the Sunnis.  
 رافع *ráfia*, erecting; repelling.  
 رافه *ráfah*, a sin; name of a herb.  
 راقب *ráqib*, an observer.  
 راقم *ráqim*, a writer, penman.  
 راقی *ráqi*, an enchanter.  
 راکب *rákib*, a rider, a horseman.  
 راکع *rákia*, bowing the head.  
 رام *rám*, tame, obedient, domestic.  
 رامع *rámih*, a snare for birds.  
 رامش *rámish*, cheerfulness.  
 رامشگر *rámishgar*, a musical per-  
 former, a musician.  
 رامی *rámí*, an archer, a thrower.  
 ران *rán*, the thigh. [nish.  
 راندن *rándan*, to drive, to shoot, ba-  
 رانی *ráni*, driving.  
 راوی *rávi*, a historian, a narrator.  
 راویان *ráviyán*, historians.  
 راه *ráh*, a way, road.  
 راه آورد *ráháward*, a present, offering.  
 راهب *ráhíib*, a monk, a priest.  
 راهبان *ráhbán*, a traveller; a guard  
 of the road, a robber.  
 راهبر *ráhbar*, a road guide.  
 راه بردن *ráhburidan*, to travel.

راه دادن *ráhdádan*, to admit, to let  
 راهدار *ráhdár*, a road patrol. [to pass.  
 راهداری *ráhdári*, a passport.  
 راهرو *ráhrau*, a traveller.  
 راهزن *ráhzán*, a highwayman.  
 راهن *ráhin*, mortgager.  
 راهنما *ráhnuná*, a guide.  
 راهنمونی *ráhnunái*, guidance.  
 راهوار *ráhwár*, an ambler.  
 راهی *ráhi*, a traveller.  
 راهی *rác*, counsel, advice, opinion.  
 رایت *ráyát*, standards.  
 رایب *ráyib*, doubting.  
 رایت *ráyat*, a standard, flag.  
 رایج *ráj*, usage, currency.  
 رایحه *ráihah*, odour, perfume.  
 رایض *ráiz*, a horse-breaker.  
 رایق *ráyiq*, wonderful, beautiful.  
 رایگان *ráegán*, gratis, without labour.  
 رب *rabb*, providence (God.)  
 رب *rubb*, inspissated juice, decoction.  
 رب *rubb*, perhaps, now and then; ex-  
 رب *rubá*, seizing, robbing. [cepted.  
 ربا *ribá*, usury. [strument.  
 رباب *rabáb*, a rebeck, a musical in-  
 رباب *rábáb*, white cloud; a woman.  
 رباخور *ribákhór*, a usurer.  
 ربابس *rabás*, a lion; one who reclines.  
 رباط *ribát*, an inn.  
 رباعی *rubái*, a quatrain.  
 ربنا *rabbáná*, O our Lord!  
 ربانی *rabbáni*, divine; divinity.  
 ربانیدن *rubáidan*, to seize, rob. [ous.  
 ربانیده *rubáendah*, ravisher; rapaci-  
 ربط *rabt*, a tie, joining, intimacy.  
 ربیع *raba*, the spring season.  
 ربیع *rubá*, a fourth.  
 ربیع مسکون *rubámiskún*, the four quar-  
 ters of the world.  
 ربیعی *rabái*, vernal; born in spring.  
 ربقه *rubqa*, a collar; yoke or halter.  
 ربوبیت *rabúbiyat*, God's provi-  
 dence, dominion, supreme power.  
 ربودن *rabúdan*, to seize, ravish.

ربوس *rabús*, a glutton.  
 ربيب *rabíb*, a step-son.  
 ربيبه *rabibah*, a step-daughter.  
 ربيع *rabíá*, the spring. [bian month.  
 ربيع الاخر *rabíáulákhir*, the fourth Ara-  
 بياح *rabíáulawwal*, the third  
 Arabian month.  
 رتبة *rutbah*, dignity, degree.  
 رتق *rataq*, repairing; reformation.  
 رتل *ratal*, smooth; clean; distinct.  
 رنان *risán*, rain following rain.  
 رج *rajj*, moving, trembling.  
 رجا *rajá*, hope, request.  
 رجال *rijál*, men.  
 رجالي *rijáli*, footmen, infantry.  
 رجب *rajab*, the seventh Arabian  
 رجز *rajaz*, a species of verse. [month  
 رجس *rajas*, uncleanness.  
 رجع *raja*, returning, repeating.  
 رجف *rajaf*, tremour, emotion.  
 رجل *rajul*, a man.  
 رجل *rijil*, a foot.  
 رجم *rajam*, stoning to death.  
 رجوع *ruju'*, return, repetition.  
 رجولت *rajúlat*, virility, manhood.  
 رحى *raha*, a millstone.  
 رحلت *rihlat*, marching; death.  
 رحم *rahm*, mercy, compassion.  
 رحم *riham*, the womb.  
 رحمان *rahmán*, merciful.  
 رحمت *rahmat* mercy, kindness.  
 رحيل *rahíl*, march, departure.  
 رحيم *rahim*, merciful (God).  
 رخ *rukh*, the cheek; side.  
 رخام *rikhám*, marble, alabaster.  
 رخاوت *rakhawat*, relaxation, laxity.  
 رخت *rakht*, furniture.  
 رختكش *rakhtkash*, a beast of bur-  
 den.  
 رخسار *rukhsár*, the cheek, face.  
 رخشان *rakhshán*, shining.  
 رخشيدن *rakhshídan*, to shine, flash.  
 رخصت *rukhsat*, permission, leave.  
 رخنه *rukhuah*, a fracture, a notch.

رخوت *rakhwat*, laxity.  
 رد *radd*, repulsion, refutation.  
 ردا *ridá*, a sheet.  
 رداعت *ridáat*, depravity.  
 رد جواب *raddijawáb*, a rejoinder.  
 ردكلام *raddikalám*, reputation.  
 ردة *raddah*, a line; rule; vow.  
 ردى *radi*, wicked, depraved.  
 رديف *radíf*, one who rides behind.  
 رديم *radím*, a worn or torn habit.  
 رذل *razal*, mean, base.  
 ردم *razam*, flowing, overflowing.  
 رذوم *razúm*, flowing; fluid.  
 رذيله *razílah*, baseness, mean.  
 رز *raz*, a vineyard; a grape.  
 رزاح *razáh*, emaciated, fatigued.  
 رزان *rizzág*, providence, God.  
 رزام *razám*, a severe man.  
 رزانت *razánat*, firmness, strength.  
 رزايا *razáyá*, afflictions, misfortunes.  
 رزاييل *razáyil*, mean people.  
 رزبان *razbán*, the keeper of a vine-  
 رزق *rizq*, a subsistence. [yard.  
 رزق معلوم *rizqmálúm*, daily bread; des-  
 رزم *razm*, war, combat. [tiny.  
 رزمگاه *razmgáh*, the field of battle.  
 رزیدن *razídan*, to dye, tinge, colour.  
 رزین *razín*, strong (fort.)  
 رس *ras*, arriving, penetrating.  
 رسا *rasá*, capable; arriving.  
 رسالت *risálat*, a legation, mission.  
 رساله *risáláh*, a treatise, letter; a  
 troop of horse.  
 رسام *rassám*, a designer, describer.  
 رسان *rasán*, bringing, bring, arriving.  
 رساندن *rasándan*, to cause to arrive.  
 رسائی *rasái*, access, sagacity.  
 رسایل *rasáyil*, letters, treatises.  
 رسب *rasab*, dregs, sediments.  
 رست *rust*, liberated, escaped.  
 رست *rust*, he grew; growing.  
 رستگیز *rustkhez*, the resurrection.  
 رستگار *rustgár*, liberated, escaped.  
 رستن *rastan*, to escape.

رستن *rustan*, to grow.  
 رستن *ristan*, to twist, spin.  
 رستنی *rustani*, a vegetable, plants.  
 رسد *rasad*, supply of provisions; [share.  
 رسغ *rusagh*, the wrist.  
 رسول *rusul*, a prophet; commission.  
 رسم *rasam*, a rule, custom.  
 رسم الخط *rasamulkhat*, prescribed form  
 رسمی *rasmí*, customary. [of writing.  
 رسمیات *rasmiyát*, rules, usages.  
 راسن *rasan*, a rope, cord.  
 راسن گر *rasangar*, a rope-maker.  
 راسن لنگر *rasanlangar*, a cable.  
 رسوا *ruswá*, infamous, dishonored.  
 رسوائی *ruswái*, infamy, disgrace.  
 رسوب *rusúnab*, sediments.  
 رسوخ *rusúkh*, firmness.  
 رسول *rasúl*, a messenger, a prophet.  
 رسوم *rasúm*, customs, fees; modes.  
 رسیدن *rasídan*, to arrive, to come.  
 رسید *rasíd*, a receipt; arrival.  
 رسیده *rasídah*, arrived; mature.  
 رسیدگی *rasídagí*, maturity.  
 رشادت *rashádat*, rectitude of conduct.  
 رشت *rasht*, very dry; ruinous.  
 رشتن *rishtan*, to spin, twist.  
 رشته *rishtah*, a thread; relationship.  
 رشته دار *rishtahdár*, a relation.  
 رشد *rushd*, rectitude; the right way.  
 رشک *rashk*, jealousy, envy.  
 رشک حور *rashkihúr*, envious; elegant, very handsome.  
 رشوت *rishwat*, a bribe.  
 رشید *rashíd*, a spiritual guide, a priest; sagacious, wise.  
 رصد *rassád*, an astronomer.  
 رصاص *rasás*, tin; lead.  
 رصانت *rasánat*, fortification.  
 رصد *rasad*, an observatory.  
 رصد *rasíd*, watching, observing.  
 رضا *razá*, acquiescence, consent, leave.  
 رضا جوئی *razájoi*, striving to please.  
 رضاعت *razáat*, suckling.

رضامندی *razámandí*, consent, permission, acquiescence.  
 رضیع *raziq*, a sucking infant.  
 رضیه *raziyah*, laudable, elegant.  
 رطب *ratab*, moist, tender, fresh,  
 رطوبت *rutúbat*, moisture. [sweet.  
 رعاف *ruáf*, a hemorrhage of the  
 رعایا *riáyá*, subjects. [nose.  
 رعایت *riáyat*, kindness, excuse.  
 رعب *ráb*, terror, fear, dread.  
 رعیل *rábil*, foolish, silly.  
 رعد *rád*, thunder.  
 رعس *rás*, trembling.  
 رعشه *rásha*, tremour, fear.  
 رعموم *ramúm*, a delicate woman.  
 رعنا *ráná*, beautiful, amiable.  
 رعوف *raqúf*, slight rain.  
 رعونت *raqúnat*, pride, haughtiness.  
 رعیت *raqíyat*, a subject.  
 رعیق *ráiq*, making a noise (the belly).  
 رعغات *rughás*, ground watered by rain.  
 رعبت *raghbat*, desire, avidity.  
 رعد *raghad*, affluence.  
 رعم *ragham*, abhorrence, contempt.  
 رعوت *raghuat*, froth.  
 رعوث *raghús*, giving suck. [age.  
 رعوش *raghúsh*, shaking the head with  
 رعیف *raghíf*, a thin cake.  
 رفاده *rufádah*, a bandage.  
 رفاهت *rifáqat*, society, friendship.  
 رفاه *rafáh*, repose, quiet, tranquillity.  
 رفاهیت *rafáhiyat*, tranquillity.  
 رفت *raft*, breaking, pounding.  
 رفت *raft*, he went; travelling.  
 رفتار *raftár*, walking; conduct.  
 رفتن *raftan*, to go, walk, proceed.  
 رفتن *raftan*, to sweep.  
 رفتہ رفتہ *raftah-raftah*, by degrees.  
 رفوف *rafúf*, an arch; green cloth.  
 رافض *rafz*, heresy. [cision.  
 رفع *rafá*, elevation; repulsion; de-  
 رفعت *rafáat*, sublimity, dignity.  
 رفیق *rifq*, benevolence.  
 رفقا *rufqá*, companions.



رفو *rafú*, sewing, darning.  
 رفوگر *rafúgar*, a darner, a taylor.  
 رفیع *rafíá*, high, elevated, exalted.  
 رفیف *rafíf*, eating much; shining.  
 رفیق *rafíq*, a friend, an ally.  
 رق *raqq*, parchment, a sheet of pa-  
 رق *riqq*, servitude; thin. [per.  
 رقاب *raqáb*, guarding; fearing.  
 رقابت *raqábat*, rivalry.  
 رقص *raqqás*, a dancer.  
 رقاع *raqá*, short letters, notes.  
 رقایق *raqáyiq*, subtleties. [sorts.  
 رقایم *raqáyem*, epistles, writings;  
 رقبا *ruqbá*, rivals.  
 رقبه *raqbah*, the neck; a part; a slave.  
 رقت *riqqat*, pity; tenuity.  
 رقص *raqs*, a dance, dancing.  
 رقصیدن *raqsídán*, to dance.  
 رقعه *ruqah*, a short letter.  
 رقم *raqam*, hand-writing; a figure in  
 arithmetic; sort, kind.  
 رقم پندیز *raqampázír*, committed to  
 writing, drawn.  
 رقم زدن *raqamzadan*, to write.  
 رقم *raqúm*, characters, inscriptions.  
 رقیب *raqíb*, a rival, a competitor.  
 رقیق *raqíq*, thin, delicate.  
 رقمه *raqímah*, an epistle, writing.  
 ركاب *rakáb*, a stirrup.  
 ركب *rikáb*, a dish, a plate.  
 ركبدار *rikábdár*, a butler; a stirrup-  
 ركبى *rikábi*, a dish, plate. [holder.  
 رككت *rakákat*, weakness, languor.  
 ركبه *rakbah*, the knee.  
 رگ جان *ragiján*, an artery.  
 رگ زدن *ragzadan*, to open a vein.  
 رگ زن *ragzan*, a phlebotomist.  
 ركن *rukñ*, a pillar; foot of verse.  
 ركوب *rakúb*, riding, mounting.  
 ركوع *raku'*, bowing the head in  
 ركيب *rakíb*, a stirrup. [prayer.  
 ركيدن *rakídan*, to mutter.  
 ركيك *rakík*, thin, slender, fine.  
 ركين *rakín*, firm, solid.

رگ *rag*, a vein, a fibre.  
 رم *ram*, elopement; a flock.  
 رماح *rimah*, spears; *rimáhat*, want.  
 رماد *rimád*, ashes; lie; soap.  
 رمال *rammál*, a soothsayer, a fortune-  
 teller.  
 رمان *rummán*, a pomegranate.  
 رمان *ramán*, timid, fugitive.  
 رمانیدن *ramánídan*, to terrify.  
 رمايم *ramáim*, rotten, corrupted.  
 رمح *rumah*, a spear, a lance.  
 رمده *ramad*, a disorder in the eyes.  
 رمز *ramz*, a nod, signal; secret.  
 رمضان *ramzán*, the ninth Arabian  
 month.  
 رمتق *ramaq*, the last breath.  
 رميل *ramat*, sand; geomancy.  
 رميده *ramíudah*, timid, fugitive.  
 رمينه *ramnah*, a park.  
 رموز *ramúz*, signs, mysteries.  
 رموزدان *ramúzdán*, skilled in myste-  
 رمون *ramún*, earnest money. [ries.  
 رمة *ramáh*, a herd, flock. [away.  
 رمیدن *ramídan*, to be afraid, to fly  
 رميز *ramíz*, intelligent; moveable.  
 رميم *ramím*, putrid, carious.  
 رنج *ranj*, distress, trouble.  
 رنجانیدن *ranjánídan*, to distress.  
 رنجش *ranjash*, affliction, grief.  
 رنجور *ranjúr*, sick, afflicted.  
 رنجوردار *ranjúrdár*, an attendant on  
 the sick.  
 رنجه *ranjah*, trouble, grief.  
 رنجیدن *ranjídán*, to be displeased.  
 رنجيده *ranjídah*, displeased, afflicted.  
 رند *rind*, a drunkard, debauchee.  
 رندش *randash*, saw-dust.  
 رنده *randah*, a joiner's plane.  
 رنق *ranaq*, muddy water; turbid.  
 رنگ *rang*, colour, manner, paint,  
 die; fraud, imposture; ridicule,  
 pleasure.  
 رنگارنگ *ràngárang*, of different sorts.  
 رنگ آميز *rangámez*, artful.

- رنگ آمیزی *rangámezi*, painting ; stratagem, deception, fraud.  
 رنگریز *rangrez*, a dyer.  
 رنگساز *rangsáz*, a painter.  
 رنگین *rangín*, coloured ; figurative.  
 رو *rú*, the face, countenance, surface ; motive, sake ; *rau*, go thou.  
 روا *rawá*, allowable, proper. [tions.  
 روابط *rawábit*, signatures ; conjunc-  
 روات *rúát*, historians, narrators.  
 رواج *rawáj*, current.  
 رواحل *rawáhil*, caravans.  
 روادار *rawádár*, permitting, fit, just.  
 رواداشتن *rawádashtan*, to allow, admit.  
 روارو *rawárau*, proceeding, travelling.  
 روافض *rawáfiz*, heretics.  
 رواق *rawáq*, a portico.  
 روان *rúán*, the soul, life, spirit.  
 روان *rawán*, flowing, passing.  
 روانه *rawánah*, a passport, dispatch.  
 روانه کردن *rawánahkardan*, to despatch.  
 روایاتی *riwáyái*, narrations, traditions.  
 روایت *riwáyat*, a tradition, relation.  
 روایح *rawáih*, odours, fragrance.  
 روبان *rúbán*, sweeping.  
 روباه *rúbáh*, a fox.  
 روباهبازی *rúbáhbázi*, craftiness.  
 روبارو *rúbarú*, presence, face to face.  
 روبکار *rúbakár*, under consideration.  
 روبکاری *rúbakári*, proceedings (of a cause), the whole account of a cause.  
 روپوش *rúposh*, absent, concealed.  
 روبه *rúbah* ; see روبا.  
 روبهك *rúbahak*, a young fox, a cub.  
 روبیدن *rúbídan*, to wipe, sweep.  
 روپیه *rúpayah*, a rupee, silver coin.  
 روح *rúh*, the soul, spirit. [tial.  
 روحانی *rúhání*, spiritual, holy, celes-  
 روح الامین *rúhulámín*, the faithful spirit, Gabriel.  
 روح القدس *rúhulquds*, the Holy Ghost.  
 روح الله *rúhullah*, the spirit of God, Jesus Christ.

روح حیوانی *rúhhaiwání*, the animal spirits.

روح نباتی *rúh nabáti*, the vegetable [soul.

رود *rúd*, a river.

روداد *rúdad*, a narrative, an account.

رودادان *rúdadán*, to happen.

رودبار *rúdbár*, the bed of a river ; abounding with rivers.

روده *rúdah*, an intestine ; a river.

روز *roz*, a day.

روز افزون *rozáfzún*, increasing daily.

روز بروز *rozbaroz*, day after day.

روپسین *rozpasín*, the last day.

روزبه *rozbih*, improving daily.

روزدار *rozdár*, a day labourer.

روزگار *rozgár*, the world ; service ; time ;

روزگور *rozgór*, purblind. [age.

روزمره *rozmarrah*, daily ; common discourse.

روزمه *rozmah*, day of the month, date.

روزمیدان *rozmaidán*, the day of battle.

روزنامه *roznámah*, a diary, a journal.

روزنه *rauzanah*, a hole, a window.

روزه *rozah*, fasting, a fast day.

روزه خوردن *rozahkhordan*, to avoid fasting.

روزی *rozi*, daily ; daily food. [him !

روزی کند *rozíkunád*, may God prosper

روزینه *rozínah*, daily allowance.

روس *raus*, heads.

روسا *raúsá*, chiefs, leaders.

روسپی *rúsipi*, a prostitute.

روستا *rostá*, } a village ; a villager.

روستائی *rostái*, }

روسیاه *rúsiyah*, a sinner, criminal.

روش *rawish*, mode, custom.

روشن *raushan*, enlightened, manifest.

روشناس *rúshínás*, an acquaintance.

روشناسی *rúshínási*, acquaintance.

روشنائی *raushnái*, light ; ink.

روشندان *raushandán*, a sky-light.

روشنی *raushani*, light, splendour.

روضه *rauzah*, a garden ; a sepulchre.

روغن *raughan*, oil, grease, varnish.

روغن تلخ *raughanitalkh*, oil of mustard seed. [ghee.  
 روغن زرد *raughanizard*, melted butter,  
 روغنی *raughani*, oily, greasy.  
 رؤف *raúf*, benign (God).  
 رؤفت *raúfat*, benignity.  
 روگردان *rúgardán*, disobedient.  
 روگردانیدن *rúgardánidan*, to desert,  
 to abandon, to desert.  
 رومال *rúmdál*, a handkerchief.  
 روم *rúm*, Rome, Greece.  
 رومی *rúmi*, Roman, Greek, Turkish.  
 رونداه *rawendah*, a traveller, a goer ;  
 a passport.  
 رونق *raunaq*, splendour, elegance.  
 رویداه *roidah*, growing, vegetating.  
 رویدن *roidan*, to grow, to vegetate.  
 روین *roin*, brass, brazen.  
 روئنده *roendah*, growing.  
 روی *rúi*, the face, surface.  
 رویا *royá*, a dream.  
 رویت *royat*, sight, vision.  
 رویداد *rúidád*, state of facts.  
 روی زرد *rúizard*, pale-faced, ashamed.  
 راه *rah*, a road.  
 رها *rihá*, liberated, escaped.  
 رهاندن *rihándan*, to release.  
 رهائی *riháí*, liberation, escape.  
 رهبان *rahbán*, a monk, a christian.  
 رهبانیت *rahbányat*, a monastic life.  
 رهبر *rahbar*, a way-guide.  
 رهبردن *rahburdan*, to find the way.  
 رهبری *rahbarí*, guidance.  
 راهرو *rahrau*, a traveller.  
 رهز *rahz*, motion, agitation.  
 رهزن *rahzan*, a highway robber.  
 رهگذر *rahguzar*, a high road.  
 رهمن *rihan*, a pledge, pawn.  
 رهزما *rahnumá*, a guide.  
 رهوار *rahwár*, an ambling horse.  
 رهوار *rahwar*, a traveller ; a guide.  
 رهی *rahi*, a servant, a slave.  
 رهیدن *rahidan*, to escape, to be li-  
 berated.

رهیق *rahiq*, wine.  
 رهین *rahín*, pledged, pawned.  
 ریا *riyá*, hypocrisy.  
 ریاح *riyáh*, winds ; odours.  
 ریاحین *riyáhin*, odoriferous herbs.  
 ریاست *riyásat*, government, sway.  
 ریاض *riyáz*, gardens.  
 ریاضت *riyázat*, abstinence, austerity.  
 ریاضت کیش *riyázatkesh*, practising  
 austerities.  
 ریاضی *riyázi*, mathematics.  
 ریاکار *riyákar*, a hypocrite.  
 ریان *raiyán*, fresh ; quenching thirst.  
 ریب *raib*, doubt, suspicion.  
 ریح *rih*, wind ; odour.  
 ریحان *raihán*, sweet basil.  
 ریختن *rekhtan*, to pour ; to infuse ; to  
 break in pieces ; to scatter.  
 ریختنه *rekhtah*, scattered ; mortar ;  
 the mixed dialect.  
 ریزان *rezán*, pouring, scattering.  
 ریزش *rezash*, effusion.  
 ریزه *rezah*, a fragment, chip.  
 ریزه خور *rezahkhor*, a gleaner.  
 ریستن *restan*, to twist ; to exonerate.  
 ریسمان *resmán*, a rope, cord, thread.  
 ریسیدن *risidan*, to twist, spin.  
 ریش *rish*, a beard.  
 ریش *resh*, a wound, sore.  
 ریشخند *rishkhand*, ridicule ; flattery.  
 ریشم *reshám*, silk.  
 ریشه *reshah*, fibre ; fringe.  
 رایان *raiyán*, the flower of youth ;  
 shining.  
 ریغ *righ*, hatred, malevolence.  
 ریق *riq*, spittle.  
 ریگ *reg*, sand gravel.  
 ریگدان *rigdán*, a sand-box.  
 ریگزار *rigzár*, a sandy region.  
 ریم *rim*, pus, matter.  
 ریبو *ribo*, fraud, deceit.  
 ریوندچینی *riondchiní*, China rhubarb.  
 ریه *rih*, the lungs.  
 رئیس *raís*, a chief, leader, head.

## ز

ز; *za* or *ze*, the eleventh letter of the Arabic and 13th of the Persian alphabets, denoting seven in arithmetic; Saturday in the almanacs and the sign Scorpio, in the zodiac.

زابل; *zábul*, short.

زاج; *záj*, vitriol; *zákaxár*, copper.

زاج ابيض; *zájábíz*, alum.

زاج سبز; *zájsabz*, green vitriol.

زاحف; *záhif*, fatigued.

زاجر; *zákhir*, full; swelling (sea.)

زاد; *zád*, born; provision, food.

زاد بوم; *zábúm*, native country.

زاد راه; *zadráh*, provision for a jour-

زادگی; *zadági*, birth. [ney.]

زادن; *zadan*, to be born, to beget.

زادبود; *zadóbud*, goods and chattels.

زاده; *zadah*, born; a son, child.

زار; *zár*, lamentation; in composition, it implies place, multitude.

زارزار; *zárzár*, great lamentation, groan.

زاری; *zárí*, lamentation, bitterly.

زاریدن; *zárídan*, to lament, to cry.

زای; *záih*, idle speech.

زایحا; *zázhá*, a trifler, idle speaker.

زاغ; *zágh*, a crow, a raven.

زاغیر; *zághir*, the crop of a bird.

زگ; *zág*, vitriol; a black tincture.

زگاب; *zágáb*, water of vitriol.

زال; *zál*, an old man, or woman; the father of Rostum.

زاله; *zálih*, hail.

زان; *zán*, from that, from (*ázán*).

زانکه; *zánkih*, from that time, since.

زانو; *zánú*, the knee.

زانوردن; *zánúrdan*, to sit on the hams.

زانی; *zání*, an adulterer.

زانیه; *záníh*, an adulteress.

زاز; *záz*, an artificer.

زاولانه; *zaulánah*, a fetter, a chain.

زاویه; *zaviah*, an angle, corner.

اهد; *záhid*, religious, devout, a monk.

اهدی; *zahidi*, like a monk.

زاهر; *záhír*, shining, vivid, florid.

زاهری; *záhiri*, fragrance; clearness.

زاهق; *záhiq*, perishing, expiring.

زاهل; *záhil*, tranquil, serene.

زائیدگی; *záidagí*, child-birth.

زائیدن; *záidan*, to bring forth (young).

زائجه; *záichah*, horoscope; birthday.

زاید; *záid*, redundant, additional.

زایر; *zair*, a visitor; pilgrim.

زایل; *záil*, transitory, failing.

زائیده; *zánidah*, bringing forth (young).

زباد; *zubád*, civet, an herb.

زبان; *zubán*, the tongue, language.

زبان آور; *zubánáwar*, fluent in speech.

زبان دان; *zubándán*, a linguist.

زبان دادن; *zubándádan*, to promise.

زبان دراز; *zubándaráz*, abusive.

زبان رانی; *zubánráni*, conversation.

زبان زده; *zubánzadah*, spoken of.

زبان کشادن; *zubánkushádan*, to speak, to utter, to begin to speak.

زبان گرفتن; *zubángiriftan*, to stammer.

زبان گیر; *zubángir*, a spy; a caviller.

زبانه; *zubánah*, flame, spark.

زبانی; *zubáni*, verbal.

زبیب; *zabab*, hairiness.

زبد; *zabd*, butter; froth.

زبدۀ; *zabdah*, cream; the best part of any thing.

زبر; *zabar*, above, superior; upon the vowel point futuh.

زبر تنگ; *zabartang*, a surcingle.

زبرجد; *zabarjad*, a topaz, emerald.

زبردست; *zabardást*, powerful, strong; a tyrant, oppressive.

زبردستی; *zabardástí*, force, oppres-

زبرین; *zabrín*, superior, upper. [sion.]

زبل; *zabal*, dung.

زبور; *zabúr*, the psalms of David.

زبون; *zabún*, bad, vile, ill, evil.

زبونی; *zabúni*, badness, evilness.

زبیب; *zabíb*, rains.

زتوخ *zatúkh*, adhering firmly.  
 زجاج *zujáj*, glass.  
 زجاجه *zujáj*, a glass-man; زجاجه.  
 زجاجه *zujájah*, a bit of glass.  
 زجر *zizr*, threatening.  
 زجله *zajlah*, a crowd; a part, portion.  
 زجه *zajah*, a woman in childbed.  
 زحل *zahal*, the planet Saturn.  
 زحمت *zuhmat*, disquietude, grief.  
 زحیر *zahír*, twisting of the guts.  
 زخارف *zakháraf*, ornaments, gold.  
 زخرف *zakhraf*, embellishment, beau-  
 زخم *zakhm*, a wound, sore. [ty.  
 زخمه *zakhmah*, the bow of a fiddle.  
 زخمی *zakhmí*, wounded, warren out.  
 زخینخ *zakhúkh*, shining, sparkling.  
 زد *zad*, striking; a blow.  
 زدا *zadá*, polishing, scouring.  
 زدن *zudan*, to strike, beat, wound, &c.  
 زدو خورد *zadokhord*, conflict, battle.  
 زدودن *zadúdan*, to polish; to erase.  
 زدوکوب *zadokob*, beating, striking.  
 زر *zar*, gold, money; an old woman.  
 زرامل *zariasl*, principal sum.  
 زراعت *ziráat*, agriculture.  
 زراعت کردن *ziráatkardan*, to cultivate.  
 زال *zálizar*, father of Rostam.  
 زراف *zarráf*, a hypocrite, a cheat.  
 زراندودن *zarándúdan*, to gild; to ac-  
 quire money,  
 زراوند *zaráwand*, zedoary.  
 زربافت *zarbáft*, cloth of gold.  
 زربعفری *zarijáfarí*, the purest kind  
 زرد *zard*, yellow, pale, vivid. [of gold.  
 زردآب *zardáb*, gall, bile.  
 زردآلو *zardálu*, an apricot.  
 زردچوب *zardchob*, turmeric.  
 زردرور *zardrú*, pale, bashful.  
 زردك *zardak*, a carrot.  
 زردوز *zardoz*, embroidered.  
 زردوزی *zardozi*, gold embroidery.  
 زردی *zardí*, yellowness.  
 زرسرخ *zarisurkh*, gold.  
 زرشك *zarishk*, barberries.

زرشناس *zarshínás*, a banker, a miser.  
 زرع *zara*, a sown field.  
 زرف *zarf*, deep.  
 زرفا *zarfá*, depth.  
 زرفان *zarfán*, a decrepit old man.  
 زرق *zarq*, deceit.  
 زرقالب *zarqalb*, base coin.  
 زرگار *zargár*, gilt.  
 زرگر *zargar*, a goldsmith. [smith.  
 زرگری *zargari*, business of a gold-  
 زركش *zarkash*, a wire-drawer.  
 زرکوفت *zarkoft*, plated with gold.  
 زرمغربی *zarimaghrabí*, pure gold.  
 زرنگار *zarnigár*, inlaid with gold,  
 زرنیخ *zarnúkh*, orpiment. [gilded.  
 زره *zirah*, armour.  
 زریف *zaríf*, going slowly.  
 زرین *zarrín*, golden.  
 زشت *zisht*, ugly, bad.  
 زشتی *zishti*, deformity.  
 زعاف *zuáf*, sudden death.  
 زعرور *zarúr*, a medlar.  
 زعزع *zaza*, a hurricane.  
 زعفران *zafarán*, saffron.  
 زعم *zam*, opinion, arrogance.  
 زغال *zughál*, charcoal.  
 زغن *zaghan*, a kite.  
 زغند *zaghand*, a jump, leap, flight.  
 زفاف *zifáf*, matrimonial consum-  
 mation, marriage night.  
 رق *zaq*, a skin for holding any li-  
 رقم *zaqam*, eating quick. [quid.  
 زقوم *zaqúm*, a thorny tree.  
 زك *zak*, deceiving, injuring.  
 زك *zaká*, quickly, readily.  
 زكام *zakám*, defluxion, rheum, a cold.  
 زكوات *zakáwat*, ingenuity; purity.  
 زكوت *zakút*, alms of a 40th part.  
 زكور *zakúr*, a miser; vile, abject,  
 pusillanimous; a curling lock;  
 envious.  
 زكى *zakí*, ingenious, pure, pious.  
 زكیدن *zakúdan*, to murmur.  
 زل *zal*, a slip, error, a mistake.

زلات *zallát*, errors, mistakes.  
 زلزل *zalázal*, trembling, earthquake.  
 زلال *zulál*, limpid water.  
 زلزال *zalzál*, tremour, agitation.  
 زلزله *zalzalah*, an earthquake.  
 زلط *zalat*, a quick pace.  
 زلف *zúlf*, a ringlet, curling lock.  
 زلل *zalal*, erring, blundering.  
 زلو *zahú*, a leech.  
 زلوع *zalúq*, rising (sun).  
 زم *zam*, a midwife; a cheek, a jaw.  
 زمام *zamám*, a bridle, rein.  
 زمان *zamán*, time, an age; the world.  
 زمانه *zamánah*, times, an age; love;  
 calamity; *zamánahsázi*, deceit.  
 زمانه‌ساز *zamánahsáz*, a time-server.  
 زمانی *zamání*, temporal, worldly.  
 زمانیان *zamáníyán*, people of the world.  
 زمخت *zamukht*, astringent, styptic.  
 زمرد *zumurrud*, an emerald.  
 زمردین *zumurrudín*, emerald-coloured.  
 زمرة *zumrah*, a body of men. [ca.  
 زمزم *zamzam*, a famous well at Mec-  
 مة *zamzamah*, convivial mirth.  
 زمستان *zimistán*, the winter.  
 زم *zamam*, intention, design.  
 زمن *zaman*, time; fortune.  
 زمین *zamídan*, to chew.  
 زمین *zamín*, the earth, soil, ground.  
 زمیندار *zamíndár*, a landholder.  
 زن *zan*, a woman, a lady, a wife.  
 زنا *ziná*, adultery; *zaná*, short.  
 زنبور *zanábír*, wasps.  
 زنادیق *zanádíq*, pagans.  
 زنار *zunnár*, the brahminical thread.  
 زناردار *zunnárdár*, a brahmin, &c.  
 زناکار *zinákár*, an adulterer, a forni-  
 cator.  
 زنانه *zanánah*, womanly; seraglio.  
 زن باردار *zanibárdár*, a pregnant  
 woman.  
 زنبور *zambúr*, a wasp, &c. [nest.  
 زنبورخانه *zanibúrkhánah*, a wasp's  
 زنبورسرخ *zambúrsurkh*, a hornet.

زنبورعسل *zambúrasal*, a bee.  
 زنبورک *zantúrak*, a small cannon.  
 زنبوره *zambúrah*, a kind of guitar; a  
 زنبیل *zambíl*, a basket. [bee.  
 زنجار *zanjár*, verdigris.  
 زنجاب *zanjab*, a belt, a girdle.  
 زنجبیل *zanjabíl*, dry ginger.  
 زنجرف *zanjurf*, vermilion.  
 زنجف *zanjaf*, the border of a gar-  
 زنجه *zanchah*, a prostitute. [ment.  
 زنجیر *zanjír*, the smack of the fingers.  
 زنجیر *zanjír*, a chain.  
 زنج *zanakh*, the chin. [chin.  
 زنجدان *zanakhdán*, the pit of the  
 زن خواستن *zankhwástan*, to marry.  
 زند *zand*, the book taught by Zo-  
 roaster; a steel.  
 زندان *zindán*, a prison.  
 زندانیان *zindáníyán*, prisoners.  
 زندخوان *zandkhán*, the followers of  
*Zand*. [sistence.  
 زندگانی *zindagání*, life; living, sub-  
 زندگانی‌دوم *zindagánídoam*, the next  
 زندگی *zindagí*, life, existence. [life.  
 زندوست *zindost*, addicted to women.  
 زنده *zindah*, living, alive.  
 زنده‌گشتن *zindahgushtan*, to revive.  
 زنده‌دل *zindahdil*, a man of piety.  
 زندیق *zandíq*, a worshipper of fire;  
 an atheist; impious.  
 زنگ *zang*, rust; a small bell.  
 زنگوله *zangúlah*, a little bell.  
 زنگی *zangí*, an Ethiopian, negro.  
 زنه *zanah*, a sting; a woman.  
 زنه‌دار *zinhár*, protection; take care.  
 زنیبر *zanír*, wise, intelligent.  
 زو *zo*, from him, from that.  
 زوا *zowá*, produce, proceeds.  
 زواک *zawád*, provision.  
 زوار *zawár*, pilgrims.  
 زوال *zawál*, decline, deficiency.  
 زواله *zawálah*, a mass of leaven.  
 زوام *zawám*, a sudden death.  
 زوان *zawán*, darnel, tares; a flame.

زاهر *zawáhir*, flowers, ornaments.  
 زوایا *zawáyá*, corners, angles.  
 زواید *zawáyd*, superfluities.  
 زوج *zauj*, a pair; a husband.  
 زوجہ *zaujáh*, a wife, spouse.  
 زد *zúd*, soon, quick, swift.  
 زدی *zúdí*, haste, swiftness.  
 زور *zor*, strength, violence, power.  
 زورآزما *zorázmá*, an athletic wrestler.  
 زورآوار *zoráwar*, powerful, robust.  
 زورآوری *zoráwari*, violence, strength.  
 زورق *zauraq*, a ship, vessel.  
 زورمند *zormand*, strong, powerful.  
 زورمندی *zormandí*, strength, violence.  
 زورہ *zorah*, the back-bone.  
 زولانہ *zhaulánah*, a fetter.  
 زولیدن *zholidan*, to be entangled.  
 زولیدہ *zholidah*, intricate, entangled.  
 زہ *zih*, a bow-string; brink; excellence, well done; hem, fringe.  
 زہاد *zuhád*, monks, religious men.  
 زہادت *zuhádat*, a religious life.  
 زہار *zihár*, the pubes.  
 زہب *zahab*, a part of wealth.  
 زہد *zuhd*, a religious life.  
 زہدان *zihdán*, the womb, the matrix.  
 زہدم *zahdam*, a young hawk.  
 زہر *zahr*, poison, venom.  
 زہر *zahar*, a flower; beauty, grace.  
 زہردار *zahrdár*, venomous, poisonous.  
 زہرمہرا *zaharmuhrah*, a bezoar stone.  
 زہرناک *zaharnág*, poisoned, envenomed; also, زہرالود and زہردار.  
 زہرہ *zahrah*, the gall bladder; bile; cholera.  
 زہرہ *zuhrah*, the planet Venus.  
 زہگیر *zihgír*, a thumb stall for arch-  
 زہلول *zahlúl*, smooth, bald. [ers.  
 زہور *zahúr*, shining (as fire.)  
 زہوق *zahúq*, a deep well.  
 زہی *zihe*, O excellent! bravo!  
 زہیدن *zahidan*, to bring forth.  
 زہیر *zahír*, reduced (by sickness),  
 thin, sad.

زی *zai*, life fate, death. [derful.  
 زی *zú*, limit, side; live those; won-  
 زیادت *ziyádat*, increase, abundance.  
 زیادہ *ziyádah*, more, much.  
 زیادہسری *ziyádahsiri*, vanity; conceit.  
 زیارت *ziyarat*, pilgrimage, visiting.  
 زیان *ziyán*, damage, loss.  
 زیان *zhiyán*, fierce, furious.  
 زیانکار *ziyánkár*, hurtful; a sinner.  
 زیب *zeb*, ornament, elegance, beauty.  
 زیبا *zebá*, beautiful, adorned.  
 زیبائی *zebái*, beauty, gracefulness.  
 زیاد *zebád*, it is worthy, becomes.  
 زینق *zibaq*, quicksilver.  
 زیندہ *zebindah*, ornamenting.  
 زیب و زینت *zebozínat*, grace and  
 beauty, elegance, ornament.  
 زبیدن *zebídan*, to adorn; to become.  
 زیت *zayat*, oil.  
 زیتون *zaitún*, an olive. [rule.  
 زیح *zich*, an ephemeris; a mason's  
 زید *zaid*, a fictitious name.  
 زیر *zer*, under, below; vowel point.  
 زیراکہ *zirákíh*, because that, since.  
 زیربار *zerbár*, in embarrassed circum-  
 stances, indebted.  
 زیربند *zerband*, a martingal.  
 زیرپوش *zerposh*, an under-garment.  
 زیرجامہ *zerjámah*, breeches, drawers.  
 زیرجوب *zerchob*, under correction.  
 زیردست *zerdast*, a subject; under  
 command.  
 زیرک *zirak*, intelligent, sagacious.  
 زیرکی *zirakí*, sagacity, prudence.  
 زیربالا *zerobálá*, topsy-turvy.  
 زیرہ *zirah*, cummin seed, anise.  
 زیرہ رومی *zirahrúmi*, carraway seed.  
 زیرین *zerín*, inferior.  
 زیرہ *zizah*, rough ground.  
 زیست *zíst*, life, existence.  
 زیستن *zistan*, to live.  
 زیش *zish*, a pine; a little tub.  
 زیغال *zighál*, a cup, a goblet.  
 زین *zín*, from this; a saddle.

زین پوش *zínposh*, a saddle-cloth.  
 زینت *zínat*, ornament, decoration,  
 زین گر *zínghár*, a saddler. [dress.  
 زینهار *zínhar*, take care, care, caution.  
 زینه *zínah*, a ladder, stairs, steps.  
 زبو *zeo*, a ship-worm, a moth.  
 زبور *zewur*, jewels, ornaments.

س

س *sá* or *sin*, the twelfth letter of the Arabic, and thirteenth of the Persian, alphabet. In reckoning by *abjad*, it denotes 60. In the almanac it represents the sun, and a sextile aspect of the planets.

سا *sá*, like, resembling; tribute.  
 ساپان *sábán*, pillars, crosses; a spar.  
 سابع *sábíq*, the seventh. [row.  
 سانج *sábigh*, complete, ample, full.  
 سابق *sábíq*, preceding, former.  
 سابقا *sábíqan*, before this, formerly.  
 سابقه *sábíqah*, the past.  
 سابقین *sábíqín*, predecessors.  
 سابودانه *sábúdánah*, sago.  
 سابوره *sábúrah*, a hermaphrodite.  
 ساتر *sátir*, covering, hiding.  
 ساتکین *sátakín*, a cup, a glass of wine.  
 ساج *sáj*, the teak tree.  
 ساجد *sájíd*, prostrate, an adorer.  
 ساجج *sájja*, speaking rhythmically.  
 ساحت *sáhat*, an area, a plain.  
 ساحر *sáhir*, a magician.  
 ساحق *sáhiq*, one who brays or grinds.  
 ساحل *sáhil*, the shore.  
 ساختن *sákhtan*, to make, to do.  
 ساخته *sákhtah*, made, artificial.  
 ساخر *sákhir*, a mocker.  
 سادات *sádát*, prince, *Saiyids*.  
 سادیج *sádij*, Indian spikenard.  
 سادج *sádih*, abounding in produce.  
 سادس *sádis*, the sixth.  
 سادگی *sádugí*, artlessness, plainness.  
 ساده *sádah*, plain; white; artless.

سادهدیل *sádahdil*, a simpleton.  
 سادهرور *sádahrú*, beardless.  
 سار *sár*, a particle denoting plenty; a starling; a camel.  
 سارا *sará*, pure, excellent.  
 ساربان *sárbán*, a camel-driver.  
 سارق *sáriq*, a thief.  
 ساریک *sárik*, a species of starling.  
 ساری *sári*, pervading, infecting.  
 ساز *sáz*, apparatus, musical instrument.  
 سازش *sázish*, combination, collusion.  
 سازگار *sázghár*, concordant, proper.  
 سازگاری *sázghári*, concordance.  
 سازنده *sázindah*, a maker; a musician.  
 سازیدن *sázidan*, to make.  
 ساس *sás*, a bug.  
 ساطع *sátia*, shining.  
 ساطور *sátúr*, a butcher's knife.  
 ساعات *sáát*, hours; a cloak.  
 ساعت *sáat*, an hour, a moment.  
 ساعت بساعت *sáatbasáat*, hourly.  
 ساعد *sáad*, the fore arm.  
 ساعور *sáúr*, a furnace, a stone.  
 ساعی *sái*, assiduous, diligent.  
 ساعغر *sághar*, a cup, bowl, goblet.  
 سافر *sáfár*, a traveller; a writer.  
 سافل *sáful*, the inferior part, mean.  
 ساق *sáq*, the leg, stem, stalk.  
 ساقط *sáqit*, fallen, drop.  
 ساقی *sáqí*, a cup-bearer.  
 ساکب *sákab*, flowing, (blood or water).  
 ساکت *sákit*, silent, quiet.  
 ساکن *sákin*, quiescent (letter); an inhabitant.  
 ساگون *ságún*, teak wood.  
 ساکوت *sákút*, a silent man.  
 سال *sál*, a year.  
 سالار *sátár*, a chief, leader.  
 سالانه *sátánah*, yearly.  
 سالب *sálib*, plunderer, ravisher.  
 سال خورد *sálkhord*, very old.  
 سال شمسی *sálshamsí*, a solar year.



سالف *sálif*, preceding, predecessor.  
 سال قمری *sáliqamrí*, a lunar year.  
 سالک *sálik*, a traveller, a devotee.  
 سالکان *sálikán*, travellers.  
 سالم *salim*, safe; entire, perfect.  
 سال ماه *sálimáh*, date of the year and  
 سالوس *sálús*, a deceiver. [month.  
 سالوسی *sálúsi*, deceit, hypocrisy.  
 سالوك *sálúk*, a highway robber.  
 ساله *sálah*, the rear of an army; age,  
 سالها *sáhhá*, many years. [years.  
 سالیان *sáliyán*, years; life.  
 سام *sám*, the son of Noah; gold.  
 ساماچه *sámákhchah*, bodice.  
 سامان *sámán*, furniture, proportion.  
 سامم *sámih*, liberal; affable, gentle.  
 سامع *sámia*, a hearer, hearing.  
 سامعه *sámiqah*, the sense of hearing.  
 سامن *sámin*, fat, plump. [ed.  
 سامی *sámi*, sublime, exalted, honor-  
 سان *sán*, a whetstone; like.  
 سانح *sánih*, a casualty.  
 سای *sái*, filing, polishing, rubbing.  
 سایبان *sáyabán*, a canopy.  
 سایر *sáir*, travelling; whole; the re-  
 mainder; tax, custom.  
 سایل *sáil*, flowing; question; beg-  
 سایه *sáyah*, shade, shadow. [gar.  
 سایه پرورده *sáyahparwardah*, one  
 brought up delicately.  
 سایدن *sáidan*, to grind, to rub.  
 سائیس *sáís*, a groom.  
 سب *sabb*, a reviler; reproach.  
 سبابه *sabbábah*, the fore-finger.  
 سپارش *sipárish*, a recommendation.  
 سباریدن *subáridan*, to plough, break  
 ground.  
 سپاریدن *supáridan*, to give in charge.  
 سپاس *sipás*, thanksgiving.  
 سباسب *sabásab*, deserts.  
 سبع *sibá*, beasts of prey.  
 سبک *sabák*, a coiner, a melter of  
 silver and gold.  
 سپاه *sipáh*, a soldier; an army; brave.

سپاهگری *sipáhgarí*, soldiership.  
 سپاهی *sipáhi*, a soldier, a warrior.  
 سبب *sabab*, cause, motive.  
 سبجان *subhán*, holy; خدا را; باگی  
 خواندن *sabhánulláh*, God is rightc-  
 ous, holy God.  
 سبجه *sabhah*, a rosary for prayers.  
 سبد *subd*, a basket.  
 سپر *sipar*, a shield.  
 سپر انداختن *siparandákhtan*, to submit.  
 سپردن *supurd*, trust.  
 سپردنی *supurdani*, fit to be trusted.  
 سپرز *sipurz*, the spleen.  
 سپری شدن *siprishadan*, to be finished.  
 سبز *sabz*, green, fresh.  
 سبزه *sabzah*, verdure.  
 سبزی *sabzi*, greenness, verdure;  
 greens.  
 سبت *sibt*, a daughter's son; a tribe.  
 سبع *saba*, seven.  
 هبعین *sabqín*, seventy.  
 سبق *sabaq*, pre-eminence; a lesson.  
 سبق بردن *subaqburdan*, to surpass,  
 to overcome, to exceed.  
 هبقت *sabqat*, pre-eminence; ex-  
 cess, overcoming.  
 سبک *subuk*, light, not heavy; un-  
 steady; silly.  
 سبکیا *subukpá*, swift-footed.  
 سبکبار *subukbár*, unencumbered.  
 سبک پر *subukpar*, swift-winged, light.  
 سبک خیز *subukhez*, vigilant.  
 سبک دست *subukdast*, expert.  
 سبک روح *subukrúb*, a merry soul.  
 سبک سار *subuksár*, mean, base.  
 سبک سیر *subuksair*, soon satisfied.  
 سبکی *subki*, levity; disgrace.  
 سبیل *subal*, ways, communications.  
 سبیلت *sublat*, whiskers.  
 سپس *sipas*, after, afterwards.  
 سپنج *sipanj*, a loan; transitory.  
 سپنجی سرای *sipanjšarái*, this world.  
 سبجو *sabú*, a jar, a cask.  
 سپوختن *sipúkhtan*, to pierce, to bore.

sabús, bran, husk.  
 sabúсах, scurf on the head.  
 sipah, an army. [peror.  
 sipahbad, a general; an em-  
 sipahr, the sphere, sky, heaven;  
 world; time. [army.  
 sipahsálár, commander of an  
 sipahgarí, soldiery.  
 sipahkesh, a general; brave.  
 saped, white.  
 sapedáb, ceruse, whitelead.  
 supaidahdam, daybreak, dawn.  
 sabil, a road; mode; behaviour.  
 sit, six.  
 sita, a praiser.  
 sitádan, to stand; to carry  
 sitár, a kind of guitar. [away.  
 sitárah, a star.  
 sitárahdumdár, a comet.  
 sitán, seizing, captivating.  
 sitándan, to seize, to take.  
 sitáidan, to praise.  
 sitáish, praise, giving thanks.  
 situbr, thick, coarse, dense.  
 situbrí, thickness, density.  
 sitadan, to take, seize.  
 satar, covering; the privities.  
 satur, shaving; a knife, razor.  
 saturdan, to shave; to scrape.  
 saturg, bulky, great, big;  
 brave. [jury.  
 sitam, injustice, oppression, in-  
 sitamúdah, oppressed, un-  
 fortunate, distressed.  
 sitamgár, a tyrant.  
 sitamgári, tyranny, cruelty.  
 sitúdan, to praise.  
 sitúdah, praised, laudable.  
 sitúdahmál, happy issue.  
 sitúr, cattle, quadrupeds.  
 satún, a pillar.  
 sittún, sixty.  
 sittah, six. [rel.  
 sitídan, to contend, to quar-

satídan, to take, seize.  
 sitezindah, quarrelsome.  
 sitezah, strife, contest.  
 sitezidan, to contend.  
 sajjáhat, nature; beauty.  
 sajjád, adoring, prostrating.  
 sajjádah, a carpet spread for  
 prayers.  
 sajjáahnashín, succeed-  
 ing a holy one.  
 sajjáyá, dispositions, natures.  
 sajjaj, beauty, symmetry.  
 sajjahat, nature; symmetry.  
 sijdat, prostrations.  
 sijdah, prostration.  
 sijduhgáh, a place of worship.  
 sajjá, rhyme, cadence.  
 sajjaf, a veil, a curtain.  
 sijal, the record of a court;  
 attestation of a copy.  
 sajjan, imprisoning, a prison.  
 sajjanjál, a mirror.  
 sujúul, adoration, prostration.  
 sujúul, registers, records.  
 sajjí, a companion, a friend.  
 sajjiyah, disposition, nature.  
 sajjáb, a cloud.  
 sajját, a bad, a night bird.  
 sajjáh, fat; sheep, a flock.  
 sajjárah, a magician, an echan-  
 ter, a juggler, a cheat.  
 sajjáhag, a grinder; rubber, &c.  
 sajjáib, clouds.  
 sajjabat, dimness of the eye.  
 sajjah, tearing the face.  
 sajjahr, the dawn.  
 sajjahr, magic, enchantment.  
 sajjárah, fascinating.  
 sajjárah, the dawn.  
 sajjáhám, blackness; softness.  
 sajjáhawat, munificence, liber-  
 ality, charity.  
 sajjáht, hard, strong, vehe-  
 sajjáhtan, to weigh. [ment.

سختہ *sakhtah*, weighed.  
 سختی *sakhtí*, hardness, difficulty.  
 سخڑه *sukhrah*, derision; pressed service.  
 سخن *sukhan*, a word, speech.  
 سخن آرای *sukhanárái*, eloquence.  
 سخن پرور *sukhanparwar*, a poet.  
 سخن چین *sukhanchín*, a caviller, a tale bearer.  
 سخندان *sukhandán*, intelligent.  
 سخن راندن *sukhanrándan*, to discourse.  
 سخن سرا *sukhansárá*, an orator.  
 سخن سنج *sukhansanj*, a poet.  
 سخن فروشن *sukhanfarosh*, a flatterer;  
 سخن گو *sukhangó*, an orator. [a poet.  
 سخن گذار *sukhanguzár*, delivering a message, a narrator.  
 سخن کوتاه *sukhankotah*, summarily.  
 سخی *sakhtí*, liberal, generous.  
 سخیف *sukhíf*, weak in understanding, blockhead.  
 سد *sadd*, an obstruction, barrier, &c.  
 سداب *sadáb*, rice.  
 سداد *sadád*, firmness, rectitude.  
 سدن *sudad*, obstructions.  
 سدر مق *saddaramaq*, the last remains of life.  
 سدس *suds*, the sixth part.  
 سدَم *sadam*, grief, repentance.  
 سده *suddah*, an obstruction.  
 سدید *sadid*, right, salutary; راست.  
 سر *sar*, the head; summit.  
 سر *sirr*, a secret.  
 سرا *sará*, a house, an inn.  
 سراپ *saráb*, a vapour resembling the sea; نمایش آب.  
 سراپا *sarápá*, from head to foot, totally, altogether, whole.  
 سراپده *sarapadah*, a large pavilion.  
 سراپستان *sarábistán*, the land of delusion, this world.  
 سراپیل *sarábil*, shirts, garments.  
 سراج *siráj*, a lamp; the sun.  
 سراجچه *saráchah*, a small tent; a closet.

سراخور *sarákhor*, the best horse in a stable.  
 سرادق *sarádíq*, a curtain, veil, a tent.  
 سرادقات *sarádíqát*, curtains, veils.  
 سراده *sarádah*, fled, strayed.  
 سراری *sirári*, concubines.  
 سراسر *sarásar*, from beginning to end, altogether.  
 سراسر سیمگی *sarásarsimgí*, amazement.  
 سراسیمه *sarásimah*, amazed, stupified.  
 سراغ *surágh*, inquiry.  
 سرافراز *sirafraz*, eminent, distinguished; exaltation, honor, grace.  
 سرافرازی *sirafrazi*, eminence.  
 سرافسار *sirafsár*, the head of the reins.  
 سرافگنده *siráfbandah*, abashed, confused, ashamed.  
 سرآمد *sarámád*, complete, chief.  
 سرآمدن *sarámádan*, to obtain accomplishment, conclusion.  
 سران *sirán*, heads, chiefs.  
 سرانجام *saranjám*, conclusion, end; apparatus, instruments.  
 سراویل *sarávil*, breeches, trowsers; substantial.  
 سراه *siráh*, earthly, impure.  
 سرانیدن *saráidan*, to sing.  
 سرای *sarái*, a house; a place; an  
 سرایت *siráyat*, contagion. [inn.  
 سرایت کردن *siráyatkardan*, to penetrate, to effect to communicate.  
 سراپ *siráir*, secrets. [tation.  
 سراپچه *saráichah*, a tent, small habi-  
 سرانیده *saráindah*, singing, reciting.  
 سرب *surb*, lead.  
 سرباختن *sarbákhtan*, to sport with one's life, to fight.  
 سربار *sarbár*, a load for the head.  
 سرباز *sarbáz*, brave, resolute.  
 سرباس *sarpás*, a head watchman.  
 سربالا *sarbálá*, a hill, a mountain.  
 سرباره کار *sarbárahkár*, a factor, a manager.

سربراه کوردن *sarbaráhkardan*, to accomplish, to manage.

سربراهی *surbaráhi*, accomplishment.  
سربرد آشتن *sirbardáshtan*, to raise the head; to rebel. [cur.]

سربرزدن *sarbarzadan*, to happen, occur.  
سرپرست *sarparast*, a menial servant.

سرپرست *sarbast*, free, at liberty.  
سرپرستن *sarbastan*, to close.

سرپرسته *sarbastah*, closed, kept secret.  
سرپرسر *sarbasar*, totally, all.

سربلند *sarbuland*, eminent, high.  
سربلندی *sarbulandi*, eminence.

سرپنجی *sarpanji*, strength, violence.  
سرپنجه *sarpinjah*, the open hand; powerful.

سرپوش *sarposh*, a top, lid.  
سربها *sirbahá*, the price of blood.

سرپیچ *sarpech*, a jewel worn in the turban.

سرپیچیدن *sarpechidan*, to disobey.  
سرتابی *sartábi*, disobedience.

سرتاسر *sartásar*, from end to end, totally.

سرتیز *saritez*, irascible.  
سرج *sarj*, a saddle. [army.]

سرچنگ *sarichung*, the leader of an army.  
سرچوش *sarjosh*, what is taken out of a pot for tasting.

سرچین *sarjin*, dung, ordure.  
سرچشمه *sarichashmah*, a fountain.

سرحد *sarhadd*, a boundary, limit.  
سر حلقه *sarihalqah*, a chief.

سرخ *surkh*, red.  
سرخار *sarkhár*, a lark.

سرخچه *sarukhchah*, the measles.  
سرخرو *surkhrú*, pleased; acquitted.

سرخروی *surkhrú*, honour, character.  
سرخس *sarkhas*, a black root.

سرخط *surkhat*, bill of sale; an agreement to hire a servant.

سرخوش *sarkhosh*, exhilarated.  
سرخی *surkhi*, redness.

سرخیل *sarikhail*, a chief.  
سرد *sard*, cold.

سردابه *sardabah*, a grotto, a cavern.  
سردادن *sardadan*, to let loose, to discharge. [mauler.]

سردار *sardár*, a leader, chief, commander.  
سرداری *sardári*, command, authority.

سردردی *sardardi*, vexation, headache.  
سردرکشیدن *sardarkashidan*, to disobey.

سردرست *saridast*, ready at hand.  
سردسیر *sardsair*, a cold clime where water freezes.

سردفتر *saridafdar*, keeper of the records.  
سردی *sardi*, coldness. [cords.]

سرراه *sariráh*, the head of the road.  
سررشته *saririshtah*, a thread; connection; an office record.

سرزانو *sarizanu*, the knee-pan.  
سرزیبان *sarizubán*, the tip of the tongue.

سرزدن *sarzadan*, to happen. [tongue.]  
سرزمین *sarzamin*, upon the spot, the premises.

سرزنش *sarzanish*, reproof. [year.]  
سررسال *sarisál*, the beginning of the year.

سرسام *sarsám*, a tumour of the brain.  
سرسبز *sarsabz*, verdant, flourishing.

سرسبزی *sarsabzi*, freshness, verdure.  
سرسری *sarsari*, inconsiderate, easy.

سرشار *sarshár*, intoxicated; brimful.  
سرشت *sarasht*, nature, constitution.

سرشتن *sarashtan*, to mix, to knead.  
سرشدن *sarshudan*, to happen.

سرشف *sarshaf*, mustard seed.  
سرشک *sarashk*, a tear, a barberry.

سروشیر *sarishir*, cream.  
سرط *sart*, swallowing (any thing).

سرطان *sartan*, a crab, the sign Cancer.  
سرعت *surat*, haste, expedition.

سرعسکر *sariaskar*, commander in chief.  
سرعوف *sarwuf*, tender; light of flesh.

سرغنه *sarghanah*, a chief, a headman.  
سرغوت *sarghut*, opulence; beneficence.

سرف *saraf*, extravagance. [cence.]  
سرفتنه *sarifitnah*, exciter of sedition.

سرفراز *sarfaráz*, eminent, exalted.  
سرفرازی *sarfarazi*, eminence, exaltation.

سرفرواوردن *sarfaraúwardan*, to submit.

سرفروبردن *sarfaraoburdan*, to be

سرفه *sarfah*, a cough. [ashamed.

سرقه *suriqah*, theft, stealing.

سركار *sarkár*, a king's court ; a superintendent.

سرگذشت *sarguzasht*, an event, transaction, accident. [cated.

سرگران *sargurán*, dissatisfied ; intoxic-

سرگرانی *sargaráni*, dissatisfaction.

سرگردان *sargardán*, wandering, astonished. [mand.

سرگردگی *sargurdagi*, the chief com-

سركردن *sarkardan*, to let loose, to discharge (fire arms) ; to disburden.

سركرم *sargarm*, zealous, ready.

سركرويه *sarguroh*, chief, head of a tribe.

سركش *sarkash*, refractory, obstinate.

سركشنه *sargashtah*, astonishing, wandering. [verseness.

سركشي *sarkashí*, refractoriness, per-

سركشيدن *sarkashidán*, to disobey.

سركوب *sarkob*, molester ; superinten-

سركه *sirkah*, vinegar. [dent.

سركين *sargin*, cow-dung. [ther.

سرمه *sarmá*, winter, cold, cold wea-

سرمائی *sarmái*, belonging to winter.

سرمایه *sarmáyah*, capital stock.

سرمه *sarmad*, eternal, perpetual.

سرمه *sarmadí*, eternity, duration without end.

سرمست *sarmast*, intoxicated.

سرمشوق *sarimashq*, a copy for writing.

سرمنزله *sarimanzil*, the end of a day's journey.

سرمه *surmá*, collyrium, antimony.

سرنه *surná*, a kind of pipe, a hautboy.

سرنامه *sarnámah*, the address of a

سرنج *siranj*, redlead. [letter.

سرنده *sarand*, a swing. [sed.

سرنگون *sarnagún*, topsy-turvy, depres-

سرنو *surinau*, over again, recommencement.

سرنوشت *sarnawasht*, destiny, fate ; the frontispiece of a book.

سرنهادن *sarnihádan*, to obey, to bow the head.

سرنيزه *sarinezah*, the point of a spear.

سرو *saru*, a cypress.

سروال *sarwál*, trowsers, breeches.

سروبرگ *sarobarg*, means of subsistence.

سروبن *saroban*, head and root, totally.

سروج *sarúj*, saddles. [tion.

سرد *sarod*, melody, a song, modula-

سردن *sarodan*, to sing.

سروار *sarwar*, a chief, leader, a lord.

سروزر *surúr*, joy, delight, pleasure.

سروزي *surúri*, chiefship, principalty.

سروسه *sarvisihí*, a straight cypress.

سروش *sarosh*, a warning angel.

سروشاخ *sir o sháksh*, head and branches, totally.

سروقت *sariwaqt*, a convenient time.

سروكار *sarokár*, interference, business.

سره *sarrah*, current coin.

سرهنگ *sarhang*, a commander, chief, overseer.

سري *sarí*, chiefship, government.

سريانی *suriyáni*, Syrian.

سريچه *sarichah*, a water-wagtail.

سريخه *sarikhah*, a pelican.

سريز *sarír*, a throne, seat.

سريوت *sarírat*, secrecy.

سريش *sarish*, glue.

سريع *saria*, quick, nimble.

سرين *surín*, the buttocks, the hips.

سريه *suriyah*, a concubine.

سزا *sazá*, retribution, punishment.

سزاوار *sazáwár*, worthy, meriting.

سزیدن *sazídan*, to be worthy, to suit.

سست *sust*, loose, negligent. [active.

سست عزان *sustinán*, loose-reined, in-

سستي *sustí*, languor, negligence, laziness.

سطير *situbr*, thick, coarse, dense.

سطح *satah*, a surface, a flat roof.

سطر *satur*, a row, line, series.

سطح *satā*, radiance, light.

سطوت *satwat*, dominion, authority.

سطو *satúh*, surface.

سطور *sutúr* lines ; splendours.  
 سطوع *satúá*, lights, splendours.  
 سعادت *saádat*, felicity, good fortune.  
 سعادت‌مند *saádatmand*, fortunate.  
 سعال *suál*, a cough.  
 سعایت *sáyat*, calumny, accusation.  
 سعیت *saát*, amplitude. [marjoram.  
 سعاتر *sátar*, a kind of origany, or  
 سعد *sád*, felicity, prosperity.  
 سعدین *saadín*, the two fortunate  
 stars, Jupiter and Venus.  
 سعود *saúá*, good fortune.  
 سعوط *saúit*, medicinal snuff.  
 سعی *saáí*, endeavour, effort.  
 سعید *saíd*, fortunate, happy.  
 سعیر *saír*, a flaming fire ; an idol.  
 سف *saf*, the shoulder.  
 سفارت *safárat*, an embassy.  
 سفارش *safárish*, recommendation.  
 سفاک *safák*, a shedder of blood.  
 سفال *safál*, earthen-ware.  
 سفالگر *safalgar*, a potter.  
 سفاهت *safáhat*, stupidity.  
 سفاین *safáyan*, ships, boats.  
 سفت *safat*, the eye of a needle.  
 سفتگر *safutgar*, a borer of pearls, &c.  
 سفتین *suftan*, to bore, perforate.  
 سفته *sufta*, hored.  
 سفته *safta*, a bill of exchange.  
 سفر *safar*, a journey, voyage.  
 سفر *sifr*, a register.  
 سفرجل *safarjal*, a quince, a tree.  
 سفره *safruh*, a table-cloth, napkin ;  
 the anus. [rior.  
 سفل *safí*, meanness ; ignoble, infe-  
 سفله *safíah*, mean, base.  
 سفوف *safúf*, powder, dust.  
 سفها *safhá*, blockheads.  
 سفید *safed*, white.  
 سفیدا *safedá*, whitelead.  
 سفیدار *safedár*, the name of a wood.  
 سفیر *safír*, an ambassador.  
 سفینه *safínah*, a ship, vessel.  
 سفینه نوح *safínah Núh*, Noah's ark.

سفيه *safih*, stupid, ignorant.  
 سقا *saqá*, a carrier or vender of water.  
 سقام *saqám*, sickness, infirmity.  
 سقايت *saqáit*, supply of water.  
 سقر *sagar*, hell.  
 سقرلا *saqrlá*, broad-cloth.  
 سقط *saqt*, a fall, death.  
 سقط شدن *saqtshudan*, to die.  
 سقف *saqf*, a roof, the sky.  
 سقم *saqam*, sickness, infirmity.  
 سقمونیا *saqmúniyá*, scammony.  
 سقنقر *saqunqúr*, a skink.  
 سقوط *saqút*, falling.  
 سقوف *saqúf*, roofs.  
 سقی *saqí*, watering.  
 سقیم *saqím*, sick, infirm.  
 سگ *sag*, a dog.  
 ساکین *sakakín*, knives.  
 سگال *sigál*, thought.  
 سگالیدن *sigáídan*, to think.  
 ساگان *sáakkan*, inhabitants.  
 ساگبینج *sagbínj*, sagapenna.  
 ساگتازی *sagitázi*, a greyhound.  
 ساکت *saktah*, the apoplexy ; a medi-  
 cinal herb.  
 ساگدندان *saqdandán*, a canine tooth.  
 سکر *sukr*, intoxication.  
 سکر *sukkar*, sugar.  
 ساکارات *sakarát*, agony, fainting.  
 سکران *sukrán*, intoxicated.  
 ساکن *sakn*, a dwelling ; inhabitant  
 of a house.  
 ساکنج *sakanj* a fetid breath.  
 ساکنجبین *sakanjbín*, oxymel.  
 ساکنجیدن *sakanjídán*, to cough.  
 ساکنه *sakunah*, inhabitants.  
 ساکوت *sakút*, silence.  
 ساکوره *sakúrah*, an earthen cup.  
 ساکون *sukúm*, quiescence. [lity.  
 ساکونات *sukúnat*, residence, tranquil-  
 ساکه *sikkah*, a coining die ; current.  
 ساکزدن *sikkazadan*, to strike coin.  
 ساکیت *sikkiyat*, silent.  
 ساکیزدن *sakízídán*, to jump, to prance.

سكين *sakkin*, a knife.  
 سكينة *sakīnah*, modesty.  
 سيل *sill*, the consumption.  
 سلاح *siláh*, a warlike weapon, armour.  
 سلاح خانة *siláhkhánah*, an arsenal.  
 سلاح شور *siláhshúr*, a gladiator.  
 سلاح خور *saláhkhor*, a horse-breaker.  
 سلاست *salasat*, facility.  
 سلاسل *salásal*, chains.  
 سلاطين *salátín*, sultans, kings.  
 سلام *salám*, a salutation, peace, safety.  
 سلامت *salámat*, safety, peace.  
 سلالة *sulálah*, seed, race.  
 سلب *salb*, a negative argument  
 in logic.  
 سلجم *saljam*, attorneys.  
 سلهدار *salahdár*, an armed man.  
 سلاحشور *silahshor*, a gladiator, soldier.  
 سلاخ *salakh*, the end of a lunar month.  
 سلس *sals*, easy, mild.  
 سلسال *salsál*, a pure limpid stream.  
 سلس البول *silsilibaul*, the diabetes.  
 سلسابيل *salsabíl*, a river in paradise.  
 سلسله *silsilah*, a chain, concatenation.  
 سلطان *sultán*, a king, monarch.  
 سُلطَانِي *sultání*, royal, imperial.  
 سلطنت *salтанат*, empire, reign.  
 سلف *salaf*, preceding, former time.  
 سلق *salaq*, beet-root.  
 سلك *silk*, a thread, a series.  
 سلم *salam*, money paid in advance.  
 سلم *sallam*, a ladder.  
 سلمج *salanj*, a hare-lip.  
 سلوت *salwat*, contentment.  
 سلوق *salúq*, nature, genius.  
 سلوك *sulúk*, way, road ; proceeding,  
 conduct.  
 سلب *salib*, stripped, carried off.  
 سليخة *salikhah*, cassia lignea.  
 سليس *salís*, easy, plain. [ledge.  
 سليقم *saliqam*, method, skill, know-  
 سليه *saliyah*, pacific, mild, affable.  
 سم *samm*, venom.  
 سم *sum*, a hoof, a foot.

سماء *samáe*, heaven, the sky.  
 سمات *samát*, a sign, signs, marks.  
 سماجت *samájat*, adulation.  
 سماحت *samáhat*, beneficence, liber-  
 ality.  
 سماخ *samákh*, the orifice of the ear.  
 سماك *samád*, dung and ashes mixed.  
 سماروغ *samarúgh*, a mushroom.  
 سماع *samá*, hearing, listening.  
 سماعت *samáat*, hearing, audience.  
 سماعى *samáí*, traditional, oral.  
 سماع *samáq*, pure, unadulterated.  
 سم الفار *sammulfár*, ratsbane.  
 سمان *samán*, heaven.  
 سمان *samán*, a seller of butter.  
 سمانجوني *samánjúní*, sky-coloured,  
 سماني *samání*, a quail, [azure.  
 سماوات *samáwát*, the heavens.  
 سمائي *samáwí*, heavenly ; azure.  
 سماهيج *samáhij*, an island.  
 سمت *simt*, a road, way, quarter.  
 سمج *samj*, deformed, hideous.  
 سمير *sumur*, relating a tale.  
 سمسام *samsám*, diligent, active.  
 سمسم *simsim*, the grain sesame.  
 سمط *samt*, a thread upon which  
 pearls, &c. are strung.  
 سمع *samaq*, hearing ; the ear.  
 سمك *samak*, a fish.  
 سمس *sams*, the lily of the valley.  
 سمق *samaq*, the being tall, long.  
 سمنت *samant*, fatness.  
 سمند *samand*, a bay horse.  
 سمندر *samandar*, a salamander.  
 سمو *samú*, high, sublime.  
 سموت *samút*, ways.  
 سمود *samúd*, the being idle, lazy.  
 سمور *samúr*, the sable.  
 سموك *sumúk*, fishes.  
 سموم *samúm*, a hot pestilential wind.  
 سمى *samí*, namesake.  
 سمين *samín*, fat, plump.  
 سندا *saná*, senna.  
 سنان *sinán*, a spear.

سذاب *sanáb*, a swimmer.  
 سذانیور *sanánir*, cates.  
 سنبیل *sumbal*, the hyacinth.  
 سنبیل *sumbul*, spikenard.  
 سنبیله *sumbulah*, the sign Virgo.  
 سنبوسمه *sambosah*, kind of pastry.  
 سنبیدن *sumbidan*, to perforate.  
 سنت *sanat*, a year. [hammad.  
 سنت *sunnat*, the tradition of Mu-  
 سنت و جماعت *sunnat o jamáat*, the  
 followers of the four first *Khálifs*.  
 سنج *sanj*, a weigher, examiner.  
 سنجاب *sanjáb*, the gray squirrel.  
 سنجاف *sanjáf*, edging, border of a  
 سانجه *sanjah*, a weight. [garment.  
 سانجیدگی *sanjídagi*, the art of weigh-  
 ing, consideration.  
 سانجیدن *sanjidan*, to weigh.  
 سانجیده *sanjulah*, weighed.  
 سند *sanad*, a grant; proof; docu-  
 سندان *sindán*, an anvil. [ment.  
 سندروس *sandaros*, gumi sandarach.  
 ساندل *sandal*, sandals.  
 سنگ *sang*, a stone.  
 سنگ آسیا *sangiásiyá*, a mill-stone.  
 سنگ انداز *sangandáz*, a slinger.  
 سنگ پست *sangpast*, a tortoise.  
 سنگ خارا *sangakhárá*, a hard stone;  
 marble.  
 سنگدان *sangdán*, the crop of a bird.  
 سنگدل *sangdil*, hard-hearted.  
 سنگ راه *sangiráh*, impediment.  
 سنگ ریزه *sangrezah*, gravel, pebbles.  
 سنگ ساز *sangsár*, stoning to death.  
 سنگستان *sangistán*, a stony country.  
 سنگ مثانه *sangmasánah*, a stone in  
 the bladder.  
 سنگی *sangi*, stony, heavy.  
 سنن *sunan*, rules, laws.  
 سنوات *sanwát*, years.  
 سنوح *sanúh*, happening, occurring.  
 سنور *sannur*, a cat.  
 سنون *sanún*, years.  
 سنوی *sinawí*, annual.

سنه *sanah*, a year. [dan.  
 سنی *sunni*, an orthodox Muhamma-  
 سنین *sanín*, years; happy.  
 سو *sú*, side, quarter; towards.  
 سوء *súe*, evil; indisposition.  
 سوا *siwá*, equal, parallel.  
 سوی *sawí*, besides, except.  
 سوابق *sawábíq*, past events.  
 سواد *sawád*, blacking, soot, smoke;  
 environs; reading; ability.  
 سوار *siwár*, a bracelet.  
 سوار *sawár*, a rider, horseman.  
 سواره *sawárah*, horseman; chips.  
 سوارچی *sawárí*, the art of riding;  
 retinue.  
 سوال *sawál*, a question, request.  
 سوائف *sawálif*, past events. [ces.  
 سوانح *sawánih*, accidents, occurren-  
 سوائی *siwáe*, besides, except. [tion.  
 سوختگی *sokhhtagí*, burning, combus-  
 سوختن *sokhtan*, to burn.  
 سود *súd*, profit, interest.  
 سودا *saudá*, melancholy; love, desire.  
 سودا *saudá*, trade, traffic.  
 سوداگر *saudágar*, a merchant.  
 سوداگری *saudágarí*, merchandise.  
 سوداگرنه *saudáti*, melancholic, insane.  
 سود خور *súdkhor*, a usurer.  
 سودمند *súdmánd*, profitable, useful.  
 سودن *súdan*, to wear, to rub.  
 سوار *súr*, a wall, rampart. [sage.  
 سوراخ *súrah*, a hole, orifice, pas-  
 سورت *súrat*, effervescence.  
 سوزنا *súrná*, a trumpet.  
 سوزنجان *súrinján*, hermodactyls.  
 سوره *surah*, a section of the qurán.  
 سوز *soz*, burning; vexation; a stan-  
 za of an elegiac poem.  
 سوزان *sozán*, burning, ardent.  
 سوزانیدن *sozánidan*, to set on fire,  
 to kindle. [gration.  
 سوزش *sozish*, inflammation, conflag-  
 سوزن *sozan*, a needle.  
 سوزناک *soznág*, burning, ardent.



سوزنده *sozindah*, kindling, burning.

سوزنی *suznî*, a kind of coverlet.

سوزیدن *sozidan*, to burn, to be burned.

سوسما *súsmár*, a species of lizard;  
an alligator.

سوسن *sansan*, a lily; a cornfly.

سوط *saut*, a scourge, a bull's pizzle.

سوغات *saughát*, a rich present.

سوفاز *súfár*, the notch of an arrow.

سوفته *súftah*, a worm; fraud, deceit.

سوق *súq*, a market, purchase and sell.

سوقت *saugat*, a viceroy, a deputy.

سوغت *sog*, grief, anguish, sorrow.

سوغند *saugand*, an oath, swearing.

سوغوار *sogwár*, sorrowful, grievous.

سوغواری *sogwári*, grief, mourning.

سولی *súli*, a plough.

سوهان *súhán*, a file for iron, wood, &c.

سوهق *súhaq*, hurricane, storm, squall.

سوهنات *sohnát*, an idol.

سوی *súí*, a side or part; towards.

سوی *soví*, equal, alike; bad.

سویات *soviyat*, equality, uniformity.

سه *sih*, three.

سها *suhá*, an obscure star.

سها *sihám*, arrows. [ment.]

سه تار *sihtár*, a three-stringed instru-

سهر *sahar*, sleeplessness.

سهران *sahrán*, watching, sleepless.

سهره *sahrah*, a nuptial ornament.

سه شنبه *sihshambah*, Tuesday.

سهاف *sahaf*, the scale of a fish; ex-  
tremely thirsty.

سه گوشه *sihgoshah*, a triangle.

سهاک *sahak*, flowing with violence.

سهل *sahal*, easy, soft, light.

سهلی *suhlî*, feeding on a plain.

سها *saham*, an arrow.

سهاگین *sahmagín*, horrible; timid.

سهامدان *sahmúdan*, to dread, to fear.

سهاو *saho*, an error, fault.

سهوات *suhúlat*, facility, ease.

سهی *sihî*, straight, erect.

سهایل *suhel*, the star Canopus.

سهیم *sahím*, a partner, equal.

سی *sí*, thirty.

سی *saí*, wickedness, evil.

سیات *sayát*, sins.

سیاج *siyáj*, a thorn-hedge, a fence.

سیاح *saiyáh*, a traveller, a pilgrim.

سیاحت *saiyáhat*, travelling.

سیادت *suiyádat*, a chief; dominion.

سیار *saiyár*, wandering, walking.

سیاره *saiyárah*, the planets; travellers.

سیاست *siyásat*, government; pu-  
nishment. [mourer.]

سیاف *saiyáf*, a gladiator, an ar-

سیاق *siyáq*, arithmetic by the Ara-  
bic alphabet.

سیال *saiyál*, flowing; a current.

سیام *siyám*, the kingdom of Siam.

سیارش *sayáwash*, name of the father  
of Cyrus the great.

سیاه *siyáh*, black, dark. [eye.]

سیاچشم *siyáchashm*, a malignant

رو سیاه *siyáhrú*, black-faced; a cri-  
minal.

سیاه گوش *siyáhgosh*, an animal with  
which they hunt deer.

سیاهی *siyáhi*, blackness, ink.

سیاهی چشم *siyáhichashm*, the black  
of the eye.

سب *seb*, an apple.

سبجیدن *sejidan*, to prepare, to ar-

سبخ *síkh*, a spit. [range.]

سید *saiyid*, a chief of the family of  
Mohummud.

سیر *ser*, full, satisfied.

سیر *sír*, garlic.

سیر *sair*, walking, perambulating.

سیراب *siráb*, moist, fresh, juicy.

سیرت *sírat*, morals, temperament.

سیری *serí*, satiety.

سیزده *sizdah*, thirteen.

سیزدهم *sizdahum*, thirteenth.

سیف *saif*, a sword, a scimitar.

سیکی *síki*, wine boiled to a third  
part.

سیلاب *sailáb*, an inundation, current.  
 سیلان *sailán*, flowing rapidly.  
 سیلانچہ *sailánchah*, a cook.  
 سیلی *saili*, a slap, cuff, blow.  
 سیم *sím*, silver.  
 سیم *sím*, thirteenth.  
 سیمہ *símá*, aspect; forehead.  
 سیماب *símáb*, quicksilver, mercury.  
 سیمبر *símbar*, with a bosom resembling silver. [silver.  
 سیمتن *símtan*, with a body fair as  
 سیمورغ *símurgh*, a fabulous bird, the griffin. [coin.  
 سیمسیہ *símsiyah*, bad silver, base  
 سیمیہ *símíyá*, enchantment, natural magic.  
 سیمین *símín*, of silver, silverized.  
 سینہ *sínah*, the bosom, breast.  
 سینہبند *sinahband*, bodice.  
 سیورغال *siyúrgkál*, a fief, feudal te-  
 سیوف *sayúf*, swords. [nure.  
 سیوم *siyum*, the third.  
 سیومین *siyumín*, thirdly.  
 سیہ *siyah*, black, dark. [plexion.  
 سیہجردہ *siyahjurdah*, a black com-  
 سیادارونی *siyádarúní*, inward base-  
 ness. [nant.  
 سیادیل *siyádil*, malevolent, malig-  
 سیاروز *siyároz*, unfortunate.  
 سیاکار *siyákár*, a sinner, offender.  
 سیانامہ *siyánámah*, the black book  
 of misdeeds.  
 سیہک *sihak*, a violent wind.

## ش

ش The 13th letter of the Arabic,  
 and 14th of the Persian, alpha-  
 bet. It denotes 300 in arithme-  
 tic; and in Persian it signifies  
 his, her, to him, &c. when affixed  
 to a noun, pronoun, verb, or par-  
 ticle.  
 شاب *sháb*, a young man.

شاباش *shábásh*, bravo! excellent! a  
 horn.  
 شات *shát*, a sheep; a wild ox.  
 شاخ *shákh*, a branch, a shoot; a  
 horn. [pieces.  
 شاخ شاخ *shákhshákh*, in branches, in  
 شاخچہ *shákhchah*, a twig.  
 شاخدرشاخ *shákhdarshákh*, branched  
 out, spread. [horn.  
 شاخزاد *shákhzadan*, to butt with the  
 شاخسار *shákhshár*, branchy, spreading.  
 شاخورہ *shákhurah*, a tile or brick fur-  
 شاخہ *shákhah*, the pillory. [nace.  
 شاد *shád*, glad, pleased.  
 شاداب *shádáb*, fresh, moist.  
 شادان *shádán*, glad, happy. [done.  
 شادباش *shádbásh*, excellent! well  
 شادکام *shádkám*, exulting, happy.  
 شادگونة *shádgúnah*, bedding.  
 شادمان *shádmán*, glad, happy.  
 شادمانی *shádmání*, gladness, happi-  
 شان *shádan*, a young deer. [ness.  
 شانہ *sháduah*, bloodstone.  
 شادی *shádi*, festivity; marriage.  
 شان *sház*, uncommon, irregular.  
 شار *shár*, flowing, eddy.  
 شارب *shárab*, drinking, drinker.  
 شارح *shárih*, a commentator.  
 شارع *shára*, a highway.  
 شارق *sháriq*, shining.  
 شارک *shárik*, a talking bird.  
 شاریدن *sharídan*, to flow (as a river)  
 with a great noise.  
 شاشدان *sháshdán*, the urine bladder.  
 شاشہ *sháshah*, urine.  
 شاشیدن *sháshídan*, to pass urine.  
 شاطر *shátir*, a courier, a messenger.  
 شاعر *sháir*, a poet.  
 شاعری *sháirí*, the art of poetry.  
 شافل *shághil*, attentive, employed.  
 شافع *sháfí*, an intercessor, advocate.  
 شافعی *sháfí*, one of the four prin-  
 cipal sects of the Muhammadan  
 religion.

شافی *sháfi*, healing, salutary.  
 شاق *sháq*, difficult, hard.  
 شاکر *shákir*, praising, thanking.  
 شاگرد *shágird*, a student; apprentice.  
 شاگردپیشه *shágirdpeshah*, a menial servant.  
 شاگردی *shágirdí*, apprenticeship.  
 شاکى *sháki*, a complainer; a lion.  
 شال *shál*, a shawl.  
 شام *shám*, the evening.  
 شامت *shámat*, adversity, misery.  
 شامگاه *shámgáh*, the evening.  
 شامخ *shámakh*, high, exalted.  
 شامل *shámil*, united, included.  
 شاملحال *shámilhál*, including, comprehending.  
 شامه *shámmah*, the smell, smelling.  
 شامیان *shámiyán*, a Syrian.  
 شان *shán*, condition, state, dignity.  
 شانزده *shánzdah*, sixteen.  
 شانزدهم *shánzdahum*, sixteenth.  
 شانه *shánah*, a comb; the shoulder.  
 شاه *sháh*, a king, a monarch. [blade.  
 شاهانه *sháhánah*, royal, kingly.  
 شاهباز *sháhbáz*, a royal falcon.  
 شاهبلوط *sháhbálút*, a chesnut.  
 شاهبندر *sháhbandar*, masterattendant.  
 شاهتار *sháhtar*, fumitory.  
 شاهد *sháhid*, a witness; a mistress.  
 شاهدهی *sháhidí*, testimony, evidence.  
 شاهراه *sháhráh*, a high road.  
 شاهزاده *sháhzádah*, a prince.  
 شاهمات *sháhmát*, check-mate at chess.  
 شاهمردان *sháhmardán*, the king of valour, Alí. [kings.  
 شاهنامه *sháhnámah*, the history of  
 شاهنشین *sháhnashin*, a balcony.  
 شاهوار *sháhwár*, royal, king-like.  
 شاهول *sháhúl*, a plumb line.  
 شاهی *sháhi*, royalty, royal.  
 شاهین *sháhin*, a species of falcon.  
 شایان *sháyán*, worthy, lawful.  
 شایبه *sháibáh*, suspicion, doubt.

شاید *sháyad*, perhaps, it may be proper.  
 شایستی *sháistan*, to suit, to agree.  
 شایستگی *sháistagi*, aptitude, propriety.  
 شایسته *sháistah*, suitable, worthy.  
 شایع *shái*, promulgated, disseminated.  
 شایق *sháiq*, full of desire, zealous.  
 شایگان *sháigán*, worthy, suitable.  
 شب *shab*, night.  
 شب *shabb*, alum.  
 شباب *shabáb*, the season of youth.  
 شباشب *shabáshab*, night after night.  
 شباط *shabát*, a Syro-Macedonian month, February.  
 شبان *shubán*, a shepherd.  
 شبانروز *shabánroz*, night and day incessantly.  
 شبانگه *shabángáh*, the night time.  
 شبانه *shabánah*, state; of last night.  
 شبانی *shubáni*, pastoral care.  
 شباهنگ *shabáhang*, the morning  
 شب *shabit*, fennel. [star.  
 شب چراغ *shabchirágh*, the glow-worm.  
 شبخانه *shabkhánah*, a bed-chamber, place of rest.  
 شبخون *shabkhún*, a night attack, a surprise; alert.  
 شبخیز *shabkhez*, one who rises or watches in the night.  
 شب‌دیجور *shabidaijúr*, a dark night.  
 شبدر *shibr*, a span.  
 شب‌برات *shabibarát*, the 14th night of Shaban.  
 شب‌رنگ *shabrang*, obscure, black.  
 شب‌رو *shabrau*, travelling in the night.  
 شب‌پره *shabparah*, a bat.  
 شب‌زنده‌دار *shabzindahdár*, vigilant during night.  
 شبستان *shabistán*, a bed-chamber.  
 شبق *shabaq*, lust.  
 شب‌قدر *shabqadr*, the night of power, i. e. the 27th of Ramzán.

شبگاه *shabgáh*, the night time.  
 شبگرد *shabgard*, the night watch, patrol.  
 شبکور *shabkor*, purblind at night.  
 شبکده *shabkah*, a net. [break.  
 شبگیر *shabgír*, travelling before day-  
 شب لیدن *shablídan*, to hiss; to chirp.  
 شبنم *shabnam*, dew.  
 شبنم *shabbú*, a flower that is fragrant at night.  
 شبه *shíbah*, a glass-bead.  
 شبه *shubah*, doubt, suspicion.  
 شب هنگام *shabhangám*, the night time.  
 شب یار *shabyár*, a composing medicine.  
 شبینه *shabínah*, state; last night's.  
 شبیه *shabíh*, alike, resembling; a picture.  
 شتی *shattá*, various, distinct.  
 شتا *shitá*, winter.  
 شتاب *shitáb*, haste, quick, active.  
 شتابان *shitábán*, hastily, quickly.  
 شتابانیدن *shitábánídan*, to cause to make haste.  
 شتابزدگی *shitábzadagí*, precipitancy.  
 شتابنده *shitábíndah*, making haste, swift.  
 شتابی *shitábí*, haste, speed.  
 شتابیدن *shitábídan*, to make haste.  
 شتالنگ *shatálang*, the ankle.  
 شتر *shútár*, a camel.  
 شترپا *shutarpá*, the sun-flower.  
 شتربان *shutarbán*, a camel-driver.  
 شترباد *shutarbád*, a dromedary.  
 شترباختی *shuturbakhtí*, a dromedary.  
 شتردیل *shutardíl*, a coward, a dastard.  
 شترمرغ *shutarmurgh*, an ostrich.  
 شترنال *shutarnál*, a species of gun.  
 شتلم *shatlam*, war, battle.  
 شتم *shutam*, abuse, contumely.  
 شجاع *shujá*, brave, intrepid.  
 شجاعت *shujáat*, intrepidity, valour.  
 شجر *shajar*, a tree, a plant.  
 شجور *shajú*, afflicted, in anguish.

شجور *shajú*, perishing, ruin; a pil-  
 شخ *shakh*, avaricious; avarice. [lar.  
 شخم *shaham*, fat; pulp.  
 شحنه *shahná*, enmity, extreme hatred.  
 شنگی *shahnagí*, the police.  
 شکنه *shahnah*, the superintendent of the police.  
 شخو *shahú*, opening (the mouth).  
 شخص *shakhs*, a person, body, individual.  
 شخصی *shakhsí*, some one, somebody.  
 شخل *shakhal*, a youth, a boy; a friend.  
 شداید *shadáid*, adversities, troubles.  
 شدت *shiddat*, vehemence, violence.  
 شدگان *shudagán*, people of former times.  
 شدن *shudan*, to be, to become.  
 شدنی *shudní*, possible, practicable.  
 شدید *shadíd*, vehement, violent, strong.  
 شذا *shazá*, an injury, misfortune.  
 شر *sharr*, wickedness, depravity.  
 شرا *shirá*, buying; selling.  
 شراب *sharáb*, wine, liquor.  
 شرآج *sharráj*, oil of sesame.  
 شرآح *sharráh*, a commentator.  
 شرار *shirrár*, evils.  
 شرارت *shirárat*, wickedness, mischief.  
 شراره *sharárah*, a spark of fire.  
 شرافت *sharáfat*, grandeur, nobility.  
 شراکت *shirákatan*, jointly.  
 شرانگیز *shartángíz*, an incendiary.  
 شرایط *sharáit*, conditions, stipulations.  
 شرایع *sharáiq*, laws.  
 شرایف *sharáif*, nobles.  
 شرب *shurb*, drinking. [sherbet.  
 شربت *sharbat*, beverage, a dose,  
 شرح *sharih*, explanation, commentary.  
 شرح وبسط *sharh o bast*, explicitly and openly.  
 شرر *sharar*, sparks of fire.  
 شراره *shararah*, a spark of fire.

شرزه *sharzah*, fierce, enraged, roaring.  
شرط *shart*, stipulation, agreement ;  
condition ; a wager. [bet.

شرطبستان *shartbastan*, to stipulate, to  
شرطه *shurtah*, a fair wind.

شرطی *shartí*, conditional, a lottery.

شرع *shara*, law, equity ; a high way.

شرعی *sharai*, legal, lawful, just.

شرغ *shargh*, a small frog.

شرف *sharaf*, nobility, eminence,  
rank.

شرفا *shurafá*, nobles, princes.

شرفیج *sharfanj*, a rugged road.

شرفیت *sharfiyat*, nobility, high birth.

شرق *sharq*, the east ; rising as the sun.

شرقی *sharqí*, eastern, oriental.

شرك *shirk*, partnership ; infidelity.

شركاء *shurká*, partners, associates.

شرکت *shirkat*, partnership, society.

شركی *shurkí*, quickly repeated.

شرم *sharm*, modesty, shame.

شرمسار *sharmsár*, modest, ashamed.

شرمساری *sharmsári*, bashfulness.

شرمگین *sharmgín*, bashful, ashamed.

شرمناک *sharmnák*, modest, ashamed.

شرمندگی *sharmindagi*, modesty, bash-  
fulness.

شرمنده *sharmindah*, bashful, modest.

شروح *sharúh*, commentaries, ele-  
ments. [ning.

شروع *shurú*, commencement, begin-

شروفساد *sharofasad*, wickedness and  
mischief.

شرة *sharah*, desire, appetite, avidity.

شریان *shiryán*, an artery. [cious.

شریر *sharír*, wicked, mischievous, vi-

شریعت *shariat*, law, justice.

شریف *sharíf*, noble, illustrious, holy.

شریف و ذریع *sharíf o wazía*, nobles and  
plebeians.

شريك *sharik*, a partner, accomplice.

شست *shist*, an aim.

شستگی *shustagi*, washing, cleansing.

شستن *shustan*, to wash, to cleanse.

شست و شو *shust o shú*, washing and  
cleansing.

شش *shash*, six.

شش *shush*, the lungs, the organs of  
respiration.

شش جهتی *shashjhti*, hexagonal.

ششدر *shashdar*, six doors ; dice ; the  
world.

ششك *shashak*, excrement of the eye.

ششصد *shashsad*, six hundred.

شش گوشه *shashgoshah*, a hexagon.

ششم *shasham*, sixth.

شصت *shast*, sixty.

شصتم *shastum*, sixtieth.

شط *shatt*, the bank of a river ; the  
river Tigris ; a shoot, a young  
branch.

شطاح *shatáh*, obscene, offensive.

شطرنج *shatranj*, the game of chess.

شطری *shatrí*, a little, few, somewhat.

شعار *shiár*, a garment ; custom.

شعاع *shuáa*, light, splendour, rays.

شعبان *shábán*, the 8th Arabian month.

شعبده *shábadah*, slight of hand.

شعبده باز *shábadahbáz*, a juggler.

شعبده بازی *shábadahbázi*, the art of  
juggling.

شعر *shâr*, hair.

شعر *shiar*, poetry, verse.

شعراء *shuárá*, poets, literati.

شعشه *shashah*, splendour.

شعله *shuqlah*, flame.

شعور *shuúr*, knowledge, understand-

شعیر *sháúr*, barley. [ing.

شعیره *sháirah*, one grain of barley.

شغان *shighál*, a jackal.

شغب *shaghab*, noise, tumult.

شغف *shaghaf*, violent love.

شغل *shughl*, employment, study.

شفا *shifá*, cure, convalescence. [ty.

شفاعت *shafáat*, intercession, entrea-

شفاف *shaffáf*, transparent, clear.

شفاالو *shaftálu*, a peach.

شفت *shuft*, the mouth, the lip.

شفق *shafaq*, twilight; pity. [sion.  
 شفقت *shafaqat*, clemency, compas-  
 شفاك *shafak*, a villain, a bad man,  
 a scoundrel.  
 شفيع *shafiq*, an intercessor, advocate.  
 شفيعا *shafiá*, a kind of Persian cha-  
 racter of writing.  
 شفيق *shafiq*, kind, compassionate.  
 شق *shaqq*, a fissure, crack, a crevice.  
 شفاح *shafáh*, an herb; podex catulæ.  
 شقائل *shaqául*, the wild carrot.  
 شقارت *shaqáwat*, misery, disgrace,  
 poverty.  
 شقايق *shaqáiq*, the anemone, a tulip.  
 شقدار *shiqdár*, a collector of rents.  
 شقوق *shaqúq*, fissures.  
 شقه *shuqqah*, a letter; a royal order.  
 شقى *shaqí*, poor, miserable.  
 شقيقه *shaqíqah*, the temples; a pain  
 in half the head.  
 شك *shakk*, doubt, suspicion.  
 شكار *shikár*, hunting, prey, game.  
 شكارى *shikári*, relating to hunting;  
 a fowler, hunter.  
 شكاف *shigáf*, a fissure, crack.  
 شكافتن *shigáfstan*, to split, break, tear.  
 شكايات *shikáyat*, complaint, accusa-  
 شكر *shukr*, thanks, gratitude. [tion.  
 شكر *shukar*, sugar; sweet.  
 شكران *shukrán*, gratitude, acknow-  
 ledgment.  
 شكر ايزد *shukráizad*, God be praised.  
 شكر خدا *shukrikhudá*, thanks to God.  
 شكر خنده *shakarxhandah*, sweetly  
 smiling. [tion.  
 شكرستان *shakaristán*, a sugar planta-  
 شگرف *shigarf*, wonder, admiration.  
 شكارقند *shakarqand*, sugarcandy. [ful.  
 شكرگزار *shukrgúzár*, grateful, thank-  
 شكرگفتار *shakarguftár*, a sweet speak-  
 er, eloquent.  
 شكارلاب *shakarlab*, sweet-lipped.  
 شكر نعمت *shukrinamat*, gratitude.  
 شكست *shikast*, broken; a defeat.

شكستگى *shikastagi*, defeat, ruin.  
 شكستن *shikastan*, to break, to defeat.  
 شكسته *shikastah*, broken; the current  
 Persian hand. [flicted.  
 شكسته بال *shikastahbál*, distressed, af-  
 شگفت *shiguft*, wonder, astonish-  
 ment, amazement.  
 شگفتگى *shiguftagi*, astonishment.  
 شگفتن *shiguftan*, to blow; to wonder:  
 شگفته *shiguftah*, expanded, flourish-  
 شكل *shakl*, figure, form, shape. [ing.  
 شكم *shikam*, the belly, womb.  
 شكم پرور *shikamparwar*, a glutton, sen-  
 sualist. [kle.  
 شكن *shikan*, breaking; a fold, wrin-  
 شكبه *shikambah*, the tripe, the gats.  
 شكنجه *shikanjuh*, the rack, a press.  
 شكنجيدن *shikanjidan*, to press, to  
 squeeze.  
 شكنده كام *shikandah-kám*, a conqueror.  
 شكور *shukúr*, grateful, praising.  
 شكوفه *shugúfah*, a blossom, a bud.  
 شكوله *shakúlah*, a hard full nut.  
 شكوى *shiká*, complaint, blame.  
 شكوه *shikoh*, pomp, majesty, dignity.  
 شكيب *shikeb*, patience; patient.  
 شكيبانى *shikebái*, patience.  
 شكيم *shakím*, biting; the ears of a pot.  
 شكيبيدن *shikebidan*, to be patient.  
 شل *shall*, the palsy.  
 شلاق *shalláq*, flagellation.  
 شلغم *shalgham*, a turnip.  
 شلق *shalq*, a stroke with a scourge.  
 شلك *shalak*, to discharge (fire arms.)  
 شلوار *shalwár*, trowsers, inner bree-  
 شم *shamm*, smelling, odour. [ches.  
 شما *shumá*, you.  
 شماتت *shamátat*, rejoicing at the  
 distress of another.  
 شمار *shumár*, reckoning, number.  
 شماريدن *shumáridan*, to number, cal-  
 culate, to reckon.  
 شمع *shammá*, a wax-chandler.  
 شمال *shimál*, north.

شامه *shammámah*, a perfumed ball.  
 شمايان *shumáyán*, you. [lents.  
 شمايل *shamáil*, innate qualities, ta-  
 شمايم *shamáim*, perfumes, odours.  
 شمردن *shumardan*, to reckon, count.  
 شمردۀ *shumardah*, numbered.  
 شمس *shams*, the sun. [religion.  
 شمس الدين *shamsuddín*, the sun of  
 شمشاد *shamshád*, the box-tree.  
 شمشير *shamsher*, a sword, scimitar.  
 شمشيرالملك *shamsherulmulk*, the  
 sword of the empire.  
 شمشيربازي *shamsherbázi*, the use of  
 the sword.  
 شمع *shama*, wax; a wax-candle.  
 شمعدان *shamádán*, a candle-stick.  
 شمول *shumúl*, comprehending, con-  
 taining. [odour.  
 شمه *shammah*, somewhat; little,  
 شميدن *shamídan*, to scent, to smell.  
 شميم *shamím*, odour, perfume, fra-  
 شن *shan*, old, worn. [grance.  
 شنا *shiná*, swimming.  
 شناخت *shinákh*, promontory.  
 شناخت *shinákh*, acquaintance.  
 شناختن *shinákh*, to know.  
 شناس *shinás*, intelligent, knowing.  
 شناسای *shinásái*, acquaintance, know-  
 ledge. [ceive.  
 شناسیدن *shinásídan*, to know, per-  
 شناع *shaná*, wickedness, infamy.  
 شناختن *shináftan*, to know, to under-  
 شناق *shanáq*, long, tall. [stand.  
 شناکردن *shinákardan*, to swim.  
 شنان *shanán*, hatred, hating.  
 شناوار *shináwar*, a swimmer.  
 شناواری *shináwarí*, swimming.  
 شناه *shanáh*, cinnabar. [nies.  
 شنايح *shanáiq*, vices, crimes, villa-  
 شنبه *shambah*, Saturday.  
 شذعت *shanát*, baseness, villany.  
 شنفتن *shanuftan*, to hear, to listen.  
 شنگ *shang*, amorously playful.  
 شنگار *shangár*, bugloss.

شنگرف *shangarf*, cinnabar, vermilion.  
 شنوا *shanawá*, a hearer.  
 شنوائی *shanawái*, hearing. [stand.  
 شنودن *shanúdan*, to hear, to under-  
 شنودندۀ *shanawandah*, a hearer.  
 شنيدن *shanídan*, to hear; to smell.  
 شنيع *shaniq*, base, shameful, hateful.  
 شنيعت *shaniqt*, turpitude.  
 شوات *shawát*, the skin of the head.  
 شوارد *shawárid*, strollers, vagrants.  
 شوارع *shawarí*, highways. [ness.  
 شوارق *shawáriq*, splendours, bright-  
 شواعل *shawáil*, flames, splendours.  
 شوال *shauwál*, the tenth Arabian  
 month.  
 شوامنخ *shawámikh*, high mountains.  
 شواهد *shawáhid*, witnesses, evidence.  
 شوايب *shawáib*, impurities.  
 شوخ *shokh*, wanton, impudent.  
 شوخ چشمي *shokhchashmí*, impudence.  
 شوخ ديدۀ *shokhdídah*, impudent, wan-  
 ton. [dence.  
 شوخي *shokhí*, jollity, mirth, impu-  
 شور *shor*, salt, brackish; barren soil;  
 tumult. [lent.  
 شورانگيز *shorangez*, seditious, turbu-  
 شورانیدن *shoránídan*, to cause to mix.  
 شوربا *shorbá*, broth, soup, gruel.  
 شوربخت *shorbakht*, unfortunate,  
 wretched. [ren soil.  
 شورستان *shoristán*, a salt marsh, bar-  
 شورش *shorish*, confusion, tumult.  
 شوره *shorah*, saltpetre, nitre; unfer-  
 tile ground.  
 شوريدگی *shoridagí*, madness, love.  
 شوریدن *shorídan*, to be perplexed, to  
 grow mad. [ed, mad.  
 شوريدۀ *shoridah*, distracted, confound-  
 شوريدۀ بخت *shorídahbakht*, unfortu-  
 nate, miserable.  
 شوريدۀ خاطر *shoridahkhátir*, melanco-  
 ly, dejected.  
 شوشه *shoshah*, an ingot; chip, rub-  
 bish; a particle; a part.

شوق *shauq*, desire, inclination, love ;  
curiosity.

شوك *shúk*, a thorn, thistle.

شوكت *shaukat*, pomp, dignity.

شوكران *shúkrán*, hemlock, fennel.

شوكیدن *sholidán*, to be distracted.

شوكیده *sholídah*, distracted ; a stable.

شوم *shúm*, unlucky ; niggardly.

شومی *shúmi*, misfortune, disgrace.

شومین *shúmin*, spinage.

شونیز *shúniz*, black seed sesame.

شوه *shúh*, agate ; jet black coral.

شوهر *shauhar*, a husband.

شوی *shoe*, glue, starch.

شوینیدن *shoyánidan*, to cause to wash.

شویدن *shóidan*, to wash.

شه *shah*, a king, a sovereign prince.

شها *shahá*, O king.

شهاب *shiháb*, a bright star. [dom.

شهادت *shahádat*, testimony, martyr-

شهامت *shahámat*, generosity, bravery.

شهب *shahab*, of the colour of ashes.

شهباز *shahbáz*, a royal falcon.

شهباد *shahbad*, the leader of a king.

شهر *shahpar*, the longest feather in  
the wing.

شهبیت *shahbiyat*, the last distich of  
an ode.

شهرج *shahtarj*, fumitory.

شهنوت *shahtút*, a blackberry.

شهد *shahd*, honey, sugar.

شهداء *shuhdáe*, martyrs.

شهدآب *shahdáb*, metheglin.

شهدآنه *shahdánah*, the largest bead  
in a rosary.

شهدوار *shahdewár*, a high wall sur-  
rounding the palace.

شهر *shahr*, a city ; a month.

شهرآه *shuhráh*, the high way.

شهربند *shahrband*, the walls of a city.

شهرپناه *shahrpanáh*, the walls of a  
city.

شهرت *shuhrat*, report, fame, rumour.

شهرنار *shahardár*, a bird-catcher.

شهرستان *shahristán*, a large city.

شهرروا *shahrwá*, leather money.

شهره *shuhrah*, renown, report.

شهری *shahrí*, a citizen ; belonging  
to a city.

شهریار *shahryár*, a king. [month.

شهریور *shahryúr*, the sixth Persian

شهنشاه *shahansháh*, king of kings.

شهنشاهی *shahansháhí*, empire, im-  
perial dignity. [seat.

شهنشین *shahnashín*, a balcony, a royal

شهوات *shahwát*, lusts, desires.

شهواری *shahwár*, fit for a king.

شهوت *shahwat*, lust, sensuality.

شهوت پرست *shahwatparast*, a sensua-

شهود *shahúd*, witnesses. [list.

شهور *shahúr*, months.

شهی *shahí*, royalty ; royal.

شهید *shahíd*, a witness, a martyr.

شهیر *shahir*, celebrated, famous.

شیاریدن *shiyáridan*, to plough.

شیاطین *shaiyátin*, devils, ghosts.

شیاع *shiyá*, divulged, published.

شیاف *shiyáf*, any thing finely pul-  
verized.

شیب *sheb*, a declivity ; below, under.

شیخ *shekh*, a venerable old man ; a  
chief, a prelate.

شیک *shekhi*, boasting, bragging.

شید *shaid*, bright, shining.

شیداد *shaidá*, mad, frantic.

شیدائی *shaidái*, madness, insanity.

شیر *sher*, a lion, a tiger.

شیر *shír*, milk.

شیرآه *shírázah*, the stitched work on  
the back of a book. [milk.

شیرآور *shíráwar*, any animal that gives

شیربرنج *shírbiranj*, rice-milk.

شیربها *shírbahá*, a present to a wet-  
nurse.

شیرخشست *shírkhisht*, manna.

شیرخوارگی *shírkhwáragí*, sucking.

شیرخواره *shírkhwárah*, a sucking babe.

شیردوغ *shírdogh*, curdled milk.



شیرده *shírdih*, a wetnurse. [beast.  
 شیرزه *sherzah*, a fierce, rapacious  
 شیرژیان *sherziyán*, a ravenous lion.  
 شیرستان *sheristán*, the region of lions.  
 شیرم *shíram*, mixed, confused. [ple.  
 شیرمایه *shírmáyah*, rennet, kind of ap-  
 شیرمرن *shermard*, intrepid as a lion.  
 شیرمست *shermast*, a raging lion.  
 شیریه *shirah*, juice of fruit.  
 شیریه *sheri*, intrepidity, valour.  
 شیرین *shírín*, sweet, gentle. [tion.  
 شیرین گوار *shíringawár*, of easy diges-  
 شیرینی *shirini*, sweetness, a sweet-  
 meat.  
 شیشه *shíshah*, glass, a bottle, phial.  
 شیطان *shaitán*, satan, the devil. [Ali.  
 شیعه *shíah*, a follower of the sect of  
 شیفتن *sheftan*, to become insane or  
 distracted with love.  
 شیفته *sheftah*, mad, enamoured.  
 شیلان *shailán*, a royal entertainment.  
 شیمه *shímah*, nature, disposition.  
 شیوه *shew*, a declivity; a foundation.  
 شیوخ *shewkh*, old men.  
 شیوع *shewa*, publishing.  
 شیون *shewan*, lamentation; a spear.  
 شیوه *shewah*, custom, manner; ges-  
 tures; amorous looks.  
 شی *shai*, a small thing, somewhat.  
 شایب *shaib*, a little old man.

ص

ص *sád* or *s*, the fourteenth letter of  
 the Arabic alphabet; it does not  
 properly belong to the Persian  
 language; in arithmetic it ex-  
 presses 90.

صابر *sábir*, patient.  
 صابون *sábún*, soap.  
 صابی *sábi*, a man who changes his  
 religion; an apostate.  
 صاحب *sáhib*, a lord, master, pos-  
 sessor; endowed with.

صاحب دل *sáhibdil*, a man of piety.  
 صاحب قرآن *sáhibqurán*, lord of the  
 conjunction.  
 صاحب نظر *sáhibnazar*, a pious man.  
 صاحبه *sáhibah*, a lady, madam.  
 صادر *sádir*, happening, issuing.  
 صادق *sádiq*, true, just, sincere.  
 صاخر *sárikh*, an assistant.  
 صاع *sáa*, plain ground; a dry measure.  
 صاعقه *sáaqah*, lightning, a thunder-  
 bolt.  
 صاف *sáf*, clean, pure, sincere.  
 صافات *sáfát*, angels.  
 صافر *sáfir*, a whistler; any body.  
 صافن *sáfin*, the saphena vein.  
 صافی *sáfi*, purity, cleanness.  
 صاقل *sáqil*, a polisher.  
 صالح *sálih*, a man of probity.  
 صالِب *sálib*, a burning fever.  
 صالت *sálat*, danger, misfortune.  
 صامت *sámit*, silent; saturnine.  
 صامل *sámit*, dry, withered.  
 صانع *sáni*, creator, maker.  
 صاوي *sáwi*, dry, withered.  
 صایب *sáib*, right, straight.  
 صایل *sáil*, presumptuous; furious.  
 صایم *sáim*, thirsty; one who fasts.  
 صایم الدهر *sáimulduhar*, continually  
 fasting.  
 صب *sabb*, effusion, pouring out.  
 صبا *subá*, the zephyr, a gentle gale.  
 صبات *subábat*, a fog.  
 صباح *sabáh*, the morning, dawn.  
 صباحة *saqáhat*, beauty, gracefulness.  
 صباغ *sabbágh*, a dyer.  
 صبح *subh*, the morning, dawn.  
 صبحدم *subhdam*, morning, day break.  
 صبح صادق *subhsádiq*, the true dawn.  
 صبح کاذب *subhkázib*, twilight.  
 صبر *sabr*, patience.  
 صبر *sabir*, aloes.  
 صبرت *subrat*, a granary without mea-  
 sure.  
 صبغ *sabagh*, colour, tincture.

صبور *sabúr*, patient, calm under pain.  
 صبوری *saburí*, patience.  
 صبي *sabi*, a boy.  
 صبيان *sibiyán*, boys. [on.  
 صبيح *sabih*, beautiful, fine complexion.  
 صبية *sabiyah*, a girl, daughter.  
 صحاب *siháb*, companions. [ship.  
 صحابة *sahábat*, society, companion-  
 صحار *saháran*, publicly, openly.  
 صحارى *sahárí*, deserts, wilderness.  
 صحاف *sahháf*, a bookseller, book-  
 binder.  
 صحايف *saháif*, leaves, pages, books.  
 صحب *suhab*, companions.  
 صحبت *suhbat*, society, company.  
 صحت *sihhat*, health.  
 صحرا *sihrá*, a desert, a plain.  
 صحرائى *sihráí*, wild, campestrian.  
 صحف *sahaf*, books, leaves, pages.  
 صحن *sahn*, a court, area, square.  
 صحو *sahú*, recovery from ebriety.  
 صحیح *sahih*, right, exact, in health.  
 صحيفه *sahifah*, a book, epistle.  
 صحرة *sakhráh*, a huge hewnstone, a  
 مد *sad*, a hundred. [rock.  
 صدا *sadá*, a sound, noise; an echo.  
 صدارت *sadárat*, the office of prime  
 minister.  
 مداع *suláq*, the headach.  
 مدان *sadág*, a marriage settlement.  
 صداقت *sadáqat*, sincerity, fidelity.  
 صدپا *sadpá*, a centipede.  
 مدبرگ *sad barg*, centfoil, rose of ma-  
 ny leaves. [ing.  
 مدح *sadah*, exalting the voice, sing-  
 مدد *sadad*, purpose, design.  
 مدر *sadr*, the breast; above, upper.  
 صدرنشين *sadrnashín*, president.  
 مدعات *sadát*, a herd, a flock.  
 مدف *sadaf*, a shell; mother of pearl.  
 مدق *sidq*, veracity, truth.  
 مدقه *sadqah*; alms.  
 مدحه *sadhah*, a blow; collision; ca-  
 lamity.

صدر *sudúr*, breasts; flowing, issuing.  
 صدیق *siddiq*, a sincere friend.  
 صدیک *sadek*, one per cent. [ity.  
 صراحت *saráhat*, clearness, perspicu-  
 صراحی *suráhí*, a flask, bottle, flaggon.  
 صراخ *sarrákh*, a great clamour.  
 صراط *sarát*, a road, way.  
 صراف *sarráf*, a banker, money-  
 changer.  
 صرصر *sarsar*, a cold, boisterous wind.  
 صرع *sarâ*, the epilepsy.  
 صرف *sarf*, expence; alteration; grammar.  
 صرفه *sarfah*, surplus, excess. [tical.  
 صرفى *surfi*, a grammarian; gramma-  
 صرة *sarrah*, a money bag.  
 صریح *saríh*, clear, evident.  
 صعاب *sâáb*, difficulties.  
 صعب *sâb*, hard, difficult.  
 صعتر *sâtar*, savory, origany.  
 صعر *sâr*, distortion of countenance.  
 صعصع *sasâ*, separating, dispersed.  
 صغف *saf*, a little bird. [ber.  
 صعلوک *salúk*, poor, indigent; a rob-  
 صعور *samúr*, a water wheel, or buck-  
 et affixed to it.  
 صعوبت *sâubat*, difficulty, trouble.  
 صعرد *sâúd*, ascent.  
 صعوة *sawah*, a small bird.  
 صعید *sâid*, earth, dust.  
 صغار *sighâr*, minutiae. [ness.  
 صغارت *sighárat*, smallness, minute-  
 صغر *sighr*, mean, abject. [logism.  
 صغرى *sughrá*, the minor term of a syl-  
 صغیر *saghír*, small, slender.  
 صغو *saghú*, bowing the head.  
 صف *saf*, a series, order, rank, file.  
 صفا *safá*, purity, clearness, polish.  
 صفات *sifát*, qualities.  
 صفاح *safáh*, tracts, parts, sides.  
 صفاړ *safár*, a brazier. [sin.  
 صفاك *saffák*, a murderer, an assas-  
 صفت *sifat*, quality, attribute, adjec-  
 tive, description.

صفحات *safhát*, pages.  
 صفحه *safhah*, surface; page of a book.  
 صفدر *safdar*, breaking the ranks.  
 صفر *safar*, the second Arabian month.  
 صفر *sifr*, a cipher in arithmetic.  
 صفرا *safrá*, the bile; yellow.  
 صفراوی *safráwí*, bilious, choleric.  
 صفرت *sifrat*, yellowness.  
 صفوات *safawat*, purity of heart.  
 صفوف *safúf*, ranks.  
 صافی *safi*, elect.  
 صافیر *safir*, whistling, hissing, cack-  
 لا *silá*, proclamation. [ling.  
 صلابت *salábat*, firmness, hardness.  
 صلات *salát*, prayer, benediction.  
 صلاح *saláh*, rectitude; good advice.  
 صلاح دید *saláhdíd*, advisable.  
 صلاح کار *saláhkár*, an adviser.  
 صلاحیت *saláhiyat*, fitness, propriety.  
 صلابتی *saláfi*, hard ground.  
 صلابتی *saláqí*, eloquent, speaking well.  
 صلب *sub*, the backbone, loins;  
 hard.  
 صلب *salb*, crucifixion, hanging.  
 صلبی *salabí*, proceeding from the  
 صام *salaj*, deafness. [loins.  
 صلح *sulh*, peace, reconciliation.  
 صالحا *sulhá*, a just man. [pact.  
 صلح نامه *sullámah*, a treaty, com-  
 صلوات *salwát*, prayers, blessings.  
 صلح *silah*, a present, reward.  
 صلوغ *salúgh*, full grown.  
 صلیب *salíb*, a cross, crucifix.  
 صمام *samám*, misfortune, adversity.  
 صمت *samt*, silence.  
 صمصام *samsám*, a sharp sword.  
 صمصام *samsam*, extremely avaricious.  
 صمغ *samagh*, gum, tears of a plant.  
 صمیم *sumím*, pure, sincere.  
 صدائد *sanádíd*, chiefs, leaders.  
 صناعات *sanáqat*, art, profession, trade.  
 صنایع *sumáya*, arts, profession.  
 صندل *sandal*, sandal-wood.  
 صندوق *sandúq*, a chest, box.

صندوقچه *sandúqchah*, a little box.  
 صنع *saná*, creation, work.  
 صنعت *sanáq*, art, profession or trade.  
 صنعتگر *sanáqgar*, an artist.  
 صنف *sinf*, sort, kind, species.  
 صنم *sanam*, an image, idol; a lover.  
 صنو *sanau*, bad wood; stones.  
 صنوبر *sanaubar*, a fir, a pine.  
 صنوف *sanúf*, different sorts.  
 صواب *sawáb*, rectitude, probity. [ed.  
 صوابدید *sawábdíd*, advisable, approv-  
 صوارف *sawáarif*, vicissitudes, acci-  
 صوارم *sawárim*, sharp swords. [dents.  
 صواعق *sawáiq*, lightnings, thunder-  
 صوامع *sawámia*, monasteries. [bolts.  
 صوب *saub*, side, way, part.  
 صوبه *súbah*, a province.  
 صوبه دار *subahdár*, the chief of a pro-  
 vince, a viceroy.  
 صوبه داری *subahdárí*, viceroyalty.  
 صوت *saut*, sound, voice, noise.  
 صور *súr*, forms, figures, picture.  
 صورت *súrat*, form, figure, portrait;  
 condition.  
 صورت دل *súratihál*, a written state-  
 ment of facts.  
 صورتگر *súratgar*, a painter, sculptor.  
 صورتگری *súratgarí*, the art of giving  
 form. [mal.  
 صوری *súrí*, exterior, apparent, for-  
 صوف *súf*, wool, goat's hair.  
 صوفی *súfi*, a religious man of the  
 order of Súfi.  
 صوات *sanlat*, fury, courage.  
 صولجان *saúlján*, a maul or club.  
 صوم *saum*, a fast, fasting. [ter.  
 صومعه *saumáh*, a monastery, a clois-  
 صهارج *saháraj*, a cistern, bath, pond.  
 صهباء *sahbá*, red wine.  
 صهیل کردن *sahílkardan*, to neigh.  
 صیاد *saiyád*, a hunter, fowler.  
 صیانت *siyánat*, defence, guarding.  
 صیت *sait*, fame, good reputation.  
 صید *said*, game, prey.

صيدگاه *saidgáh*, a place for hunting.  
 سير *sír*, being, becoming.  
 صيغ *sigh*, moods, conjugations.  
 صيغه *sighah*, mood, tense.  
 صيف *saiif*, summer.  
 صيقل *saiqal*, polish, lustre. [er.  
 صيقلگر *saiqalgar*, a polisher, armour-  
 صيم *saim*, fasting.  
 صيوب *sayúb*, right, direct. [mind.  
 صيور *saiyúr*, the end or extremity ;  
 صيهب *saihub*, intense heat ; a hard  
 stone. [camel.  
 صيهج *saihaj*, a large stone ; a strong  
 صهوج *suhúj*, smooth, polished.  
 صيى *saii*, the cry of camels, hogs,  
 &c.

ض

ض *zád* or *z*, the fifteenth letter of  
 the Arabic alphabet ; it does not  
 occur in Persian words, and in  
 reckoning by *abjud* stands for  
 800.  
 ضابط *zábit*, ruler, holder, possessor.  
 ضابطه *zábitah*, rule, custom, usage.  
 ضاجت *zájjat*, promoting insurrec-  
 tion.  
 ضاحك *záhik*, a ridiculer, mocker.  
 ضار *zár*, noxious, hurtful, detrimental.  
 ضارب *zárib*, a striker, beater.  
 ضارى *zári*, trained to hunting (a dog.)  
 ضاز *záz*, injustice, fraud.  
 ضافط *záfiz*, making a long journey.  
 ضال *záll*, straying, a wanderer.  
 ضالع *záliq*, erring from the right way.  
 ضامن *zámin*, a surety, security, bail.  
 ضامنى *záminí*, suretyship.  
 ضان *zán*, sheep.  
 ضايع *záya*, lost, ruined, injured.  
 ضب *zabb*, cunning and shrewd.  
 ضبط *zabt*, possession, control ; confis-  
 ضبع *zabagh*, a hyena. [cation.  
 ضبحور *zabhúr*, melancholy.

ضحى *zuhá*, the forenoon.  
 ضحك *zuhák*, laughing.  
 ضخامت *zakhámat*, thickness.  
 ضد *zidd*, contrary ; contention.  
 ضرب *zarb*, striking ; blow ; multi-  
 plying. [im.  
 ضرب المثل *zarbúlmisl*, a proverb, max-  
 ضربت *zarbat*, one blow.  
 ضربزن *zarbzán*, a piece of artillery.  
 ضرر *zarar*, damage, injury, loss.  
 ضرزل *zarzal*, parsimonious, frugal.  
 زرس *zars*, a double tooth, a grinder.  
 زرزم *zarzam*, a lion, beast of prey.  
 ضرور *zarúr*, necessary, expedient.  
 ضرورت *zarúrat*, necessity, want.  
 ضرورى *zarúrí*, necessary.  
 ضروريات *zarúriyát*, necessaries.  
 ضربك *zarbak*, poor, unfortunate.  
 ضعف *zuaf*, weakness, infirmity.  
 ضعفا *zuafá*, feeble persons.  
 ضعيف *zaif*, weak, infirm, feeble.  
 ضغط *zaghat*, narrowness, difficulty.  
 ضفادع *zafádiq*, frogs.  
 ضفدع *zafdá*, a frog.  
 ضل *zal*, an error, vice.  
 ضلالت *zalálat*, error, wandering.  
 ضلع *zala*, side, district ; a rib.  
 ضلل *zalat*, an error.  
 ضلوع *zaliq*, ribs, sides.  
 ضليل *zaliil*, erring greatly.  
 ضم *zamm*, a conjunction ; a vowel  
 ضمان *zamád*, an embrocation. [point.  
 ضمائر *zamáir*, pronouns.  
 ضمايم *zamáim*, additions.  
 ضمختر *zamkhar*, proud ; fat, corpulent.  
 ضمن *zinn*, subject, matter ; within.  
 ضممه *zammah*, the vowel point.  
 ضمير *zammír*, a personal pronoun ;  
 the mind.  
 ضميران *zamrán*, sweet basil.  
 ضميم *zámim*, joined, included.  
 ضميمه *zamímah*, incorporation, in-  
 crement.  
 ضمين *zámín*, a sponsor, surety.

ضوع *zúq*, motion, agitation.  
 ضوابط *zawábit*, governors, rulers, holders.  
 ضواحك *zawáhik*, laughs.  
 ضوارب *zawárib*, strikers; arteries.  
 ضياء *ziya*, light, splendour.  
 ضيانت *ziyáfat*, a feast, banquet.  
 ضيف *zaif*, a guest, a stranger.  
 ضيق *zaig*, tightness; anguish.  
 ضيق النفس *ziqunnafas*, the asthma.  
 ضميران *zaimirán*, an odoriferous herb.  
 ضيلت *zúilat*, a slender serpent.

ط

*b toe* or *to*, the sixteenth letter of the Arabic alphabet, it does not occur in pure Persian. In reckoning by *abjud*, it stands for 9, and in the almanac for the sign Capricorn.

طاب *táb*, sweet, pure, excellent.  
 طاجن *tájan*, a frying pan.  
 طارم *tárim*, an arched roof.  
 طارى *tári*, happening, intervening.  
 طاس *tás*, a cup, goblet.  
 طاو *tát*, long, tall.  
 طاعات *táát*, obediences, &c.  
 طاعت *táat*, obedience, worship.  
 طاعل *táil*, a straight firm arrow.  
 طاعن *táin*, a reproacher; blaming.  
 طاعون *táún*, a plague, pestilence.  
 طاغى *tághí*, a rebel, a leader of a faction.  
 طاف *táf*, going much round.  
 طاق *táq*, an arch; unique, odd.  
 طاقت *táqat*, power, strength.  
 طاقچه *táqchah*, a small arch, or niche.  
 طالب *tálib*, asking, demanding, wanting.  
 طالب العلم *tálibulilm*, a student. [ning.  
 طالع *tálij*, wicked, villainous, cunning.  
 طالع *táli*, fate, fortune, destiny.  
 طالعمند *tálimand*, fortunate, prosperous.

طامع *támia*, covetous, avaricious.  
 طامل *támil*, wicked, criminal.  
 طارس *táús*, a peacock.  
 طاهر *tahír*, pure, clean, chaste.  
 طائب *táib*, good, pleasant, lawful.  
 طاير *táir*, a bird; flying.  
 طائش *táish*, inconstant, volatile light.  
 طايف *taif*, surrounding, going round. [tribe.  
 طايفه *táifah*, a troop, band, company.  
 طب *tibb*, the medical art.  
 طباخ *tabbákh*, a cook.  
 طباخت *tubákhhat*, cookery.  
 طباشير *tabáshír*, the sugar of bamboo.  
 طبال *tabbál*, a drummer.  
 طباچه *tabáuchah*, a box, blow, slap.  
 طبائع *tabáia*, natures, temperaments.  
 طبخ *taqákh*, cooking.  
 طبرزد *tabarzad*, sugar-candy.  
 طبع *tabq*, nature, temperament.  
 طبعى *tabaí*, natural. [dish.  
 طبق *tabaq*, the story of a house; a طبقات *tabqát*, degrees, steps, stories.  
 طبچه *tabaqchah*, a small dish.  
 طبقه *tabqah*, a degree, stage; story; a class of men.  
 طبقه بالا *tabqaebálá*, an upper story.  
 طبقه پائين *tabqaepáin*, the lower story.  
 طبل *tabl*, a drum, a tambourin.  
 طبله *tablah*, a wooden box; a little drum.  
 طبي *tabhí*, medicinal.  
 طبيب *tabib*, a physician.  
 طبيخ *tabíkh*, a decoction, an apozem.  
 طپیدن *tapídan*, to flutter, flounce, palpitate.  
 طبيعت *tabia t*, nature, temperament.  
 طبيعى *tabií*, natural, innate.  
 طئرج *tasraj*, an ant, a pismire.  
 طحال *tahhál*, the spleen, the milt.  
 طحر *tahr*, a small, or thin cloud.  
 طخاز *takház*, enraged, passionate.  
 طراز *tarrár*, a cut-purse, an impostor.  
 طراز *tiráz*, an ornament, decoration

طرزیدن *tirázidan*, to ornament, to embroider.

طراوت *taráwat*, freshness, moisture.

طرب *taráb*, cheerfulness, mirth.

طرح *tarah*, position, way, mode.

طرحوم *tarhúm*, tall; corrupted (water).

طرز *tarz*, form, manner, habit.

طرب *tart*, folly, foolishness.

طرف *taraf*, side, quarter.

طرفا *turfá*, the tamarisk tree.

طرفان *tarfán*, exterior.

طرفة العين *turfatuláin*, in the twinkling of an eye.

طرفدار *tarafdár*, partial; an officer of the revenue.

طرقي *turfí*, wonderfulness.

طرفة *turfuh*, wonderful, rare.

طرفين *tarfain*, mutual, reciprocal.

طرق *туруq*, roads, ways. [cloud.

طرمسا *tarmasá*, darkness; a thin

طرة *turrah*, a waving ringlet, tuft of hair.

طري *tari*, fresh, moist, green.

طريق *tariq*, road; manner, rule.

طريقت *tariqat*, practice of piety.

طريقة *tariqah*, rule, custom, manner.

طسوج *tasúj*, a weight of four barley-corns.

طشت *tasht*, a large bason.

طعام *tám*, food, victuals, refreshment.

طعم *tar*, marrying; bringing to jus-

طعم *tam*, tasting, taste. [tice.

طفموس *tafmús*, wicked, perverse.

طعمه *tumah*, fodder; a bait.

طعمي *tán*, a reproach, chide, blame.

طغرا *tughrá*, the imperial signature; a sort of writing.

طغيان *tughyán*, rebellion, disobedi-

طفال *tafál*, dry clay. [ence.

طفل *tífl*, a child, infant.

طفلانه *tíflánah*, childish, infantine.

طفو *tafú*, quenching, extinguishing.

طفوليت *tufúliyát*, infancy, childhood.

طفيل *tufail*, an humble companion; parasite.

طل *tall*, dew.

طلا *tilá*, gold.

طالاسم *talásam*, talismans.

طلاق *talák*, a divorce, repudiation.

طلاقت *taláqat*, eloquence, fluency.

طلاكاري *tilákári*, gilding.

طلاوت *taláwat*, beauty, grace, elo-

طلاي *tilái*, golden. [quence.

طلايه *tiláyá*, the piquets, reconnoi-  
tring parties.

طلب *talab*, demand, request, call, summon; wages.

طلبا *tulbá*, studious people. [ing.

طلبگار *talabgár*, demanding, requir-

طلب نامه *talabnámah*, a summons, citation.

طلبه *tulabah*, studious people; a lover.

طلبی *talbí*, requisite, demandable.

طلبیدن *talbidan*, to call, ask, inquire.

طاسم *tilism*, } a talisman.

طاسمات *tilismát*, } a talisman.

طلعت *tilát*, appearance, aspect, face.

تلق *talq*, talc.

طلوع *tulú*, the rising of the sun, &c.

تلیس *talís*, blind. [nel.

تلیه *taliáh*, the vanguard, a senti-

تلیف *talíf*, received, given gratis.

تمانیت *támániyat*, comfort, rest, repose. [sure.

تمانیه *tamániuh*, contentment, plea-

تلمطراق *tumturáq*, pomp, magnifi-  
cence.

تلمع *tama*, avidity, covetousness.

تلمغا *tamghá*, a grant of land in per-

تلماب *tanáb*, a tent-rope. [petuity.

تلمبور *tanbúr*, a tambourine.

تلمز *tanz*, a joke, irony, jest.

تلمطنه *tantanah*, pomp, fame.

تلمین *tanín*, buzzing. [mage.

تلمواف *tawáf*, encompassing; pilgr-

تلموات *tawálat*, length, extension.

تلموات *tawáliq*, horoscopes, fates, &c.

طوائف *tawáif*, peoples, nations.  
 طوبى *túbá*, excellent ; name of a tree  
 in paradise.  
 طور *taur*, manner, mode, fashion.  
 طور *túr*, a mountain, the mount Sinai.  
 طوش *tush*, levity of mind.  
 طوطى *túti*, a parrot. [mission.  
 طوع *tuq*, obedience, voluntary sub-  
 طوعا *tauán*, willingly.  
 طوعا وكرها *tauánokarhan*, willingly and  
 unwillingly.  
 طوفان *túfán*, a deluge ; a storm.  
 طوق *tauq*, a collar, yoke.  
 طول *túl*, longitude, length.  
 طومار *túmár*, a roll, volume.  
 طومار جمع *túmárjama*, a rent-roll.  
 طوبت *túyat*, faith, belief.  
 طويل *tawíl*, long, tall, extensive.  
 طويله *tawilah*, a stable, a stall.  
 طهارت *tahárat*, purity, sanctity.  
 طى *tai*, rolling, folding ; travelling ;  
 an Arabian tribe.  
 طيار *taiyár*, flying, rapid, fleet.  
 طياش *tuiyásh*, inconstant, light, vain.  
 طيب *taiyib*, good, excellent.  
 طيب *tib*, fragrant, aromatic.  
 طير *tair*, flying ; a bird.  
 طيران *tairán*, flight.  
 طيش *taish*, levity, folly, inconstancy.  
 طى كردن *taikardan*, to fold ; to travel.  
 طين *tin*, earth, clay.  
 طبينت *tinat*, nature, constitution.  
 طينى *tini*, earthy, innate, of clay.  
 طيور *tuyúr*, birds.  
 طيورى *tuyúri*, a dealer in birds.  
 طيهوج *taihúj*, a species of partridge.

ط

ط *ze* or *zu*, the seventh letter of the  
 Arabic alphabet ; it does not occur  
 in Persian words, and in  
 reckoning by *abjud* stands for  
 900.

ظاف *záf*, the skin of the neck.  
 ظافر *záfár*, a conqueror.  
 ظالم *zálím*, a tyrant, cruel, unjust.  
 ظامى *zámí*, thirsty.  
 ظان *zán*, suspicious, jealous.  
 ظاهر *zahír*, apparent, clear, certain.  
 ظاهرپرست *záhírpárust*, superficial  
 observer.  
 ظاهرى *záhiri*, external, apparent.  
 ظبى *zabbí*, a deer.  
 ظرافت *zaráfat*, pleasantry, wit.  
 ظرف *zarf*, a vessel ; an adverb of  
 time or place.  
 ظروف *zaríf*, vessels, pots, &c.  
 ظريف *zaríf* ingenious, witty.  
 ظفر *zafar*, victory, triumph.  
 ظفره *zufrah*, a cataract in the eye.  
 ظل *zill*, a shade, shadow ; protec-  
 tion.  
 ظلمت *zulfat*, rough, rocky ground.  
 ظلم *zulm*, tyranny, oppression.  
 ظلمات *zulmát*, darkness, obscurity.  
 ظلمانى *zulmání*, dark, obscure.  
 ظلمانيت *zulmáníat*, darkness.  
 ظلم پيشه *zulmpeshah*, a tyrant, op-  
 ظلمت *zulmat*, darkness. [pressor.  
 ظلمت كده *zulmatkadah*, the mansion  
 of darkness, this world.  
 ظلميت *zulmíyat*, perfidy, iniquity.  
 ظلمه *zalmah*, tyrants, oppressors.  
 ظليل *zalíf*, mean, abject, criminal.  
 ظم *zamm*, thirst ; a space of time.  
 ظن *zann*, opinion, thought, doubt.  
 ظنون *zanún*, thoughts, suspicions.  
 ظنية *zinnat*, suspicion, doubt.  
 ظنى *zanni*, suspicious.  
 ظو *zúa*, congealed water, ice.  
 ظوت *zút*, insane, foolish.  
 ظواهر *zawáhir*, appearances, exter-  
 nals.  
 ظهر *zuhr*, a little time after midday.  
 ظهر *zahr*, the back.  
 ظهرت *zahrát*, household furniture.  
 ظهور *zuhúr*, appearing, arising.

ظهير *zahír*, an assistant, supporter, patron, protector.

## ع

ع *a* or *ain*, the eighteenth letter of the Arabic alphabet, which does not occur in pure Persian; and in reckoning by arithmetic denotes 70.

عاب *áb*, damaged, injuring. [God. عابد *ábíd*, a holy man, an adorer of عابدانه *ábidánah*, reverently, like a holy man.

عابر *ábir*, a passenger, traveller.

عاج *auj*, ivory.

عاجز *ájiz*, weak, helpless, distressed.

عاجل *ájil*, hastening, transitory.

عاجلانه *ájilánah*, hastily, in haste.

عادات *ádát*, customs, usages, rites.

عادت *ádat*, custom, usage, practice.

عادل *ádil*, just, equitable.

عادي *ádi*, an enemy, transgressing.

عاذب *ázib*, hindering, prohibiting.

عار *ár*, disgrace, shame.

عارض *áriz*, an event; the cheek.

عارضى *árzî*, accidental.

عارف *árif*, knowing God, pious.

عارفانه *árifánah*, piously, wisely.

عارى *ári*, naked; ignorant; free from.

عاريات *áriyat*, a loan, any thing bor-

عارياتي *áriyatí*, borrowed. [rowed.

عازم *ázim*, intending, determining.

عاشر *áshir*, a tenth; a collector of

عاشق *áshik*, a lover. [tithes.

عاشقانه *áshikánah*, amorously.

عاشورا *áshúrah*, the 1st day of the Muharraw.

عاصم *ásim*, virtuous, chaste.

عاصي *ási*, a criminal, rebel, sinner.

عاطر *átir*, noble; odoriferous.

عاطف *átif*, benevolent; the conjunction.

عاطفت *átifat*, kindness.

عافيت *áfiyat*, health, safety.

عاقبت *áqibat*, end, conclusion, issue.

عاقر *áqir*, barren (animal), unfruit-

عاقرة *áqarrahá*, pellitory. [ful.

عاقل *áqil*, wise, sensible.

عاقلانه *áqilánah*, wisely, prudently.

عاكف *áktif*, employed in devotion.

عاكفان *áktifán*, devotees.

عالم *álam*, the world, universe.

عالم *álim*, learned, knowing. [life.

عالم اسباب *álamiasbáb*, the world, this

عالم لاهوت *álamiláhaut*, the court of heaven.

عالم معقول *álamimáqúl*, the rational world.

عالم معنی *álamimáni*, the invisible world.

عالم ناسوت *álamínásút*, the world of mortals.

عالمون *álamún*, worlds.

عالمی *álamí*, worldly.

عالمیان *álamiyán*, people, men.

عالی *áli*, high, sublime. [ness.

عالیجناب *álijánáb*, excellency, high-

عالیحضرت *álihuzrat*, sublime majes-

عالیقدر *áliqadr*, high rank. [ty.

عالی مقام *álimaqám*, sublime mansion.

عالی مقدر *álimiqdár*, high in dignity.

عام *ám*, common, public.

عامر *ámir*, abundant. [venue.

عامل *ámil*, a doer; a collector of re-

عامه *ámmah*, the vulgar, plebeians.

عانت *ánat*, the pubes.

عاند *ánid*, obstinate, refractory.

عايد *áid*, returning, relative.

عائق *áiq*, preventing, hindering.

عایل *áil*, inclining to one side, (a scale.) [veshes.

عبا *ibá*, coarse cloth worn by Dur-

عباب *ibáb*, a wave, surge, billow.

عباد *ibád*, servants, worshippers of God. [ship.

عبادت *ibádat*, adoration, divine wor-



عبار *ibár*, robust; always travelling.

عبارات *ibárat*, style, sense, idiom.

عبارت سنج *ibáratsanj*, an observer of style.

عباس *abbás*, the name of Muhammad's grandfather.

عباش *abas*, vain, absurd, idle.

عبد *abd*, a servant (of God), a slave.

عبرت *ibrat*, an example, warning.

عبري *ibrí*, Hebrew.

عجباب *ibáb*, a tall man.

عبودیت *abúdiyát*, servitude, submission.

عبور *ubúr*, passing, crossing (a river).

عبوس *ubús*, austere, morose, stern.

عبيد *abid*, slaves, servants.

عبر *abhar*, the narcissus, jessamine.

عبير *abir*, a perfume, Ambergris.

عتاب *itáb*, anger, displeasure.

عتاد *itád*, arms; a large cup.

عتایق *itáiq*, antiquities.

عتبان *athán*, reproaching, chiding.

عتبه *atbah*, a threshold, a gate.

عتق *itq*, liberty, manumission.

عتیق *atíq*, old, ancient; generous.

عجایب *ajáib*, wonders, curiosities.

عجایز *ajáiz*, old women.

عجب *ajáb*, wonderful; amazement.

عجبا *ajabá*, a miracle of beauty.

عجز *iz*, weakness, wretchedness.

عجزه *ajazah*, helpless persons.

عجل *izl*, a calf.

عجالت *ajalat*, haste, hurry.

عجم *ajam*, Persia, any country besides Arabia.

عجمی *ajamí*, a Persian, a barbarian.

عجوزه *ajuzah*, an old woman.

عجیب *ajíb*, wonderful, surprising.

عجیل *ajíl*, making haste.

عجیس *ajís*, dough, paste.

عد *add*, numeration, number.

عدالت *adálat*, justice, equity, law.

عدالت قرین *adálatqarín*, connected with justice.

عدانت *adánat*, a body, a sect.

عدارت *adáwat*, enmity, hostility.

عدارت گزین *adáwatguzín*, hostile, inimical.

عدبی *adbí*, excellent, unblemished.

عدد *adad*, number.

عدس *adas*, a lentil.

عدف *adaf*, motes in the eyes.

عدل *adl*, justice, equity, probity.

عدم *adam*, non-existence, privation.

عدمل *admal*, old, aged.

عدمی *adami*, perishable, in-existent.

عدو *adú*, an enemy.

عدوا *aduá*, unequal.

عدول *udúl*, declining, refusing.

عدیل *adíl*, equal, alike.

عديم *adím*, destitute, deprived.

عذاب *azáb*, pain, torment, punishment.

عذار *uzár*, the cheek.

عذال *azzál*, a railer, an accuser.

عذب *azab*, wholesome.

عذر *uzr*, an excuse, pretext.

عذرخواه *uzrkhwáh*, seeking an excuse.

عذرخواهی *uzrkhwáhi*, excuse, apology.

عذوبت *udúbat*, sweetness. [gy.]

عربه *arábah*, a cart, wheeled carriage.

عراق *irág*, Babylonia, Chaldea.

عراقی *iráqi*, belonging to Iraq or

عرايس *aráis*, brides. [Chaldea.]

عزایض *aráiz*, petitions, address.

عرب *arab*, Arabia, an Arabian.

عرباض *arbáz*, the bar of a door.

عربان *arbán*, earnest.

عربده *arbadah*, conflict, dispute.

عربس *arbas*, sown level land.

عربستان *arbitán*, Arabia. [guage.]

عربی *arabi*, Arabia, the Arabic lan-

عرس *ars*, a marriage feast, a spouse.

عرش *arsh*, a throne; the ninth heaven.

عرصه *arsah*, a space of time, period, a plain.

عرضة زمین *arsahizamín*, the surface of the earth.

عرض *arz*, breadth; a petition, request.  
عرضداشت *arzdásht*, a petition, memorial. [army.]

عرضگاه *arzgáh*, a rendezvous for an  
عرضی *arzi*, a petition, memorial.

عرف *urf*, known, notorious.

عرفا *urfá*, intelligent persons.

عرفان *irfán*, knowing, intelligent.

عرفی *urfi*, public, notorious.

عرق *araq*, juice, essence, sweat.

عرق *urq*, a vein, fibre.

عرق اللسا *irqunnisá*, the sciatica.

عروج *urúj*, ascent.

عروس *urús*, a bride.

عروسی *urúsi*, bridal, nuptials.

عروض *urúz*, prosody, measure.

عروق *urúq*, veins, juices.

عریان *uryán*, naked.

عریض *aríz*, broad, wide.

عریضه *arizuh*, a petition.

عز *izz*, glory, grandeur.

عزا *azá*, condolence, mourning.

عزازیل *azázíl*, the devil, a demon.

عزب *azab*, an unmarried person.

عزت *izzat*, honour, respect.

عزرائیل *azráíl*, the angel of death.

عزل *azl*, removal from office.

عزالت *izlát*, retirement from office.

عزم *azm*, design, intention.

عزیز *azíz*, dear, beloved, darling,  
precious. [son.]

عزیزالوجود *azízulwajúd*, respected per-  
عزیزمصر *azízmisr*, the prime minister  
to the king of Egypt.

عزیمت *azímat* purpose, determina-  
عساکر *asákír*, armies. [tion.]

عسرت *usrat*, difficulty, distress.

عسس *asas*, the nightly watch.

عسکر *askar*, an army, troops.

عسل *asl*, honey.

عسو *asú*, a good man.

عسیر *asír*, difficult, troublesome.

عش *ash*, diminishing.

عشا *ashá*, the first watch of the  
night; supper.

عشا *ishá*, evening prayers.

عشاق *ushsháq*, lovers.

عشایر *asháír*, kindred, relation.

عشر *ushr*, the tenth part.

عشر *ashr*, ten.

عشرت *ishrat*, pleasure, delight.

عشره *asharah*, the first ten days of  
the Muharram.

عشربین *ashrín*, twenty.

عشق *ishq*, love, affection.

عشقباز *ishqbáz*, a man of gallantry.

عشوه *ashwah*, amorous playfulness.

عشی *ashi*, the evening.

عشیر *ashír*, the tenth part.

عصا *asá*, a staff, wand.

عصات *usát*, rebels, sinners.

عصار *assár*, an oil maker, or presser.

عصاره *usarah*, expressed.

عصافیر *asáfír*, sparrows.

عصب *asab*, a tendon, sinew.

عصر *asr*, time, an age; the time of  
prayer before sunset.

عصفر *asfur*, safflower.

عصفور *asfúr*, a sparrow.

عسقول *asqúl*, a male locust.

عصمت *ismat*, chastity, continence.

عصمیان *ismiyán*, rebellion, crime, sin.

عصیب *asíb*, strong, difficult.

عضد *uzd*, an arm.

عضرت *uzrat*, the hips, the podex.

عضله *azlah*, a muscle.

عضم *azam*, the plough-tail, a harrow.

عضو *uzo*, a member of the body.

عضوب *azúb*, a reproachful tongue.

عطا *atá*, a gift, favour, grant.

عطار *attár*, a druggist, a perfumer.

عطارد *utárid*, the planet Mercury.

عطاس *utás*, sneezing; aurora.

عطایا *atáyá*, gifts, presents.

عطب *atab*, destruction.

عطر *itr*, perfume, essence, odour.

عطريات *itriyát*, perfumes.  
 عسس *ats*, sneezing.  
 عطسه زدن *atsahzadan*, to sneeze.  
 عطش *atash*, thirst.  
 عطشان *atshán*, thirsty.  
 عطف *atf*, favour; turning; a conjunction in grammar.  
 عطف بیان *atfibaýán*, a copulative conjunction.  
 عطل *atul*, idleness, laziness.  
 عطم *atam*, perishing.  
 عطف *atúf*, favourable, kind.  
 عطفوت *atúfat*, favour; affection.  
 عطل *atúl*, an indigent woman.  
 عطیات *atiyát*, gifts, presents.  
 عطیه *atiyah*, a gift, present.  
 عظام *izám*, bones.  
 عظم *azm*, a bone.  
 عظم *uzm*, greatness; large.  
 عظما *uzmá*, grandees.  
 عظمی *uzmá*, great. [cence].  
 عظمت *azamat*, greatness, magnifi-  
 عظیم *azím*, great, high in dignity.  
 عظیم القدر *azímulqadr*, of high rank.  
 عفت *iffat*, } chastity, continence.  
 عف *iff*, }  
 عفات *afárat*, detestable, malicious.  
 عفرأ *afrá*, the 13th day of the moon.  
 عفريت *ifrit*, a demon, a fright.  
 عفس *afs*, a gall apple.  
 عفس *afis*, astringent.  
 عطف *afat*, coughing, sneezing.  
 عفف *afaf*, barking as a dog.  
 عفج *afunjaý*, foolish, dull, thick.  
 عفقس *afanqas*, mean, base, morose.  
 عفو *afú*, pardon, forgiveness.  
 عفومت *afúsat*, astringency.  
 عفونت *afúnat*, corruption, infection.  
 عفی *afí*, asking benefit.  
 عفیدن *afídan*, to bark.  
 عقیف *afíf*, abstaining, a chaste, modest woman.  
 عقاب *uqáb*, an eagle.  
 عقاب *aqáb*, chastisement, torment.

عقابیس *aqábis*, evils, misfortunes.  
 عقارب *aqárib*, scorpions.  
 عقاید *aqáid*, articles of faith.  
 عقب *aqab*, behind, after the heel.  
 عقبی *uqbá*, futurity, end, conse-  
 عقد *aqd*, a knot, alliance. [quence.  
 عقد بستن *aqdbastan*, to betroth, to tie  
 a knot; حکومت تصرف.  
 عقده *aqdah*, a knot, a node; گره.  
 عقده کشا *aqdahkoshá*, resolving diffi-  
 عقرب *aqr*, barren (animal). [culties.  
 عقرب *aqrab*, a scorpion, Scorpio.  
 عقل *aqi*, intellect, wisdom, sense.  
 عقلاء *uqlá*, wise people.  
 عقل معاش *aqlimuásh*, economy, pru-  
 dence.  
 عقلی *aqli*, judicious, reasonable.  
 عقوب *aqúb*, a successor.  
 عقوبت *aqúbat*, punishment, torment.  
 عقود *uqúd*, knots.  
 عقول *uqúl*, wisdoms, sciences.  
 عقیدت *aqídat*, faith, belief.  
 عقیدت منش *aqídatmanish*, faithful.  
 عقیق *aqíq*, a cornelian, a ruby.  
 عقیم *aqím*, barren (general).  
 عکز *akz*, ill-disposed, covetous.  
 عكس *aks*, reflection, inversion; a  
 shadow.  
 عكوب *akúb*, dust.  
 علا *ala*, height, dust, sublimity.  
 علی *álá*, above, upon, on.  
 علاج *iláj*, a remedy, cure.  
 علاج پذیر *iláýpazír*, curable.  
 علاس *ilás*, any thing eatable.  
 علی الخصوص *alalkhasús*, especially.  
 علی الدوام *aladdawám*, perpetually.  
 علی الصباح *alassabáh*, early in the  
 morning. [solutely.  
 علی الاطلاق *alalitlág*, universally, ab-  
 علاقه *iláqá*, relation, interference.  
 علامات *alámát*, marks, signs.  
 علامت *alámat*, a sign, symptom.  
 علامه *allámah*, very learned.  
 علامی *allámí*, my wise man.

علانيه *alániyah*, public, publicly.  
 علاوه *aláwah*, moreover.  
 علاوق *aláiq*, connections.  
 علم *alab*, marking, a mark.  
 علت *illat*, cause, reason; disease.  
 علت و فاعلى *illat i fáilí*, efficient cause.  
 علت مادي *illatimuddh*, material cause.  
 علوى *illatisúrí*, apparent cause.  
 علت غائبي *illatighái*, final cause.  
 علاحدہ *aláhidah*, separate, apart.  
 علف *alaf*, grass, hay, forage.  
 علف زار *alíszár*, a pasture, meadow.  
 علق *alag*, any thing precious.  
 علامه *álahmá*, a flag, banner.  
 علم *ilm*, knowledge, science.  
 علما *ulmá*, learned men.  
 علم دار *alamdár*, a standard, banner.  
 علمى *ilmí*, scientific, theoretic.  
 علو *alwú*, sublimity, height.  
 علونه *alúfah*, subsistence for an army.  
 علوم *ulúm*, sciences.  
 علوى *ulwí*, high, sublime.  
 عليا *aliyá*, eminent, most high.  
 عليك *aleka*, above, on or to thee.  
 عليل *alíl*, sick, indisposed.  
 عليم *alím*, wise, learned.  
 عليه *aliyah*, upon, with him or it.  
 عليل *illín*, high, sublime.  
 عم *amm*, paternal uncle.  
 عماد *imád*, pillar, trust, support.  
 عمارت *imárat*, building, edifice.  
 عمارى *amári*, the litter or seat on an elephant or camel.  
 حماس *amás*, a furious war.  
 عمال *ummál*, collector of revenue.  
 عماليق *amálíq*, the Amalekites.  
 عمامه *ammámah*, a turban.  
 عمد *umid*, intention, purpose.  
 عمدا *umad'm*, deliberately, firmly.  
 عمده *umdah*, great, noble; a pillar.  
 عمر *umr*, life, age, time.  
 عمرانى *amrání*, the Hebrew scripture.  
 عمر *umr*, cultivating; building.

عمروس *umrús*, a sucking lamb.  
 عمروط *umrút*, a robber, a poor wretch.  
 عمق *umaq*, depth, profundity.  
 عمل *amal*, action, possession.  
 عملاق *amláq*, deceiving with the eyes.  
 عمالدار *amaldár*, a collector of revenue.  
 عملى *imlí*, practical, forged.  
 عمو *ammú*, a paternal uncle.  
 عمود *umúd*, a pillar, support.  
 عموم *amúm*, common, universal.  
 عمومًا *amúman*, generally, univer-  
 عموى *amaví*, foolish, silly. [sally.  
 عمه *ammah*, paternal aunt.  
 عمى *amí*, blind.  
 عميق *amíq*, deep, profound.  
 عميم *amím*, universal, general.  
 عمينت *amínat*, a plain, level ground.  
 عن *an*, of, from, on, after, &c.  
 عنا *aná*, distress, trouble.  
 عناب *unnáb*, the jujube fruit.  
 عناد *inád*, contumacy, obstinacy.  
 عنادل *anádíl*, nightingales.  
 عناصر *anásir*, the elements.  
 عناق *unáq*, a calamity, affliction.  
 عنان *inán*, a bridle, reins.  
 عنايت *ináyat*, favour, assistance, pre-  
 عنب *inab*, a grape. [sent.  
 عنب الثعلب *inabussálab*, common  
 nightshade. [fume.  
 عنبر *ambar*, ambergris, a rich per-  
 عنبر بار *ambarbár*, odoriferous, fra-  
 grant.  
 عنبرين *ambarín*, of ambergris.  
 عند *ind*, an adverb (of time and  
 place), near, with, about, &c.  
 عنده *andah*, a lizard, a viper.  
 عنديب *andalíb*, a nightingale.  
 عنزروت *anzarút*, sarcocolla.  
 عنشوش *anshúsh*, a remnant; some-  
 what.  
 عنصت *ansat*, scattered herbage.  
 عصر *asur*, an element.  
 عنصرى *ansurí*, elementary.

عنصل *unsal*, a squill.  
 عنصوت *ansút*, a handful of hair.  
 عنف *unaf*, severity, rigour, violence.  
 عنفاش *anfásh*, a servile man.  
 عنفوان *unfuwán*, the flower of youth.  
 عنق *anaq*, the neck.  
 عنقا *anqá*, a fabulous bird. [wine.  
 عنقاد *anqád*, a bunch of grapes,  
 عنقریب *anqaríb*, nearly, almost, pre-  
 عنكبوت *ankabút*, a spider. [sently.  
 عنوان *unwán*, the preface ; manner.  
 عنوت *anút*, published, produced.  
 عنید *aníd*, obstinate, contumacious.  
 عنیف *aníf*, severe, rigorous, imperi-  
 ous.  
 عنین *imín*, impotent, averse to wo-  
 عوارض *awáriz*, accidents. [men.  
 عواطف *awátif*, favours, affections.  
 عواقب *awáqib*, ends, consequences.  
 عوام *awám*, the common people, the  
 public.  
 عوام الناس *awámunná*s, the populace.  
 عوامل *awámil*, performers, collectors  
 of revenue.  
 عوان *awán*, an assistant, helper.  
 عوانان *awánán*, assistants.  
 عوائق *awáiq*, impediments, opposi-  
 عوج *awuj*, crooked, curved. [tion.  
 عود *úd*, the wood of aloes.  
 عود *aud*, returning.  
 عور *úr*, naked ; corrupted.  
 عورت *aurat*, a woman, a wife ; the  
 privities.  
 عوض *iwas*, return, reward ; exchange.  
 عوق *awaq*, delay, procrastination.  
 عون *am*, aid, assistance, succour.  
 عهد *ahd*, promise, treaty ; season.  
 عهد و پیمان *ahd o páimán*, bargain  
 and agreement. [ment.  
 عهدنامه *ahdnámah*, letter of agree-  
 عهد *ahdah*, office, trust.  
 عهد بندی *ahdahbandí*, stated time  
 to discharge payment.

عهددار *ahdahdár*, a contractor, a  
 collector.  
 عهد *ahúd*, promises, conditions.  
 عیان بالله *iyázanbilláh*, may God avert!  
 عیار *ayár*, mark, proof, standard.  
 عیاری *aiyár*, a cheat, sly, impostor.  
 عیارگریستن *ayárgirastan*, to try, to as-  
 عیارگیر *ayárgír*, an assayer. [say.  
 عیارة *aiyáruh*, a sly woman.  
 عیاری *aiyari*, deceit, imposture.  
 عیاش *aiyásh*, a jovial fellow ; a  
 glutton.  
 عیال *iyál*, family, children.  
 عیان *ayán*, clear, manifest, conspi-  
 cuous.  
 عیب *aib*, defect, blemish, fault.  
 عیبجوی *aibjoe*, malevolent, ma-  
 lignant.  
 عیبناك *aibnág*, defective, disgrace-  
 عيد *íd*, a festival, holiday. [ful.  
 عیسی *ísá*, Jesus Christ.  
 عیسوی *isawí*, Christian.  
 عیش *aish*, pleasure, delight.  
 عیص *ais*, a thick grove, entangled  
 tree.  
 عین *ain*, the eye, sight ; a fountain ;  
 original, genuine.  
 عینك *ainak*, spectacles.  
 عینی *aini*, real, original.  
 عینین *ainain*, the two eyes.  
 عیوب *uyúb*, vices, defects, faults.  
 عیول *ayul*, wandering, poor.  
 عیون *ayún*, eyes, fountains.

غ

غ *ghain* or *g*, the nineteenth letter of  
 of the Arabic, and fifteenth of  
 the Persian alphabet ; and in  
 reckoning by *ahjud* it stands for  
 1,000.  
 غاب *gháb*, foolish.  
 غاب *ghább*, corrupted, stinking.  
 غابن *ghábin*, an impostor, a deceiver.

غادر *ghádir*, an ungrateful, a cheat.  
 غاد *gház*, having a galled back.  
 غار *ghár*, a cave, pit, den; laurel.  
 غارت *ghárat*, rapine, plunder, booty.  
 غارة *gházah*, a red colour for the face.  
 غازی *gházi*, a hero, a gallant soldier. [Pleiades.  
 غاشق *gháshaq*, the moon; night;  
 غاشیه *gháshiyah*, a saddle cloth.  
 غاصب *ghásib*, an usurper.  
 غاضر *gházir*, a hide fit for tanning.  
 غافل *gháfil*, incautious, negligent.  
 غافلی *gháfilí*, negligence, inattention.  
 غاق *gháq*, a crow, an aquatic bird.  
 غالب *ghálib*, a conqueror, overcoming.  
 [finally.  
 غالباً *gháliban*, chiefly, principally,  
 غالبانه *ghálibánah*, triumphant.  
 غالی *gháli*, dear, valuable, precious.  
 غالیه *gháliyah*, civet, perfume.  
 غامر *ghámir*, overflowed (country).  
 غامض *ghámiz*, obscure, unintelligible.  
 غاینه *gháinah*, a woman despising ornaments.  
 غادی *ghádi*, wandering, &c.  
 غایب *gháib*, absent, invisible. [ed.  
 غایبانه *gháibánah*, invisible, conceal-  
 غایت *gházat*, the end, extremity.  
 غائط *gháit*, excrement.  
 غب *ghibb*, intermittent fever.  
 غبار *ghubár*, dust, a vapour.  
 غبر *ghabr*, a great misfortune; a rem-  
 غبر | *ghibrá*, earth, land. [nant.  
 غبط *ghabt*, emulation. [chin.  
 غبغب *ghabghab*, a dewlap, a double  
 غبن *ghaban*, cheating, fraud.  
 غبی *ghabí*, negligent; a dunce.  
 غث *ghass*, full of pus (a wound).  
 غسار *ghassar*, the dregs of mankind.  
 غد *ghad*, to-morrow.  
 غذا *ghadá*, meat, provisions.  
 غدار *ghuddár*, perfidy, deceit.  
 غدن *ghudan*, softness, gentleness.

غدو *ghadú*, a kind of drink made of water, &c.  
 غدیر *ghadír*, a pool, ditch.  
 غد *ghad*, swelling, inflamed.  
 غذا *ghizá*, aliment, meat or drink.  
 غرا *ghará*, attached, glue.  
 غرا *gharrá*, bright, splendid.  
 غراب *ghuráb*, a crow; a ship.  
 غرامت *gharámat*, mulct, fine.  
 غرایب *gharáib*, wonders.  
 غرب *gharb*, the setting of the sun, the west.  
 غریبا *ghurabá*, the poor, stranger.  
 غریبال *ghirbál*, a sieve.  
 غربی *gharbí*, western, westerly.  
 غرش *ghurrish*, roaring, thundering.  
 غرض *gharaz*, wish, view, design.  
 غرضمند *gharazmand*, self-interested.  
 غرغره *ghargharah*, gargling.  
 غرفه *ghurfah*, an upper apartment.  
 غرق *gharq*, drowned, immersed.  
 غرقاب *gharqáb*, deep water.  
 غرندہ *ghurindah*, roaring, furious.  
 غروب *ghurúb*, setting (the sun, &c.)  
 غرور *ghurúr*, pride, arrogance.  
 غره *ghurrah*, the first day of the new moon. [stranger.  
 غریب *gharib*, poor, indigent, rare, a  
 غریب *gharir*, simple, deceived.  
 غریدن *ghurridan*, to thunder, roar.  
 غریزی *gharizí*, innate, natural.  
 غریق *ghariq*, immersed, drowned.  
 غریو *ghireo*, clamour, tumult.  
 غزا *ghazá*, a war against infidels.  
 غزال *ghizál*, a fawn, a young deer.  
 غزل *ghazal*, an ode.  
 غزلیات *ghazliyat*, odes.  
 غز *ghazú*, making war, fighting.  
 غزیر *gharir*, copious, plentiful.  
 غسل *ghusl*, washing, bathing.  
 غسل *ghusl*, legal purification.  
 غشاوه *ghasháwah*, dimness in the sight.  
 غشی *ghashí*, fainting, stupified.  
 غصب *ghashb*, usurpation.

عصن *ghusn*, a branch, a twig.  
 غصه *ghussah*, affliction, displeasure.  
 غضاريف *ghazaríf*, gristle.  
 غضب *ghazab*, anger, rage.  
 غضبان *ghazabán*, enraged.  
 غضبناك *ghazabnák*, passionate, rag-  
 غضروف *ghuzrúf*, a gristle. [ing].  
 غضنفر *ghazanfar*, a lion.  
 غفار *ghaffár*, a pardoner, forgiver.  
 غفران *ghufrán*, pardon, forgiveness.  
 غفلة *ghaflat*, negligence, impru-  
 dence.  
 غفور *ghafúr*, forgiving, clement.  
 غفير *ghafír*, all, many.  
 غل *ghull*, a chain, yoke.  
 غل *ghill*, perfidy, treachery.  
 غلات *ghallát*, grain in general. [ing].  
 غلاف *ghiláf*, a case, scabbard; cover-  
 غلالة *ghilálah*, an under waistcoat.  
 غلام *ghulám*, a slave boy.  
 غلبه *ghalbah*, superiority, conquest.  
 غلط *ghalat*, an error, blunder.  
 غلطان *ghaltán*, rolling, wallowing.  
 غلطيدين *ghaltídan*, to tumble, to roll.  
 غلظت *ghaltat*, thickness, grossness.  
 غلغله *ghulghulah*, tumult, clamour.  
 غلف *ghalf*, the prepuce.  
 غلمان *ghilmán*, boys.  
 غلولة *ghatúláh*, ball.  
 غله *ghallah*, grain in general.  
 غليظ *ghalíz*, thick, gross; filthy.  
 غليووز *ghilwáz*, a kite.  
 غم *gham*, sorrow, grief, care.  
 غماء *ghamáa*, roof of a house.  
 غماز *ghammáz*, a detractor, a tale-  
 bearer.  
 غمازي *ghammázi*, slander, detraction.  
 غمخور *ghamkhwár*, commiserating.  
 غمخواری *ghamkhwári*, commiseration.  
 غمخوردن *ghamkhor-dan*, to commiser-  
 ate.  
 غمز *ghamz*, a signal, beckoning.  
 غمزدگی *ghamzadagí*, affliction, sor-  
 row.

غمزده *ghamzadah*, grieved, afflicted.  
 غمزه *ghamzah*, coquetry, ogling.  
 غمكداه *ghamkudah*, the mansion of  
 sorrow. [ing].  
 غمگسار *ghamgusár*, condoling, pity-  
 غمگین *ghamgín*, sorrowful, discon-  
 tented.  
 غموم *ghamúm*, cares, anxieties.  
 غنا *ghaná*, contentment, riches.  
 غنا *ghína*, a song.  
 غنائم *ghanáim*, spoils, plunder, prey.  
 غنچه *ghunchah*, an amorous gesture.  
 غنچه *ghunchah*, a bud, blossom.  
 غنچیدن *ghunjídán*, to toy, to play.  
 غنم *ghanam*, a sheep; plunder.  
 غنودن *ghunúdan*, to slumber.  
 غنی *ghaní*, rich, contented.  
 غنیم *ghaním*, an enemy, a plunderer.  
 غنیمت *ghanímat*, gain, plunder;  
 abundance.  
 غواص *ghauwás*, a diver.  
 غوايت *ghauwáit*, extremities.  
 غوث *ghaus*, a title of Muhammadan  
 saints; the crying for assistance.  
 غوچ *ghúch*, a ram.  
 غوچه *ghochah*, a cock's comb.  
 غور *ghaur*, deliberation, depth.  
 غوررسی *ghaurrasí*, deep research.  
 غوره *ghúrah*, unripe grapes.  
 غوطه *ghotah*, dipping, plunging, div-  
 ing, a plunge.  
 غوطه خور *ghotahkhor*, a diver.  
 غوغا *ghaughá*, a noise, uproar.  
 غولک *ghauk*, a frog.  
 غول *ghúl*, an imaginary demon.  
 غوی *ghói*, disobedience.  
 غیاث *ghiyás*, a redresser. [sence].  
 غیب *ghaib*, hidden, invisible; ab-  
 غیبت *ghaibat*, invisibility; slander.  
 غیب دان *ghaibdán*, omniscient.  
 غیث *ghais*, rain; wide-spread clouds.  
 غیر *ghair*, another, different, except.  
 غیرت *ghairat*, emulation, zeal.  
 غیرجنس *ghairjins*, a different species.

غیر حاضر *ghairhászir*, absent.  
 غیر منتهای *ghairmutnáhi*, unlimited,  
 boundless. [the husk.  
 غیر موقت *ghairmuqassir*, unpeeled, in  
 غیر واقع *ghairwáqia*, unfounded, un-  
 عیظ *ghaiz*, anger, rage. [true.  
 غیوب *ghayúb*, invisible.  
 غیور *ghayúr*, jealous, high-minded.  
 غیہب *ghaihab*, darkness ; a foolish  
 man.

## ف

ف *fe* or *f*, the twentieth letter of  
 the Arabic, and sixteenth of the  
 Persian alphabet, expressing 8 in  
 arithmetic.

فاتح *fátih*, a conqueror.  
 فاتحہ *fátihah*, commencement ; the  
 first chapter of the Qurán.  
 فاتر *fátir*, weak, languid.  
 فاتک *fátik*, intrepid, strong.  
 فاتن *fátin*, tempted.  
 فاجر *fájir*, an adulterer, sinner.  
 فاجرة *fájirah*, an adulteress.  
 فاجع *fájia*, adversity ; increasing  
 grief.  
 فاحش *fáhish*, obscene, shameful.  
 فاحشه *fáhishah*, a harlot, a whore.  
 فاختہ *fákhtah*, a dove.  
 فاخر *fákhir*, excellent, honourable.  
 فاد *fádih*, important, difficult.  
 فادیر *fádír*, aged, large.  
 فار *fár*, a rat, mouse.  
 فارس *fáras*, Persia.  
 فارس *fáris*, a horseman.  
 فارسی *fársi*, Persian.  
 فاردق *fárdaq*, timid.  
 فارة *fárah*, mice.  
 فارغ *fáriḡh*, free, at leisure.  
 فارغ البال *fáriḡhulbál*, contented, in-  
 dependent. [tance.  
 فارغ خطی *fáriḡhkhattí*, an acquit-  
 فاریق *fáriq*, distinguishing, deciding.

فازیدن *fázidan*, to yawn, to gape.  
 فاسخ *fásikh*, a violator.  
 فاسد *fásid*, vicious, corrupt, peccant.  
 فاسق *fásiq*, a sinner, fornicator.  
 فاش *fásh*, apparent, public.  
 فاصل *fásil*, distinguishing ; an appa-  
 فاصله *fásilah*, distance. [ritor.  
 فاضل *fázil*, learned ; surplus.  
 فاطر *fátir*, the creator.  
 فاعل *fáil*, an agent, making ; the  
 participle active ; the nominative.  
 فان *fág*, the notch of an arrow.  
 فاقه *fágah*, poverty ; fast ; want.  
 فاکہ *fákih*, fruit.  
 فال *fál*, an omen, presage.  
 فالج *fálij*, the palsy.  
 فالگو *fálgo*, a diviner, soothsayer.  
 فالتق *fáliq*, splitting ; creating.  
 فالوده *fálúdah*, smooth, clear.  
 فام *fám*, colour.  
 فاما *fáma*, but, surely.  
 فانوس *fánús*, a shade, a lantern.  
 فانی *fáni*, transitory, perishable.  
 فائید *fánid*, sugar.  
 فایده *fáidah*, profit, gain, utility.  
 فایده مند *fáidahmand*, profitable, use-  
 ful.  
 فایز *fáiz*, overtaking, obtaining.  
 فایض *fáiz*, abundant, bestowing.  
 فایق *fáiq*, superior, super-excellent.  
 فایدها *fabihá*, well, excellent.  
 فت *fat*, breaking, crumbling.  
 فتادن *fitádan*, to fall.  
 فتاده *fitádah*, fallen.  
 فتح *fath*, victory ; opening.  
 فتحہ *fathah*, the vowel point.  
 فتراک *fitrák*, saddle strap.  
 فترت *fitrat*, languor ; intermission,  
 فتنق *fitaq*, bursting ; the rupture.  
 فتن *fitan*, seditious, rebellious.  
 فتنہ *fitnah*, sedition, mutiny.  
 فتنہ انگیز *fitnahangez*, a fomentor of  
 disturbances, &c.  
 فتوی *fatwá*, judgment, sentence.



فتوت *futuwat*, generosity, liberality.  
 فتوح *futúh*, victories, conquests.  
 فتوحات *futuhát*, victories, conquests.  
 فتوحی *fatuhí*, a kind of jacket.  
 فتور *futúr*, languor, weakness.  
 فتیله *fatílah*, a match, the wick of a candle.  
 فتی *fatá*, a youth, a boy.  
 فج *fuj*, asperity, roughness.  
 فج *fajju*, unripe, raw.  
 فجاجت *fajájat*, crudity, rawness.  
 فجر *fajr*, the morning, dawn.  
 فجل *fujul*, thick, a raddish.  
 فجش *fujash*, pride, haughtiness.  
 فجور *fajúr*, adultery, lust, corruption.  
 فحاش *fuhhásh*, wicked, pernicious.  
 فحاری *fahávi*, significations.  
 فحش *fuhsh*, obscenity, shameful discourse.  
 فحوای *fahwái*, signification, scope.  
 فخذ *fakhaz*, the thigh; a relation.  
 فخر *fakhr*, glory, nobility.  
 فخری *fakhrí*, a kind of grape.  
 فدا *fidá*, sacrifice, devoting.  
 فدوی *fidwí*, a devoted servant.  
 فدیة *fidiyáh*, a sacrifice, ransom.  
 فر *furr*, pomp, splendour, glory.  
 فرا *fará*, above, upon.  
 فرایش *faráresh*, before, anterior.  
 فرات *farát*, the river Euphrates.  
 فراخ *farúkhh*, wide, large, plentiful.  
 فراختن *farákhtan*, to exalt, to extol.  
 فراخوری *farákhuri*, pleasant countenance.  
 فراخور *farákhur*, worthy, fit. [nancee.  
 فراخی *farákhi*, abundance, cheapness, plenty.  
 فراخیز *farákhiiz*, the tottering pace of infants or drunken men.  
 فرادا *farádan*, separately.  
 فرار *firár*, flight, desertion.  
 فرارسیدن *farárasídan*, to arrive.  
 فرارفتن *faráraftan*, to go, to proceed.  
 فراروی *faráraví*, progress.  
 فراری *firári*, a runaway, deserter.

فراز *faráz*, exalting, high.  
 فرازی *farázi*, exaltation, highness.  
 فرازدن *farázdan*, to open, to discover.  
 فرازنده *farázindah*, a raiser, planter.  
 فرازیدن *farázídan*, to erect.  
 فراست *firásat*, sagacity, penetration.  
 فراستوک *farásatúk*, a swallow.  
 فراش *farásh*, a butterfly, moth.  
 فراش *farrásh*, a servant who cleans the shades, &c.  
 فراغبال *farághbál*, tranquillity.  
 فراغت *farághat*, leisure, ease.  
 فراق *firáq*, separation, absence.  
 فراموش *farámúsh*, forgetful.  
 فراموشی *farámúshí*, forgetfulness.  
 فراموشیدن *farámúshídan*, to forget.  
 فرمان *faráman*, mandates, orders.  
 فرمانودن *faránamúdan*, to show, to exhibit.  
 فراوان *firáwán*, much, abundant.  
 فراهم *faráham*, collection, contraction.  
 فراید *faráid*, individual.  
 فرایض *faráiz*, the divine precept.  
 فربه *furbih*, fat, corpulent.  
 فربهی *farbihí*, fatness, plumpness.  
 فرتنا *fartaná*, a maid servant.  
 فرتوت *fartút*, a decrepit old man.  
 فرث *fars*, splitting, loosing.  
 فرج *farj*, pudenda mulieris.  
 فرج *faraj*, joy, comfort.  
 فرجت *farjat*, dispelling grief.  
 فرجام *farjám*, end, conclusion, issue.  
 فرح *farah*, gladness, joy.  
 فرحناك *farahnág*, joyfulness.  
 فرخ *farrukh*, happy, fortunate.  
 فرخندگی *farkhundagí*, happiness, prosperity.  
 فرخنده *farkhundah*, happy, fortunate.  
 فرخندهمال *farkhundahnál*, happy issue.  
 فرخ نهاد *farrukhnihad*, happy disposition.  
 فرخی *farrukhi*, prosperity, [tion.  
 فرد *fard*, a list, single, one.  
 فردا *fardá*, to-morrow.

فردوس *firdaus*, a garden, paradise.  
 فرزام *farzám*, worthy, suiting.  
 فرزآن *farzán*,  
 فرزانگی *farzánagí*, } wisdom, science.  
 فرزانة *farzánah*, learned, wise. [ter.  
 فرزند *farzand*, a child, son or daugh-  
 فرزی *farzí*, a prime minister; the  
 queen at chess.  
 فرس *faras*, a horse; a knight at chess.  
 فرستادن *frastádan*, to send.  
 فرسنگ *farsang*, a parasang, a league.  
 فرسودن *farsúdan*, to rub, erase, ob-  
 literate.  
 فرسوده *farsúdah*, torn, worn.  
 فرش *farsh*, a bed, carpet, cushion.  
 فرشته *frishtah*, an angel, Prophet.  
 فرص *faras*, cutting, tearing.  
 فرصت *fursat*, opportunity, leisure.  
 فرض *farz*, a positive duty.  
 فرط *fart*, plenty, superfluity.  
 فرطاس *furtás*, broad.  
 فرع *farq*, a branch.  
 فرعل *faral*, a young hyena.  
 فرعون *fraun*, Pharaoh.  
 فرعی *farai*, derivation, production.  
 فرعل *farghal*, delay, dilatoriness.  
 قرفر *farfar*, hurry, expedition.  
 فرقان *furqán*, the Qurán.  
 فرقت *fúrquat*, separation.  
 فرقدان *farqadán*, two stars near the  
 pole, the greater and lesser  
 Bears. [pany.  
 فرقه *firqah*, a sect, tribe, troop, com-  
 فرکندن *furkandan*, to destroy, to dig.  
 فرما *farmá*, commanding, ruler.  
 فرمان *farmán*, a mandate, order.  
 فرمان رويان *farmán rawáyán*, mo-  
 narchs. [sion.  
 فرمایش *farmáish*, an order, commis-  
 فرمودن *farmúdan*, to command, order.  
 فرنگ *farang*, a European, a Frank.  
 فرنگستان *farangistán*, Europe.  
 فرنگی *farangí*, a European.  
 فرو *faro*, below, downward.

فروتر *farotar*, lower, inferior.  
 فروترین *furotarín*, lowest.  
 فروتن *farotan*, humble, submissive.  
 فروتنی *farotání*, humility, lowliness.  
 فروخت *farokht*, sale.  
 فروختن *farokhtan*, to sell.  
 فرود *farod*, underneath, down.  
 فرودست *farodast*, inferior, powerless.  
 فرودگاه *farodgáh*, a halting place.  
 فروردین *farwardín*, the first Persian  
 month, (March.)  
 فروز *faroz*, kindling, inflaming.  
 فروش *farosh*, selling; a seller.  
 فروشده *faroshindah*, a seller.  
 فروغ *farogh*, splendour, brightness.  
 فروگذاشت *faroguzásht*, relinquished;  
 pardoned.  
 فروگذاشتن *faroguzáshtan*, to quit, to  
 relinquish.  
 فروگرفتن *farokoftan*, to knock down;  
 to bruise.  
 فرورماندگی *faromándagí*, helplessness;  
 indigence.  
 فرورماندن *faromándan*, to be distressed.  
 فرورمانده *faromándah*, tired, dejected.  
 فرورمایگان *furomáigán*, base people.  
 فرورمایه *faromáyah*, mean, worthless.  
 فرهنگ *farhang*, science; a dictionary.  
 فروهنگی *farohanagí*, a preceptor, a tu-  
 فوره *farah*, brisk, active; saucy. [tor.  
 فرهخته *farhekhtah*, polite, well edu-  
 cated.  
 فرهاد *farhad*, name of a celebrated  
 Persian statuary; a cutter of  
 stone.  
 فرهاد *farhad*, a handsome youth.  
 فری *farí*, cutting, cleaving.  
 فریاد *faryád*, lamentation, cry for help.  
 فریادرس *faryádras*, a redresser of  
 grievances.  
 فریادرسی *faryádrasí*, redress of griev-  
 ances. [tiff.  
 فریادی *faryádi*, complainant, plain-  
 فريب *fareb*, deceit, fraud.

farebindah, a cheat.  
 farid, single, unique.  
 farisah, a lion's prey.  
 farizah, an ordinance of God.  
 fareftan, to seduce, to deceive.  
 fareftah, deceived, enamoured.  
 fariq, a troop, corps.  
 faza, increasing, augmenting.  
 faza, fear, flying in terror.  
 fazúdan, to augment.  
 fazún, increased, more.  
 fuzúni, augmentation.  
 fasád, depravity, iniquity.  
 fasádi, quarrelsome.  
 fasán, a whetstone.  
 fisánah, a fable, story.  
 fistaq, pistachio; a pine tree.  
 fasahat, largeness, amplitude.  
 faskh, fracture, violation.  
 fasar, explanation, interpretation.  
 fusurdagi, congelation.  
 fasuredan, to congeal.  
 fisq, iniquity, sin.  
 fisqah, sinners.  
 fasún, incantation.  
 fasih, ample, capacious.  
 fishán, scattering, shedding.  
 fishándan, to scatter.  
 fashurdan, to squeeze.  
 fas, the bezil of a ring.  
 fasáhat, eloquence.  
 fussád, a bleeder.  
 fasd, bleeding, opening a vein.  
 fasl, a section; season; distinction.  
 fasúl, sections. [tion].  
 fasih, eloquent.  
 fasil, a rampart, breastwork.  
 fazá, a plain, area.  
 fazáhat, disgrace, ignominy.  
 fazáih, disgraces.  
 fazáil, virtues, excellencies.  
 fazl, excellence, virtue, favour.  
 fuzalá, learned men, doctors.

fuzlát, redundancies. [cy].  
 fuzlah, a remainder, redundan-  
 fazúl, extravagant, profuse.  
 fazúli, excess.  
 fizzaah, silver.  
 fazíhat, ignominy, disgrace.  
 fazíz, fresh or flowing water.  
 fazúlat, excellence, perfec-  
 fitár, split, cracked. [tion].  
 fitám, to wean.  
 fitar, breaking (a fast.)  
 fitrat, nature; trick.  
 fitnat, sagacity, wisdom.  
 fitan, comprehending.  
 fatír, an unleavened mass or  
 fazz, inhumanity. [paste].  
 fizáat, disagreeableness.  
 fazíq, shameful (affair).  
 fiál, doer, agent.  
 fighán, lamentation.  
 fagham, snuffing up perfume.  
 fiqáq, breaking wind.  
 faqah, first opening the eyes.  
 faql, certainly; only.  
 fuqdán, deprivation, loss.  
 faqr, poverty, indigence. [ple].  
 fuqará, the poor, the common peo-  
 faqar o fáqah, poverty and  
 hunger.  
 fiqrah, a line, a sentence.  
 faqat, only, merely, no more.  
 fiqah, knowledge of religion and  
 law. [nity].  
 fuqhá, doctors of law and divi-  
 faqír, a poor man, a beggar.  
 fuqíránah, poorly, beggarly.  
 faqíri, poverty, indigence.  
 faqíh, a theologian.  
 figár, afflicted, distracted.  
 fakkálá, the upper jaw.  
 fukkásfal, the lower jaw.  
 fakák, a pawn, a pledge.  
 fikák, any thing which redeems  
 a pledge.

فكر *fikr*, thought, reflection.  
 فكمند *fikrmand*, sorrowful.  
 فكنت *fiknat*, repentance, penitence.  
 فگندن *figandan*, to throw down, to  
 فگنمف *fakáifa*, why then? [overset.  
 فگار *figár*, galled, wounded.  
 فلاح *faláh*, prosperity, happiness.  
 فلاح *filláh*, a husbandman, gardener.  
 فلاحت *faláhat*, agriculture.  
 فلاخن *falákhán*, a sling.  
 فلاسفه *falásifah*, philosophers.  
 فلاكت *falákat*, adversity, misfortune.  
 فلان *falán*, such a one.  
 فلات *falat*, an escape, liberation.  
 فليح *falíh*, lock, ring of a door.  
 فلز *filizz*, metal.  
 فلزی *filizzi*, metallic.  
 فلس *falas*, a small copper coin.  
 فلس *filas*, the scale of a fish.  
 فلسفه *falsifah*, philosophy.  
 فلفل *filfil*, pepper.  
 فلک *falak*, the sky, heaven.  
 فلکی *falakí*, heavenly, celestial.  
 فلوس *fulús*, small copper coin.  
 فلهدا *faliháza*, therefore.  
 فم *famm*, the mouth.  
 فم معده *fammimiqadah*, the mouth of the  
 فن *fann*, science, art. [stomach.  
 فنا *faná*, mortality, frailty.  
 فناپذیر *fanápazír*, transitory, frail.  
 فندوق *fandáq*, a cash book.  
 فندوق *finduq*, a filbert nut.  
 فندوقسیم *finduqisim*, stars.  
 فانلان *fanlán*, a falsehood, a lie.  
 فانود *fanúd*, confidence, faith.  
 فانوس *fanus*, a pharos, a lantern.  
 فنون *funún*, sciences, arts.  
 فو *fú*, the mouth.  
 فوات *fawát*, dying, passing away.  
 فواحش *fawáhish*, shameful things.  
 فواره *fawárrah*, a fountain, spring.  
 فواضل *fawázil*, learned men.  
 فواق *fawáq*, the hiccough, the last  
 فواكه *fawákih*, fruits. [breathing.

فوايح *fawáih*, odours,  
 فوايد *fawáid*, advantages.  
 فوت *faut*, death; elapsing.  
 فوج *fauj*, an army, a body of men.  
 فوجدار *faujdar*, an officer of the po-  
 lice so called, a magistrate.  
 فوجداري *faujdarí*, the jurisdiction  
 of a *faujdar*.  
 فور *faur*, haste, celerity.  
 فوز *fauz*, victory; escape; safety.  
 فوزی *fauzí*, equals, without a chief.  
 فوطه *fotah*, a bag; the testicle; tax,  
 revenue; a purse.  
 فوفل *faufal*, betelnut.  
 فوق *fauq*, a bow.  
 فوقانی *fauqání*, superior, supreme.  
 فولاد *fúlád*, steel.  
 فولادی *fúládi*, of steel.  
 فهم *fahhám*, very learned.  
 فهدي *fahad*, a panther. [logue.  
 فهرست *fihrist*, an index; list, cata-  
 فهم *fahm*, understanding, intellect.  
 فهمانیدن *fahmánidan*, to inform, ex-  
 plain.  
 فهمیدن *fahmidan*, to understand.  
 فهموم *fahúm*, intellects.  
 فهيم *fahim*, learned, intelligent.  
 فی *fí*, into, among.  
 فیاض *fayáz*, liberal.  
 فی الجملة *filjumlah*, summarily.  
 فی الحال *filhál*, instantly.  
 فی المثل *filmasal*, as for example.  
 فی الواقع *filwáqí*, verily, in truth.  
 فیروز *firoz*, victorious, fortunate.  
 فیروزمند *firozmand*, victorious.  
 فیروزمندی *firozmandí*, victory.  
 فیروزه *firozah*, a turkois stone.  
 فیروزی *firozí*, victory, conquest.  
 فیصل *faisal*, decision, decree.  
 فیصله *faisalah*, settlement; a decree.  
 فیض *faiz*, bounty; plenty.  
 فیل *fil*, an elephant.  
 فیلبان *filbán*, an elephant-driver.  
 فیلسوف *failsúf*, a philosopher.

فيلمورغ *filmurgh*, a turkey.  
 فيلمابين *filmábin*, between, reciprocal.  
 فيمان *fmán*, a compact, agreement.  
 في نفسه *finafsih*, personally.  
 فييوز *faiyúz*, bounties.  
 فييوزات *faiyúzá*, inundation, overflowing.  
 فيهيج *fihaj*, wine; a wine measure.

ق

ق *qáf* or *q*, the twenty-first letter of the Arabic alphabet; it does not occur in Persian, and in reckoning by *abjad* expresses one hundred.

قايض *qábiz*, a seizer; an astringent.  
 قابج *qábija*, short-winded, breathing hard.

قابل *qábil*, skilful, capable.  
 قابليت *qábilat*, the next night.  
 قابله *qábilah*, a midwife.

قابليت *qábiliyat*, capacity, skill.  
 قابو *qábu*, opportunity, power.  
 قابور *qábúr*, a portico; a pent-house.

قابوس *qábús*, a handsome man.  
 قاتل *qátil*, killer; deadly.  
 قادر *qádir*, potent, powerful.

قادس *qádis*, a large ship.  
 قارورة *qárúrah*, urinal; glass.  
 قارى *qári*, a reader.

قارون *qárún*, Korah, whom the Muhammadans describe as the cousin of Moses.

قاز *qáz*, a goose.  
 قاسر *qásir*, unwilling; violent.  
 قاسم *qásim*, a distributor, divider.

قاش *qásh*, a slice (of fruit).  
 قاشير *qáshir*, excoriating the skin.  
 قاصد *qásid*, a courier, messenger.

قاصر *qásir*, failing in duty.  
 قاضب *qázib*, sharp.  
 قاضى *qázi*, a cazee or judge.

قاطع *qátia*, cutting; definitive.  
 قاطع الطريق *qátittariq*, a highway robber.

قاطن *qátin*, an inhabitant.  
 قاعب *qáib*, a howling wolf.  
 قاعد *qáid*, sitting, sedentary.

قاعده *qáidah*, a rule, custom.  
 قاعف *qáif*, rain, a torrent, deluge.  
 قاف *qáf*, a fabulous mountain.

قافلة *qáflah*, a body of travellers, a caravan.  
 قافية *qáfiah*, rhyme, cadence.

قافله *qáqulah*, cardamums.  
 قاقم *qáqum*, the ermine.  
 قال *qál*, a word, a saying.

قال *qála*, he spoke.  
 قالب *qálab*, a mould, form, body.  
 قالى *qáli*, a large carpet.

قالبيجة *qálichah*, a small carpet.  
 قامت *qámat*, the stature, form.  
 قامع *qámia*, subduing; a conqueror.

قاموس *qámús*, the ocean; the name of an Arabic lexicon.  
 قانت *qánat*, obedient to God.

قانس *qánas*, a hunter; prey, game.  
 قانط *qánat*, desperate.  
 قانع *qáni*, contented, satisfied.

قانىم *qánim*, corrupted, rotten (nut).  
 قانون *qánún*, a canon, rule.  
 قاه *qáh*, obedience; dignity, power.

قاهر *qáhir*, subduing, violent, forcible.  
 قاهى *qáhí*, quick, ready; affluent.

قايد *qáid*, a commander, a governor.  
 قايف *qáif*, a fortune-teller, skilled in signs.

قابل *qáil*, speaking, speaker.  
 قايم *qáim*, standing, durable, firm.  
 قايم مقام *qáimmaqám*, a vicegerent.

قب *qubb*, a king, a general, a chief.  
 قبا *qabá*, a vest, upper garment.  
 قباب *qabáb*, towers, vaults, cupolas.

قباچه *qabáchah*, a little tunic. [ty.  
 قباحه *qabáhat*, baseness, deformi-

قبا<sup>س</sup> *qabás*, the sun.  
 قباله *qibálah*, a contract, deed, bill  
 of sale. [gale.  
 قباله *qabálah*, security; morning  
 قبا<sup>یه</sup> *qabáih*, crime, enormities.  
 قبا<sup>یل</sup> *qabáil*, tribes, families.  
 قبا<sup>سر</sup> *qabsar*, vile, mean, abject.  
 قبا<sup>یح</sup> *qubih*, baseness, deformity.  
 قبا<sup>ر</sup> *qabr* a tomb, grave.  
 قبا<sup>رستان</sup> *qabristán*, a burying ground.  
 قبا<sup>سور</sup> *qabsúr*, having no menses (a  
 woman).  
 قبا<sup>ض</sup> *qabz*, taking, seizing, capture.  
 قبا<sup>ض الوصول</sup> *qabzulwasúl*, a receipt, a  
 discharge.  
 قبا<sup>ضه</sup> *qabzah*, a handful, fist.  
 قبا<sup>ل</sup> *qabl*, before, prior.  
 قبا<sup>له</sup> *qiblah*, that part to which peo-  
 ple direct their face in prayer;  
 Mecca.  
 قبا<sup>له</sup> *qublah*, a kiss.  
 قبا<sup>له نما</sup> *qiblahnumá*, the mariner's  
 قبا<sup>ر</sup> *qubúr*, tombs. [compass.  
 قبا<sup>ول</sup> *qahúl*, consent, acceptance.  
 قبا<sup>ه</sup> *qubbah*, a vault; arch; ball.  
 قبا<sup>ه آب</sup> *qubiáh*, a bubble of water.  
 قبا<sup>ه زرين</sup> *qubbiázarrín*, the sun; the  
 aurora.  
 قبا<sup>یح</sup> *qabih*, deformed, ugly.  
 قبا<sup>یله</sup> *qabílah*, a tribe, a family.  
 قبا<sup>ل</sup> *qitál*, a battle, slaughter.  
 قبا<sup>ل</sup> *qatl*, slaughter, killing.  
 قبا<sup>ل گاه</sup> *qatlgáh*, the seat of carnage.  
 قبا<sup>یل</sup> *qatíl*, killed, murdered.  
 قبا<sup>ه</sup> *qahbah*, a prostitute, a courtes-  
 ان *qahat*, drought, famine. [zan.  
 قبا<sup>تسال</sup> *qahatsál*, a famine, a barren  
 قبا<sup>ف</sup> *qahaf*, the skull. [year.  
 قبا<sup>ز</sup> *qahúz*, falling down as dead.  
 قبا<sup>ول</sup> *qahúl*, becoming dry, withered.  
 قبا<sup>د</sup> *qad*, stature; certainly.  
 قبا<sup>داف</sup> *qadáf*, a dish, an earthen ewer.  
 قبا<sup>م</sup> *qudám*, ancient, anterior, prior.  
 قبا<sup>م</sup> *qaddám*, a king, a leader.

قبا<sup>امت</sup> *qadámát*, priority.  
 قبا<sup>ح</sup> *qudah*, a cup, goblet.  
 قبا<sup>ر</sup> *qadar*, rank, quality.  
 قبا<sup>رت</sup> *qudrat*, ability, capacity.  
 قبا<sup>ری</sup> *qudre*, somewhat, a little.  
 قبا<sup>س</sup> *quds*, sanctity, holiness.  
 قبا<sup>م</sup> *qadam*, a foot, pace.  
 قبا<sup>ما</sup> *qudamá*, the ancients.  
 قبا<sup>مگاه</sup> *qadamgáh*, the place of arrival.  
 قبا<sup>وس</sup> *quddús*, pure, holy.  
 قبا<sup>وی</sup> *qudwí*, rectitude.  
 قبا<sup>وم</sup> *qudúm*, arrival.  
 قبا<sup>وة</sup> *qidwah*, a leader, chief.  
 قبا<sup>ید</sup> *qadíd*, dried, shrunk.  
 قبا<sup>یر</sup> *qadír*, powerful, efficient.  
 قبا<sup>یم</sup> *qadím*, ancient, old, former.  
 قبا<sup>ذات</sup> *qazázát*, a shred, scraping,  
 قبا<sup>روف</sup> *qazrúf*, vice. [chip.  
 قبا<sup>ذع</sup> *quzá*, obscenity, turpitude.  
 قبا<sup>ر</sup> *qir*, an ape, monkey.  
 قبا<sup>ری</sup> *qará*, villages.  
 قبا<sup>ت</sup> *qiráat*, reading justly (especi-  
 ally the Qurán).  
 قبا<sup>ت</sup> *qarábat*, relationship, alliance.  
 قبا<sup>ه</sup> *qarábah*, a large glass-bottle.  
 قبا<sup>ر</sup> *qarár*, promise, rest.  
 قبا<sup>راداد</sup> *qarárdád*, agreement.  
 قبا<sup>شه</sup> *quráshuh*, a fever in which the  
 hair stands on end.  
 قبا<sup>ضه</sup> *qirázah*, a fragment (of gold).  
 قبا<sup>راط</sup> *qarát*, the snuff of a candle.  
 قبا<sup>راع</sup> *qarrá*, hard, firm; a kind of  
 bird. [podex.  
 قبا<sup>راعت</sup> *qarráat*, scarcity of pasture;  
 قبا<sup>ران</sup> *qurán*, the Qurán.  
 قبا<sup>ران</sup> *qirán*, conjunction, contiguity.  
 قبا<sup>راول</sup> *qaráwal*, picquets, outguards.  
 قبا<sup>رب</sup> *qurb*, propinquity, kindred.  
 قبا<sup>ربا</sup> *qurbá*, relations.  
 قبا<sup>ربان</sup> *qurbán*, a sacrifice, victim.  
 قبا<sup>ربانگاه</sup> *qurbángáh*, an altar.  
 قبا<sup>ربیت</sup> *qurbat*, affinity, familiarity.  
 قبا<sup>ربه</sup> *qirbah*, a leather bag for water  
 oil, &c.

قرّة *qurra*t, lustre of the eyes.  
 قرح *qurah*, a wound, a scar.  
 قرحة *qarhah*, a sore.  
 قرد *qird*, monkey, baboon.  
 قرس *qars*, being very cold, freezing.  
 قرش *qarsh*, collecting, gaining.  
 قرص *qurs*, a cake, wafer.  
 قرص سیمین *qursúsmín*, the moon.  
 قرض *qurz*, debt, a loan.  
 قرض خواجه *qarzkhwáh*, a creditor.  
 قرض دار *qarzdár*, a debtor.  
 قرطاس *qirtás*, paper.  
 قرطاط *qurtát*, packsaddle.  
 قرتف *qurtaf*, seed of the ash-tree.  
 قرتم *qurtam*, bastard saffron.  
 قرع *qura*, a gourd.  
 قرعه *qurah*, a lot, chance.  
 قرف *quraf*, bark of a certain tree.  
 قرق *qurq*, sequestration ; control.  
 قرقسه *qirqusah*, cassia lignea.  
 قرمز *qirmiz*, kermes used in dyeing.  
 قرمز فرنگی *qirmizfringi*, cochineal.  
 قرمزی *qirmizi*, scarlet, crimson.  
 قرن *qaran*, a horn, a period of three  
 قرنفل *qaranful*, cloves. [years.  
 قروح *qurúh*, ulcers.  
 قریات *qariyát*, villages.  
 قریب *qaríb*, near about, kin.  
 قریش *quresh*, a noble family in Arabia.  
 قرین *qarín*, connected, joined.  
 قرینه *qarínah*, conjecture ; context.  
 قریه *qariyah*, a village.  
 قز *quz*, coarse, raw silk.  
 قزاق *quzáq*, a highway robber.  
 قزح *qazah*, satan.  
 قزلباش *qazalbásh*, the Persian sect of  
 قسارت *qasáwat*, hardness. [Ali.  
 قسط *qist*, a division ; instalment.  
 قسط *qust*, costus.  
 قسطبندی *qistbandí*, a settlement by  
 instalment.  
 قسم *qism*, a kind ; share.  
 قسم *qasam*, an oath.

قسمت *qisimat*, fate, share.  
 قسوب *qasúb*, robust, thick-necked.  
 قشر *qishar*, bark of any tree, husk.  
 قشع *qasha*, throwing down, prostrating.  
 قشف *qashaf*, squalidness, scurf.  
 قص *qis*, shaving, shearing.  
 قصاب *qassáb*, a butcher.  
 قصار *qasár*, the end, termination.  
 قصاص *qisás*, the law of retaliation.  
 قصاید *qasáid*, elegies.  
 قصب *qasab*, a reed, pen.  
 قصبات *qasbát*, towns.  
 قصبه *qasbah*, a town, small city.  
 قصد *qasd*, intention, attempt.  
 قصر *qusr*, a palace ; deficiency.  
 قصص *qasis*, histories, fables.  
 قصوی *qaswí*, the extremity, boundary.  
 قصور *qasúr*, failure, deficiency.  
 قصه *qissah*, a history, tale.  
 قصه خوان *qissahkhwán*, a story-teller.  
 قصیده *qasidah*, an elegy, a long ode.  
 قصیر *qasir*, short, defective.  
 قضا *quzá*, decree ; omitted (duty) ;  
 death ; fate.  
 قضاة *quzzát*, cazies, judges.  
 قضا و قدر *quzá o qadr*, fate and destiny.  
 قضایا *qazáyá*, affairs. [ny.  
 قصبان *qazbán*, branches, boughs.  
 قضیب *qazíq*, a branch ; penis.  
 قضیض *qazíz*, crack, large gravel.  
 قضیف *qazíf*, slender.  
 قضم *qazím*, a white skin on which  
 they write ; barley given to  
 horses.  
 قضیه *qazíyah*, a dispute, a proposition.  
 [geon.  
 قطا *qatá*, a bird of the shape of a pi-  
 قطاب *quttáb*, collecting, mixing.  
 قطار *qatár*, a row, rank.  
 قطاس *qutás*, the mountain cow.  
 قطع الطريق *qutáattaríq*, highwaymen.  
 قطف *qutáf*, the vintage.

قطب *qutab*, the polar star, pole, &c.  
 قطر *qutr*, a diameter line.  
 قطرات *qatrát*, drops.  
 قطران *qatrán*, dropping, distilling.  
 قطره *qatrah*, one drop.  
 قطع *qata*, cutting.  
 قطعا *qatqan*, never, by no means.  
 قطع نظر *qatánazar*, passing over.  
 قطعه *qatah*, piece; strophe.  
 قطف *qataf*, a vestige, a cicatrice.  
 قطن *qutn*, cotton.  
 قطين *qatín*, servants.  
 قعر *qár*, the bottom, or depth.  
 قفا *qafá*, the nape of the neck.  
 قفس *qafas*, dying; seizing by the hair.  
 قفص *qafas*, of net work; a cage.  
 قفل *quft*, a lock.  
 قفور *qafúr*, name of a herb.  
 قفيز *qafiz*, a measure, weight.  
 قفیف *qafif*, shrivelling, drying.  
 قفیل *qafil*, dry, (skin, wood, &c.)  
 ققنوس *quqnus*, the phoenix.  
 قل *qul*, a hair, a silk thread.  
 قلاب *qulláb*, a hook.  
 قلاش *qallásh*, cunning, crafty.  
 قلاع *qulda*, castles.  
 قلب *qalb*, the heart; centre; inversion; base coin.  
 قلوبه *qulbah*, a plough.  
 قلبه ران *qulbahrán*, a ploughman.  
 قلبی *qalbí*, hearty, cordial.  
 قلت *qillat*, scarcity, want.  
 قلت *qullat*, saxifrage.  
 قلتبان *qallatbán*, a pimp, a procurer.  
 قلم *qulzam*, a sea in general.  
 قلع *qala*, extraction, pulling up.  
 قلعه *qilah*, a fort, castle.  
 قلعی *qalqí*, tin.  
 قلاق *qalaaq*, tottering, disquietude.  
 قلم *qalam*, a pen, a reed.  
 قلم تراش *qalamtarásh*, a penknife.  
 قلمدان *qalamdán*, a pen case, ink-stand.

قلم در کشیدن *qalamdarkashídan*, to obliterate, to efface.  
 قلمرو *qalamruu*, jurisdiction, empire.  
 قلمزن *qalamzan*, a scribe.  
 قلم کار *qalamkár*, a painter, limner.  
 قلم موی *qalammúe*, a hair pencil.  
 قلندر *qalandar*, a kind of monk.  
 قلو *qalú*, trying.  
 قلوب *qulúb*, hearts.  
 قله *qullah*, top, summit.  
 قلی *qulí*, a kind of soap ashes.  
 قلیل *qalíl*, few, little.  
 قلیان *qaliyán*, a pipe for smoking  
 قلیه *qaliyah*, a stew, curry. [tobacco.  
 قمار *qimár*, dice or any game of hazard.  
 قمار باختن *qimárbákhtan*, to game.  
 قمار باز *qimárbáz*, a gamester.  
 قماش *qimásh*, piece goods.  
 قمر *qamar*, the moon.  
 قمری *qamrí*, lunar.  
 قمری *qumari*, a ring-dove.  
 قمع *qima*, bruising.  
 قمل *qumat*, a louse.  
 قمیص *qamis*, a shirt.  
 قنات *qanát*, the walls of a tent.  
 قنادیل *qanadíl*, chandeliers; caudles.  
 قناعت *qanáat*, content, abstinence.  
 قنب *qamb*, hemp.  
 قنبر *qambar*, a name of Ali.  
 قند *qand*, sugarcandy.  
 قندیل *qandíl*, a candle.  
 قنوط *qunút*, despair, hopelessness.  
 قوا *qawá*, powers, faculties.  
 قواعد *qawáid*, rules, customs.  
 قوال *qauwál*, a singer.  
 قوام *qawám*, pillar, support.  
 قوانین *qawánin*, canons, regulations.  
 قوایم *qawáim*, pillars.  
 قوت *qút*, aliment, food.  
 قوت *qúwat*, strength, power.  
 قور *qúr*, riband, tape.  
 قورخانه *qúrkhánáh*, an arsenal.  
 قوس *qaus*, a bow, Sagittarius.



قوس قزح *qaus i qazah*, the rainbow.

قول *qaul*, saying, speech.

قرآننامه *qaulnámah*, a treaty.

قولنج *qúlunj*, the cholice.

قوم *qaum*, a tribe, nation.

قوی *qawi*, strong, robust.

قویم *qawim*, valiant, brave.

قهر *qahr*, rage, fury.

قهار *qahhár*, powerful; avenger.

قهقهه *qahqahah*, loud laughter.

قهوس *qahús*, handsome; tall.

قهوه *qahwah*, coffee.

قی *qai*, vomiting.

قیاس *qiyás*, conjecture, guess.

قیاسی *qiyási*, conjectural.

قیافه *qiyáfah*, countenance.

قیام *qiyám*, standing, permanence.

قیامت *qiyámat*, the resurrection.

قیدی *qaidí*, a captive, prisoner.

قیر *qir*, a kind of pitch.

قیرط *qirat*, a carrot, gold weight.

قیس *qais*, comparing.

قایصر *qaisar*, Cæsar, or emperor.

قیظ *qaiẓ*, midsummer.

قیعت *qiyat*, plain ground.

قیفال *qaiǧál*, the cephalic vein.

قیتق *qiq*, foolish, giddy, clucking

like a hen.

قیل *qíl*, speech, saying.

قیل و قال *qíl o qál*, conversation.

قیلوله *qailúlah*, sleeping at midday.

قیمت *qímat*, price, value.

قیمتی *qímatí*, valuable, precious.

قیمیه *qímah*, minced meat.

قیود *qayúd*, stipulation.

قیوم *qayúm*, eternal.

## ك

ك *ke, káf* or *k*, the twenty-second letter of the Arabic, and seven-tenth of the Persian alphabet. In arithmetic it expresses 20.

ك added to Persian nouns, forms a diminutive; as, پسرک a little boy.

كابت *kábit*, melancholy, disconsolate.

كابتاره *kábtarah*, foolish discourse.

كابد *kábir*, great, glorious.

كابوس *kábús*, nightmare.

كابين *kábin*, a marriage settlement.

كاتب *kátib*, a writer, scribe.

كچه *káchah*, the chin; grief.

كح *káh*, the side of a mountain.

كحص *káhís*, striking with the feet.

كخ *kákh*, an edifice.

كاذب *kázib*, a liar, impostor.

كار *kár*, business, work.

كاراگاه *kárágáh*, skilful.

كارآمدنی *kárámadaní*, useful.

كارپرداز *kárpardáz*, a manager.

كارخانه *kárkhánah*, a workhouse.

كارد *kárd*, a knife.

كارز *kárz*, a preacher, a public cryer.

كارزار *kárzár*, battle, conflict.

كارشناس *kárshinás*, a man of business, skilful.

كارفرما *kárfarmá*, a minister, ruler.

كارگذار *kárguzár*, discharging duty.

كارگر *kárgar*, effectual, effective.

كاركن *kárkun*, a director, a record-keeper, the register of a Zamíndár.

كاروان *kárwán*, a caravan.

كاروانسرای *kárwánsará*, a public building for the reception of caravans.

كاروبار *kár o bár*, negotiation, business.

كاروباری *kár o bárí*, a trader, a transacter of business.

كاریدن *káridan*, to sow seed.

كاريز *káriz*, a canal for watering ground. [man.]

كاربگر *kárigar*, an artificer, a workman.

كاز *káz*, shears, scissors; the branch of a tree.

كاسب *kásib*, a receiver, gainer, acquirer.

كاست *kást*, diminution.  
 كاستن *kástan*, to decrease.  
 كاسد *kásid*, deficient; not current.  
 كاسر *kásir*, a breaker. [tion.  
 كاسف *kásif*, a person in a bad situa-  
 كاسنى *kásni*, endive, white succory.  
 كاسه *kásah*, a cup, goblet.  
 كاسهسر *kásaesar*, the skull. [Heaven!  
 كاش *kásh*, would to God! I wish to  
 كاشانه *káshánah*, a bird's nest; a  
 house, a hall. [the land.  
 كاشتن *káshtan*, to sow, to cultivate  
 كاشم *káshih*, a secret enemy, dissem-  
 bling foe.  
 كاشف *káshif*, a detector, discoverer.  
 كازم *kázim*, one who restrains anger.  
 كاغذ *kághaz*, paper; a letter.  
 كاغذبان *kághazbád*, a paper kite.  
 كاغذزر *kághazzar*, gold leaf.  
 كاغذوصلى *kághazwastí*, pasteboard.  
 كاقتن *káftun*, to dig; to split.  
 كافر *káfir*, an infidel, unbeliever.  
 كافر زعمت *káfirniamat*, unthankful for  
 benefits, ungrateful.  
 كافل *káfil*, a sponsor, surety.  
 كافور *káfúr*, camphire.  
 كافورى *káfúri*, title of a eunuch;  
 camphorated.  
 كافه *káffah*, all, the whole.  
 كافه انام *káffahánám*, all mankind, the  
 universe.  
 كافى *káfi*, sufficient, enough.  
 كاك *kák*, biscuit.  
 كاكل *kákul*, a curl, lock, ringlet.  
 كاكنج *kákunj*, a species of nightshade.  
 كالا *kálá*, things, necessaries, goods.  
 كالبد *kálbud*, the human body, form,  
 figure; mould.  
 كالبدگر *kálbudgar*, a sculptor.  
 كالىح *kálih*, hideous; adverse (fortune).  
 كام *kám*, desire, wish; the palate.  
 كام جو *kámjo*, seeking enjoyment.  
 كامران *kámrán*, happiness, felicity,  
 pleasure.

كامرانى *kámraní*, felicity, fruition.  
 كامروا *kámrawá*, enjoying, gratified.  
 كامل *kámil*, perfect, entire.  
 كام ناکام *kámnákám*, willing, or unwill-  
 ing. [den.  
 کامن *kámin*, who is concealed, hid-  
 کامیاب *kámiyáb*, gratified, prosper-  
 ous.  
 کامیابی *kámyábi*, fruition, prosperity.  
 كان *kán*, a mine, quarry. [place.  
 كانون *kánún*, a chaffing dish, fire-  
 الاخر *kanún ul ákhir*, a Syrian month,  
 (January.)  
 كانون الاول *kánún ul awal*, a Syrian  
 month, (December.)  
 كاني *káni*, mineral.  
 كار *káo*, digging, hollowing out.  
 كارات *káwák*, a hollow thing, cavity.  
 كاوش *káwish*, digging; meditating.  
 كاويدن *káwidan*, to dig. [king.  
 كاوس *káwús*, pure, clean; name of a  
 كاه *káh*, straw.  
 كاهبان *káhbán*, stubble, a stubble  
 كاهش *káhish*, diminution. [field.  
 كاهريز *káhríz*, straws, dust.  
 كاهل *káhil*, slothful, lazy, sick.  
 كاهلى *káhilí*, sloth, indolence.  
 كاهن *káhin*, a soothsayer, an astro-  
 loger, priest. [lettuce.  
 كاهو *kahú*, the name of a vegetable,  
 كايين *káyin*, being, existing, a crea-  
 ture.  
 كايينات *káinat*, creatures, beings.  
 كب *kab*, overthrowing, inverting.  
 كباب *kabáb*, roasted meat.  
 كبابه *kabábah*, cubebs.  
 كبدان *kabád*, the disease of the liver.  
 كبار *kibár*, grandees, nobles.  
 كبد *kabíd*, the liver, the heart.  
 كبيت *kabis*, hard; corrupted.  
 كبر *kibr*, nobility, pomp, pride.  
 كبروا *kubrú*, great men, grandees.  
 كبريا *kibriyá*, grandeur, power; a  
 name of God.

كبريت *kibrít*, sulphur.  
 كبك *kabh*, a species of partridge.  
 كبل *kabal*, a large chain, or fetter.  
 كبوتر *kabútar*, a pigeon.  
 كبون *kabúd*, blue, azure.  
 كبة *kubbah*, a cupping-glass.  
 كبي *kabbí*, an ape, monkey.  
 كبير *kabír*, great, large.  
 كبيشه *kabisá*, intercalary.  
 كتاب *kitáb*, a book, letter, epistle.  
 كتابت *kitábat*, writing, inscription.  
 كتار *katárah*, a dagger.  
 كتان *katán*, linseed ; linen.  
 كتب *kutub*, books.  
 كتبخانه *kutubkhánah*, a library.  
 كخددا *katkhudá*, the master of a family, bridegroom.  
 كخدائي *katkhudái*, marriage.  
 كتفت *katif*, the shoulder ; bladebone.  
 كتكنه *katkinah*, portion of a farm re-  
 تم *kutm*, concealed, hiding. [let.  
 كتم عدم *katmiadam*, annihilation, non-  
 existence.  
 كتوال *kotwál*, a superintendent of  
 the police.  
 كتيره *katirah*, gum tragacanth.  
 كثافت *kasáfat*, density, fulness.  
 كثرت *kasrat*, abundance, excess.  
 كتم *kasm*, thick ; near at hand.  
 كثير *kasir*, many, much, abundant.  
 كثيف *kasíf*, dense, thick, many.  
 كجم *kaj*, crooked, curved, bent.  
 كجا *kujá*, where, to which place.  
 كجابه *kajúwah*, a camel litter.  
 كجك *kajak*, a hook for driving an  
 elephant.  
 كجكول *kuchkol*, a beggar's dish.  
 كجى *kají*, crookedness, curva-  
 ture.  
 كحال *kahhál*, an oculist. [ny.  
 كحل *kuhal*, a collyrium of antimo-  
 د *kaid*, trouble, inconvenience.  
 كدامت *kadámat*, a collection of  
 meat and drink.

كداس *kudás*, the sneezing of ani-  
 mals.  
 كدام *kudm*, an old man.  
 كدام *kudám*, which ? what ? whether.  
 كدبانو *kadbánu*, a lady, matron.  
 كدح *kadah*, scratching, combing.  
 كدخددا *kudkhudá*, the father of a fa-  
 mily, a married man.  
 كدر *kadr*, turbid, dirty. [fast.  
 كدس *kads*, sneezing (beasts) ; going  
 كدش *kadsh*, striking with a sword  
 or spear.  
 كدم *kadam*, pursuing, hunting.  
 كدن *kudan*, corpulent, fat.  
 كدو *kudú*, a gourd.  
 كدوخ *kadokh*, a bath ; unripe, crulle.  
 كدون *kadúd*, a well.  
 كدورت *kudúrat*, turbidness, density.  
 كده *kadah*, added to any word be-  
 comes a noun of place.  
 كذا *kazá*, this, that.  
 كذاب *kazzáb*, a great liar.  
 كذب *kizb*, a lie, lying.  
 كذوب *kazúb*, see كذاب.  
 كر *kar*, deaf.  
 كرا *kirá*, to whom.  
 كرات *karrát*, times, many times.  
 كراث *kurrás*, a leek.  
 كراز *kuráz*, a little bottle or phial.  
 كراف *karráf*, a follower of women.  
 كراك *karrák*, a wagtail, a kite.  
 كرام *kirám*, magnificent men.  
 كرامت *karámat*, liberality ; a mira-  
 cle.  
 كران *karán*, margin, border.  
 كراهت *karáhut*, aversion, disgust.  
 كرايه *kiráyah*, rent, hire.  
 كرب *karb*, the being afflicted, me-  
 lancholy.  
 كربال *karbál*, a bow, with which  
 they separate cotton.  
 كربت *kurbat*, affliction, distress.  
 كرت *kurrat*, once, one time.  
 كردار *kirdár*, action, deed.

کردگار *kirdgár*, the Creator.  
 کردن *kardan*, to do.  
 کردنی *kardani*, practicable, fit to do.  
 کرسی *kúrsi*, a chair, seat, throne;  
 the eighth heaven.  
 کرشمه *karishmah*, a wink, nod, glance.  
 کرفس *karafas*, parsley; cotton.  
 کرگدن *kargadan*, a rhinoceros.  
 کرگس *kargas*, a vulture.  
 کرم *karam*, liberality, beneficence.  
 کرم *kiram*, a worm.  
 کرمان *kirmán*, worms.  
 کرم پیله *kirampílah*, a silk-worm.  
 کرم شب تاب *kirmshabtab*, a glow-worm,  
 firefly.  
 کرم کله *karmkalah*, a cabbage.  
 کرموش *karmush*, a musk-rat.  
 کرنا *karná*, a trumpet, clarion.  
 کرنب *karnab*, a cabbage.  
 کرنب رومی *karnabirúmi*, a cauliflower.  
 کروه *karoh*, a coss, equal to two  
 miles.  
 کروبا *karoyá*, caraway seed.  
 کوره *kurah*, a globe, sphere.  
 کوره *kurrah*, a colt, foal. [ous.  
 کریم *karím*, bountiful, liberal, graci-  
 ous. کریمه *karímá*, O merciful (God).  
 کرویوه *karewah*, a ravine, rising ground.  
 کریه *karih*, detestable, abominable,  
 کز *kaz*, crooked. [dirty.  
 کز اغند *kazaghánd*, quilted armour.  
 کس *kas*, a person, man, individual.  
 کس *kus*, pudendum muliebre.  
 کسا *kasá*, a sort of coarse woollen  
 cloth. [current.  
 کساد *kasád*, badness of market; not  
 کسافت *kassáfat*, sediment; an eclipse.  
 کسالت *kasálat*, heaviness, slowness.  
 کسان *kasán*, persons, men.  
 کسب *kasb*, trade, occupation, in-  
 dustry.  
 کسبه *kasbar*, an ivory bracelet.  
 کستی *kastí*, a belt worn by the  
 Guebres.

کسره *kasrah*, a breach; the vowel  
 points.  
 کسل *kusal*, slowness, sickness.  
 کسالمند *kúsalmánd*, sick, relaxed.  
 کسوت *kiswat*, dress, habit.  
 کسوف *kusúf*, an eclipse of the sun.  
 کسی *kase*, some one, a person.  
 کشانگی *kushádagi*, amplitude, ex-  
 pansion.  
 کشادن *kushádan*, to open, to subdue.  
 کشاده *kushádah*, open, subdued;  
 cheerful.  
 کشاف *kashsháf*, a revealer, solver.  
 کشاکش *kushákash*, perplexity, at-  
 traction. [ing.  
 کشایش *kusháish*, an opening, subdu-  
 کشت *kisht*, a sown field.  
 کشتزار *kishtzár*, cultivated land.  
 کشتکار *kishtkár*, a husbandman.  
 کشتن *kishtun*, to sow, to till.  
 کشتن *kushtan*, to kill, to put to death.  
 کشتی *kushtí*, a boat, a ship.  
 کشتی *kushtí*, wrestling. [man.  
 کشتی بان *kashtíbán*, a pilot, steers-  
 کشتی گذاره *kashtíguzárah*, a ferry-  
 boat.  
 کشتی گیر *kushtígír*, a wrestler.  
 کشران *kushirán*, the groin. [ment.  
 کشش *kashish*, attraction, allure-  
 کشف *kashf*, opening, revealing.  
 کشکول *kashkaul*, a beggar's cup.  
 کشمش *kishmish*, a species of grape,  
 raisins.  
 کشنیز *kashníz*, coriander seed.  
 کشودن *kashúdan*, to open.  
 کشور *kishwar*, climate, region.  
 کشیدن *kashídan*, to pull, attract, to  
 draw out, to suffer.  
 کشیش *kashísh*, a monk, a priest.  
 کعب *kâb*, the ankle, cube.  
 کعبه *kâbah*, the square temple of  
 Mecca.  
 کف *kaf*, the palm, hand; froth.  
 کفار *kuffár*, infidels, unbelieving.

كفارت *kafárat*, penitence, penance, atonement.

كفاف *kafáf*, daily bread. [ty.

كفالت *kafálat*, pledge, pawn, securi-

كفايت *kifáyat*, sufficiency, enough.

كفايه *kafáyah*, gaining; enough.

كف پا *kafpá*, the sole of the feet.

كفچه *kafchah*, a ladle.

كف دست *kafidast*, the palm of the hand. [titude.

كفر *kufir*, impiety, blasphemy, ingra-

كفران *kufarán*, ingratitude.

كف زدن *kafzadan*, to foam, froth.

كفش *kafsh*, a shoe, slipper.

كفشدوز *kafshdóz*, a shoe-maker.

كفگیر *kafgir*, a skimmer.

كفل *kafal*, the buttocks.

كفن *kafan*, a winding-sheet.

كفو *kufú*, equal.

كفیل *kafil*, a security, surety.

كُل *kull* the whole, all.

كل *kal*, bald, baldness.

كلاب *kalá*, a frog; lungs, lights.

كلاب *kiláb*, a delirium, insanity.

كلابه *kalábah*, raw thread, yarn.

كلاح *kaláh*, a sour, stern countenance.

كلخ *kalákh*, a fillet, a head band.

كلار *kulár*, a frog.

كلاسه *kulásah*, wells, where travellers drink.

كلال *kalál*, weakness, fatigue.

كلاغ *kalágh*, a crow.

كلاله *kulálah*, ringlets, a nosegay.

كلام *kalám*, speech, word.

كلان *kalán*, large, great.

كلانی *kalání*, greatness.

كلوایه *kalówah*, a ball of thread.

كللاه *kuláh*, a cap.

كلب *kalb*, a dog.

كلبتان *kalbtán*, tongs, pincers.

كلبه *kulbah*, a closet, cell.

كلف *kalaf*, a spot in the face; being in love. [tress.

كلفت *kulfat*, trouble, vexation, dis-

كلك *kilk*, a pen, reed.

كلمات *kulimát*, discourses.

كلمه *kalimah*, a word, speech, saying.

كلند *kuland*, a mattock, spade.

كلنگ *kulang*, a crane.

كلوب *kulúb*, forceps, pincers.

كلوخ *kulúkh*, a clod of earth.

كله *kalah*, a flock, herb.

كلی *kullí*, universally, totally.

كلیات *kulliyát*, the whole works of an author.

کلید *kilíd*, a key.

کلینسا *kalísá*, a church.

کلیم *kalím*, an interlocutor.

کلینه *kulliyah*, the kidneys, reins.

کم *kam*, few, less, wanting.

کم *kim*, the envelope of a letter.

کم *kam*, quantity.

کم *kum*, a sleeve.

کماذ *kamád*, fomentation.

کمال *kamál*, perfection, excellence.

کمالات *kamálát*, perfections.

کمان *kamán*, a bow.

کماندار *kamándár*, an archer.

کماینبغی *kamáyambaghí*, in the manner required. [wretched.

کم بخت *kambakht*, unfortunate,

کمتر *kamtar*, less, fewer, inferior.

کمخاب *kamkháb*, brocade.

کمر *kamar*, the loins, waist, middle.

کمر بسته *kamarbastah*, ready.

کمر بند *kamarband*, a belt, girdle,

کم رنگ *kamrang*, pale. [zone.

کمری *kamrí*, weak in the loins (a horse).

کمد *kamak*, aid, assistance.

کمند *kamand*, a noose, halter, toil.

کم و کاست *kam o kást*, defect and diminution.

کمون *kammún*, cummin seed.

کمه *kumah*, blind from the birth.

کمی *kamí*, paucity, scarcity.

کمیاب *kamyáb*, rare, scarce.

کمیّت *kamait*, a bay horse.

کمیت *kamiyat*, quantity, form.  
 کمیز *kamíz*, urine.  
 کمیزدان *kamízdán*, the urine bladder.  
 کمین *kamín*, an ambush.  
 کمینه *kamínah*, mean, base, abject.  
 کن *kun*, do thou.  
 کن *kan*, dig thou ; a digger.  
 کفاد *kanád*, may God do !  
 کنار *kinár*, side, brink, the bason.  
 کناره *kinárah*, beach, shore, margin.  
 کناس *kannás*, a sweeper. [phor.  
 کنایت *kanáyat*, sign, allusion, meta-  
 کنایس *kanáis*, churches.  
 کنج *kunj*, a corner, angle.  
 کنجد *kunjad*, sesame seed.  
 کند *kund*, blunt, stupid.  
 کندر *kandar*, frankincense.  
 کندن *kandan*, to dig, engrave, to  
 pluck.  
 کنز کف *kunzkanā*, a treasure.  
 کنف *kanaf*, a wing, side.  
 کنکاش *kankásh*, consultation.  
 کنگره *kangurah*, a battlement.  
 کندده *kannindah*, a digger.  
 کنوز *kanúz*, treasures.  
 کنون *kunún*, now, at present.  
 کنه *kunih*, substance, mode.  
 کنیز *kaníz*, a maid servant.  
 کنیسه *kanísah*, a church.  
 کواکب *kawákib*, star, constellation.  
 کوب *kob*, bruise thou ; bruising.  
 کوبیدن *kobídan*, to beat, bruise.  
 کوتاه *kotáh*, short, contracted.  
 کوتاهی *kotáhí*, shortness.  
 کوتل *kotal*, a led horse ; a hillock.  
 کوتوال *kotwál*, the chief officer of the  
 police of a city, &c.  
 کوث *kos*, a shoe, slipper.  
 کوثر *kausar*, name of a well in para-  
 dise.  
 کوچ *koj*, marching, decampment.  
 کوچک *kochak*, little, small.  
 کوچه *kúchah*, a lane, a street.  
 کودك *kodak*, a boy, youth.

کودن *kaudan*, a blockhead, stupid.  
 کور *kor*, blind.  
 کورنش *kornish*, obeisance, salutation.  
 کوره *korah*, a fireplace, forge.  
 کوری *korí*, blindness.  
 کوزپشت *kúzpusth*, hump-backed.  
 کوزه *kúzah*, a guglet, flaggon.  
 کوس *kús*, a kettledrum.  
 کوشش *koshish*, effort, attempt.  
 کوشك *kúshk*, a palace.  
 کوشیدن *koshídan*, to strive, endeavour.  
 کوفتن *koftan*, to bruise, to smite.  
 کوكب *kaukab*, a star.  
 کوكبه *kaukabah*, attendants, satellites.  
 كوكلتاس *kokaltás*, a foster-brother.  
 كوكتار *koktár*, the poppy.  
 كون *kún*, a podex.  
 كون *kaun*, existence.  
 كونمکان *kaunmakán*, the world.  
 كوين *kawnain*, both worlds.  
 كونيہ *kauniyah*, existent.  
 كوه *koh*, a hill, mountain.  
 كوهه *kauhah*, height.  
 كوهان *kauhán*, a camel's or bullock's  
 hump.  
 كوهچه *kohchah*, a hillock.  
 كوهستان *kohistán*, a hilly country.  
 كوی *kue*, a street, lane.  
 كه *kih*, who ; that.  
 كهان *kahhán*, soothsayers, priests.  
 كهانت *kahánat*, prophecy.  
 كهتر *kihtar*, less, junior.  
 كهروبا *kahrobá*, attracting straws,  
 (amber.)  
 كهف *kihaf*, a cave ; a large cavern.  
 كهكشان *kakkashán*, the milky way,  
 the galaxy.  
 كهن *kuhan*, old, ancient, worn.  
 كهنه *kuhnah*, old, ancient.  
 كى *kai*, when ? a great king.  
 كى *kí*, the cautery.  
 كياست *kiyásat*, ingenuity, sagacity.  
 كيان *kíyán*, great kings, the Kyanian  
 dynasty.

کیانی *kiyání*, royal, of the Kyanian race.

[tery.

کیاهن *kiyáhan*, commendation, flat-

کید *kaid*, deceit, fraud, stratagem.

کیر *ker*, membrum virile.

کیس *kais*, sagacity, ingenuity.

کیست *kíst*, who is it. ?

کیسه *kisah*, a bag, long purse.

کیسه‌بر *kisahbur*, a cut-purse.

کیش *kes*, religion, faith; a quiver, a kind of diaper.

کیع *kiá*, declining, abstaining from timidity.

کیغ *kigh*, the matter adhering to the corners of the eyes.

کیف *kaif*, how?

کیفیت *kaifiyat*, state of circum-

کیک *kaik*, a flea. [stance.

کیل *kail*, a measure of grain.

کیمخت *kimukht*, leather of horse's or ass's hides.

کیموس *kimús*, chyle.

کیمیایا *kimiyá*, chemistry, alchymy.

کیمیایگر *kimiyágar*, a chemist, alchy-

کینه *kinah*, malice, hatred. [mist.

کینه‌کش *kinahkash*, vindictive.

کیوان *kaiwán*, the planet Saturn.

کیهان *kaihán*, the world.

## گ

گ *gáf* or *g*, the eighteenth letter of the Persian alphabet; it does not occur in Arabic; and is called *káf i ajamí* as well as *gáf*.

گازر *gázar*, a fuller, a washerman.

گار *gár*, a particle, which denotes agency, like *doer*.

گاز *gáz*, tongs.

گام *gám*, a step, pace.

گاو *gáo*, a cow.

گاوآهن *gáwáhan*, a ploughshare.

گاو‌دم *gáwdum*, a trumpet; a tapering tube.

گاوزبان *gáo zabán*, bugloss.

گاوزوری *gáo zorí*, rude, brutal.

گاو‌شنگ *gáo shang*, an ox-goad.

گاه *gáh*, time, place.

گاه‌گاه *gáh gáh*, sometimes, now and then.

گایدن *gáedan*, to copulate.

گبر *gabr*, a worshipper of fire, follower of Zoroaster; an infidel.

گچ *gach*, mortar, plaster.

گدا *gadá*, a beggar. [solve.

گداختن *gadákhtan*, to melt, to dis-

گدازش *guzárish*, liquefaction.

گدازنده *guzárin dah*, a solvent.

گدائی *gadái*, beggary.

گزار *guzár*, a passage; a ferry.

گزاردن *guzárdan*, to perform.

گزارش *guzárish*, representation, memorial.

گذاشتن *guzáshtan*, to quit; to place.

گداف *guzáf*, boasting, vain.

گذر *guzr*, pass thou. [ing.

گذر *guzar*, a passage; a ferry; pass-

گذرنامه *guzarnámah*, a passport.

گذران *guzrán*, passing, spending.

گذرانیدن *guzránidan*, to cause to pass; to present.

گذربان *guzarbán*, a road watch.

گذرگاه *guzargáh*, a ford, a ferry.

گذشتن *guzashtan*, to pass.

گذشته *guzishtah*, past.

گر *gar*, if. [cellent.

گرامی *girámí*, dear, respectable, ex-

گران *girán*, heavy; dear.

گرانی *girání*, scarcity, dearth; weight.

گرای *girái*, inclination.

گرایدن *giráidan*, to incline.

گربال *girbál*, a sieve.

گربه *gurbah*, a cat.

گربه‌مسکین *gurbahlmiskín*, a wicked rogue.

گربه‌ابی *gurbaiábí*, an otter.

گرچه *garchih*, although.

گرد *gard*, dust.  
 گرد *gird*, round, circuit.  
 گرداب *girdáb*, a whirlpool.  
 گرداگرد *girdágird*, round about.  
 گردان *gardán*, turning, revolving.  
 گردانیدن *gardánidan*, to alter, to turn.  
 گرداوری *girdáwari*, watching, guard-  
 گردباد *gardbád*, a whirlwind. [ing.  
 گردش *gardish*, revolution.  
 گردشهر *gardishahr*, suburbs.  
 گردگان *girdgán*, a walnut. [invest.  
 گرد کردن *girdkardan*, to surround, to  
 گردن *gardan*, the neck.  
 گردن فرارز *gardanfráz*, proud, haughty.  
 گردون *gardún*, the sphere; a wheel.  
 گرده *gurdah*, a kidney; courage.  
 گرده *girdah*, a wafer, cake; a shield;  
 a round pillow. [wander.  
 گردیدن *gardáidan*, to become; to  
 گرز *gurz*, a mace or club.  
 گرسنگی *gursanagi*, hunger.  
 گرسنه *gursanah*, hungry.  
 گرفتار *giriftár*, seized, a captive.  
 گرفتاری *giriftári*, captivity, bondage.  
 گرفتن *giriftan*, to take, seize.  
 گرگ *gurg*, a wolf.  
 گرم *garm*, hot, warm.  
 گرمابه *garmábah*, a warm bath.  
 گرم خیز *garmkhez*, active.  
 گرم سیر *garmsair*, a warm climate.  
 گرمی *garmi*, heat, warmth.  
 گرمیدانه *garmidánah*, a rush.  
 گرنه *garnah*, unless.  
 گرو *girau*, a pledge, pawn.  
 گروه *guroh*, band, troop.  
 گردیدن *girwidan*, to follow, to admire.  
 گره *girah*, a knot.  
 گریان *giryán*, weeping, lamenting.  
 گریانیدن *giryánidan*, to cause to cry.  
 گریبان *girebán*, the collar or breast  
 of a garment.  
 گریختن *gurekhtan*, to flee, desert.  
 گریز *gurez*, flight, defeat.  
 گریزانیدن *gurezánidan*, to put to flight.

گریستن *giristan*, to cry, to weep.  
 گرینده *giriendah*, weeping, bewail-  
 گریه *giryah*, weeping. [ing.  
 گز *gaz*, an ell; tamarisk. [charge.  
 گزاران *guzárúdan*, to quit, to pay, dis-  
 گزاف *gazáf*, boasting, foolish talk-  
 ing; boundless, numberless.  
 گزان *gazán*, biting, pungent.  
 گزانیدن *guzánidan*, to injure, to bite.  
 گزر *gazar*, a carrot.  
 گزند *gazand*, injury, damage.  
 گزنه *gaznah*, a nettle.  
 گزنی *gizni*, moist, wet and withered.  
 گزیدن *guzidan*, to choose, to select.  
 گزیدن *guzúdan*, to bite.  
 گزیده *guzúdah*, chosen, selected.  
 گزیر *guzir*, aid, remedy.  
 گستاخ *gustákh*, rude.  
 گستاخی *gustákhí*, rudeness.  
 گستر *gustar*, a spreader, diffusive.  
 گستراندن *gustránidan*, to cause to  
 spread.  
 گسترانیدن *gustardan*, to spread.  
 گسیختن *gusekhtan*, } to tear, or twist  
 گسستن *gusastan*, } off.  
 گشت *gasht*, walking, going round.  
 گشتن *gushtan*, to become; to turn.  
 گشته *gashtah*, became; changed.  
 گفته *guftah*, he spoke.  
 گفتار *guftár*, speech, saying.  
 گفتن *guftan*, to speak.  
 گفتگو *guftgú*, conversation.  
 گل *gul*, a flower; a rose; the snuff  
 of a candle; a mark made by  
 burning.  
 گل *gil*, clay, mud.  
 گلاب *guláb*, rose water.  
 گلاب پاش *gulábpásh*, a bottle for  
 sprinkling rose water.  
 گل ارمنی *guliármini*, bole armenic.  
 گلبن *gulban*, a rose tree. [bath.  
 گلخان *gulkhan*, the stove of a warm  
 گلدسته *guldestah*, a nosegay, a hand-  
 ful of roses.



گلرخ *gulruk̄h*, rosy-cheeked.  
 گلستان *gulistán*, a flower garden.  
 گل سفید *gilisufaid*, chalk.  
 گلشن *gulshan*, a rose garden.  
 گلغام *gulfám*, like the rose; a mistress.  
 گل قند *gulqand*, conserve of roses.  
 گلگیر *gulgír*, a pair of snuffers.  
 گلنار *gulnár*, pomegranate blossoms.  
 گلو *gulú*, the throat.  
 گلوبند *gulúband*, a necklace; neck-  
 گلوله *gahúlah*, a bullet. [cloth.  
 گله *gilah*, murmur, complaint.  
 گله بان *gallahbán*, a pastor.  
 گله بانی *gallahbání*, pastoral care.  
 گلی *gili*, earthen, made of earth.  
 گلیم *gilím*, a blanket.  
 گم *gum*, lost, missing. [depute.  
 گماشتن *gumáshtan*, to commission,  
 گماشته *gumáshtah*, an agent, factor.  
 گمان *gumán*, suspicion; conjecture.  
 گمراه *gumráh*, wandering, abandoned.  
 گمراهی *gumráhí*, error, wanderings.  
 گناه *gunáh*, sin, crime, fault.  
 گناهگار *gunáhgar*, a sinner, culprit.  
 گنجایش *gunjáish*, capacity, holding.  
 گنجیقه *ganjáfah*, a pack of cards.  
 گنجور *ganjúr*, a treasure. [zine.  
 گنجینه *ganjínah*, a treasury, maga-  
 گندم *gandum*, wheat.  
 گندمگون *gandumgún*, swarthy, black.  
 گندنا *gandaná*, a leek.  
 گنده *gundah*, coarse, thick.  
 گنده *gandah*, fetid, stinking.  
 گندیدن *gandidan*, to putrefy.  
 گنگ *gung*, dumb.  
 گنگ *gang*, the river Ganges.  
 گنه *gunah*, a crime, fault.  
 گناهگار *gunahgar*, a sinner, criminal.  
 گوار *gawár*, digestible, wholesome.  
 گوارش *gawárish*, digestible, agreea-  
 ble.  
 گواه *gawáh*, a witness, evidence.  
 گواهی *gawáhí*, testimony, evidence.  
 گوبال *gopál*, an iron mace.

گور *gor*, a grave, tomb; the wild ass.  
 گورخر *gork̄har*, onager, or wild ass.  
 گورستان *goristán*, a burying place.  
 گوز *goz*, a fart.  
 گوزن *gauzan*, an elk.  
 گوساله *gosálah*, a calf.  
 گوسپند *gospand*, a goat, a sheep.  
 گوش *gosh*, an ear.  
 گوشت *gosht*, flesh, meat.  
 گوشمال *goshmál*, chastisement; pull-  
 ing the ears.  
 گوشواره *goshwárah*, an ear-ring; the  
 abstract of an account.  
 گوشه *goshah*, a corner, angle.  
 گوگرد *gogírd*, sulphur.  
 گول *gol*, an idiot.  
 گوله *golah*, a cannon ball. [lour.  
 گون *gún*, implies similitude of co-  
 گوناگون *gúnágún*, various, different.  
 گونه *gúnah*, colour; sort, form.  
 گوهر *gauhar*, essence; a gem.  
 گوهری *gauharí*, a jeweller.  
 گوی *goe*, a ball; globe.  
 گویائی *goyái*, speech.  
 گوینده *goindah*, speaking; a speaker.  
 گه *gah*, time, place.  
 گهر *guhar*, a jewel.  
 گهواره *gahwárah*, a cradle.  
 گیاه *giyáh*, grass, herbage.  
 گیتی *getí*, the world, universe.  
 گیر *gír*, seizing; seize thou.  
 گیرا *girá*, one who holds.  
 گیسو *gesú*, a knot of hair, ringlet.  
 گین *gím*, an abstract particle added  
 to substantives signifies, possess-  
 ed of, as اندر گین

ل

ل *lám* or *l*, the twenty-third letter  
 of the Arabic, and nineteenth of  
 the Persian alphabet, and in  
 reckoning by *abjad* it stands for  
 30.

لا *lá*, a negative or privative particle ; *un*, no, by no means.

لايت *lábat*, a place full of stones.

لايت *lábit*, delaying, dilatory.

لا بد *lábad*, necessarily, infallibly.

لا بن *labun*, who abounds in, or drinks milk.

لا به *lábah*, desire ; flattery.

لامت *lámat*, name of an idol.

لا تم *lásim*, breaking, hurting.

لا حرم *lájarm*, necessarily.

لا حورد *lájaward*, lapis lazuli ; azure.

لا حق *láhaq*, adjoining.

لا حول *láhawal*, there is no power nor virtue but in God.

لا ح *lákh*, in composition, signifies place, as سنكلاخ *siñkalah*

لا حراج *lákhiráj*, rent-free.

لا دم *ládum*, striking ; mending.

لا دوا *ládawá*, incurable.

لا زال *lázál*, may it last for ever !

لا زاب *lázab*, firm, solid.

لا زم *lázim*, expedient, necessary.

لا زمني *lázimí*, any thing that is necessary ; neuter gender.

لا زة *lázah*, wild saffron.

لا شه *lásh*, a corpse.

لا شك *láshak*, doubtless.

لا شه *láshah*, a dead body, corpse,

لا صق *lásiq*, adhering. [carcass.

لا طائل *látáil*, absurd, useless.

لا عب *láib*, a player, gamester.

لا عى *láí*, terrified by the slightest trifles.

لا غ *lágh*, jest, burlesque.

لا غر *lághir*, lean, thin.

لا ف *láf*, boasting, vanity.

لا قح *láqih*, distressing, cruel (war).

لا ك *lák*, gum lac.

لا كالام *lákálám*, without dispute.

لا ل *lál*, dumb ; red.

لا له *lálah*, a tulip.

لا لى *laálí*, pearls.

لامس *lámis*, touching, feeling.

لامسه *lámisah*, feeling, touching.

لامع *láma*, splendid, bright.

لامه *lámmah*, an ornament.

لا واه *láwah*, grief, disease, pain.

لا و نعم *lá o nâam*, yes and no.

لا واه *láwah*, supplication.

لا وى *láwí*, a levite ; levitical,

لا ووت *láhút*, divinity.

لا وى *láih*, evident, clear.

لا وى *láyaní*, absurd.

لا وى *láiq*, worthy, deserving, fit.

لا وى *láim*, a reprover, slanderer.

لا وى *láyamút*, immortal.

لا وى *láimbaghí*, indecent, impertinent.

لا ب *lab*, the lip ; brink, margin.

لا ب *lub*, the pith, marrow, essence.

لا ب *lubáb*, pure, unsullied.

لا باده *lubádah*, a great coat.

لا باس *libás*, dress, apparel, robe.

لا باسى *libásí*, forgery.

لا بابل *labálab*, brimful, up to the brink.

لا بان *lubán*, benzoin.

لا باب *labab*, plenty of water.

لا بربز *labrez*, running over.

لا بربز *labaz*, eating fast and greedily.

لا بربز *lubs*, putting on a garment.

لا بربز *labaq*, skilful, ingenious.

لا بربز *labak*, mixing, confounding.

لا بربز *labaláb*, ivy, bind-weed, peltitory. [stick.

لا بن *laban*, milk ; striking with a

لا بنان *labnán*, mount Libanus.

لا بوس *labús*, a coat of mail.

لا بيب *labib*, prudent, wise.

لا بيبك *labbík*, I wait your command.

لا ت *lat*, a blow, stroke.

لا تيب *latab*, being firm, fixed.

لا تيره *latrah*, a part, fragment.

لا تم *latam*, a wound ; striking.

لا تيق *lasak*, moistening, bedewing.

لا تم *lasam*, kissing ; veiling the face.

لجاج *lajáj*, contest, litigation.  
 لجام *lajám*, a bridle, reins.  
 لجاب *lajab*, making a noise, shouting.  
 لجات *lajat*, noise, clamour.  
 لجاج *lujáj*, stammering.  
 لِحَاز *liház*, observing attentively.  
 لِحَاف *liháf*, a quilt.  
 لِحَام *lahám*, a butcher.  
 لِحَاس *lahas*, licking, eating.  
 لِحَظَه *lahazah*, a moment, minute; a look.  
 لِحْم *lahm*, flesh, meat.  
 لِحْن *lahn*, melody; a song, tune.  
 لِحْوَق *lahúq*, contiguous.  
 لِحِيص *lahis*, narrow, confined.  
 لِحِيه *lahiyah*, a beard.  
 لِحْتِي *lakhte*, somewhat, some.  
 لِدَام *ladám*, a patch.  
 لِدَاع *laza*, biting, stinging.  
 لِدَاعَت *lazzat*, pleasure; taste.  
 لِدِيد *laidid*, delicious, sweet.  
 لِرْزَه *larzah*, tremor, trembling.  
 لِرْزِدَان *larzidan*, to tremble.  
 لِرْزُج *lazuj*, tenacious, sticking.  
 لِرْزُجَت *lazújat*, tenacity.  
 لِرْزُوم *lazúm*, necessity, expediency.  
 لِسَان *lisán*, the tongue; language.  
 لِسَانُ الثَّور *lisánussaur*, bugloss.  
 لِسَاع *lasa*, the stinging (of a snake).  
 لَشْكَر *lashkar*, an army, troops.  
 لَشْكَرْگَاه *lashkargáh*, a camp.  
 لَشْكَرْكَش *lashkarkash*, a general.  
 لَصُوق *lasúq*, adhesion, conjunction.  
 لَطَافَت *latáfat*, elegance, beauty.  
 لَطَافِيف *latáif*, jests.  
 لَطَافِيف *latakah*, staining; defaming.  
 لَطَاس *latas*, striking, dashing.  
 لَطَع *lata*, licking.  
 لَطْف *lutf*, favour, kindness.  
 لَطْمَه *latmah*, a blow, a box.  
 لَطِيف *latíf*, elegant, agreeable.  
 لَطِيفَه *latifah*, pleasantry, raillery.  
 لَظِي *lazí*, hell, or hell fire.

لَعَاب *luáb*, sliminess.  
 لَعِب *láb*, playing; a play, game.  
 لَعِبَت *lábát*, a puppet.  
 لَعِبَت *lábát*, puppet show.  
 لَعْمَ بَازِي *lájbazí*, the being moved, agitated.  
 لَعْل *lál*, a ruby. [tated].  
 لَعْنَت *lanat*, imprecation, curse.  
 لَعِين *lain*, execrable, hateful.  
 لَعَات *lughát*, languages.  
 لَعْت *lughat*, speech; language; a dictionary.  
 لَعْز *lughz*, an enigma, riddle.  
 لَعْزَان *laghzán*, slipping, sliding.  
 لَعْزِيدَان *laghzidan*, to slip.  
 لَعْو *lagho*, an inconsiderate speech.  
 لَعْوِي *lughwí*, belonging to language.  
 لَعْفَاح *laffuh*, mandragora.  
 لَعْفَاقَه *lifáfah*, the cover of a letter.  
 لَعْفَاق *lafz*, a word, speech. [ther].  
 لَعْفَاق *lafuq*, sewing two things together.  
 لَعْفِيف *lafif*, a crowd; a friend.  
 لِقَا *liqá*, a visit, interview.  
 لِقَاب *laqab*, a surname, nickname.  
 لِقَاق *laqlaq*, a stork.  
 لِقْمَان *luqmán*, the name of a famous eastern fabulist.  
 لِقْمَه *luqmah*, a mouthful, morsel.  
 لِقْو *laqu*, canine convulsions.  
 لُك *luk*, lac.  
 لُك *lak*, a hundred thousand.  
 لُكَام *lugám*, the bit of a bridle.  
 لُكَاد *lakad*, a kick.  
 لُكَادْكُوب *lukadkúb*, kicking.  
 لُكْن *lagan*, a bason; candlestick.  
 لُكْنَت *luknat*, stammering, stuttering.  
 لُكُود *lakúd*, dirty, sordid, nasty.  
 لُكُودُ لِهَ الْاَحْمَد *lilláhuhamul*, God be praised!  
 لَمْ *lam*, no.  
 لَمْ *lammá*, cause, when.  
 لِمَا *limá*, why. لِمَا when. [wink].  
 لَمَحَه *lamhah*, a moment; a glance.  
 لَمَس *lams*, the touch, handling, feeling.

مع *lamâ*, splendour, brilliancy.  
 لعان *lamân*, shining, glittering.  
 لنگ *lang*, lame.  
 لنگر *langar*, an anchor.  
 لنگیدن *langidan*, to limp.  
 لوا *livâ*, a standard, banner.  
 لواحق *lavâhiq*, domestics, dependants.  
 لوازمه *lawâzimah*, } necessary things,  
 لوازم *lawâzim*, } requisites.  
 لوازمه *lawâmi*, a rays, lights.  
 لوايم *lawâim*, reproaches, reproofs.  
 لوبيا *lûbia*, a species of bean.  
 لوث *laus*, defilement, impurity.  
 لوج *lûj* squint-eyed; naked.  
 لوح *lah*, a plank, board, tablet.  
 لوز *lauz*, an almond. [monds.  
 لوزينه *lauzînah*, a confection of almonds.  
 لوطى *lutî*, a sodomite.  
 لولو *lûlû*, a pearl.  
 لولى *lûlî*, a courtesan; singing girl.  
 لون *laun*, colour; species, genus.  
 لوند *laund*, free; ignorant, foolish; poor; a soldier.  
 لهاب *lahâb*, } flame, burning (fire.)  
 لهب *lahab*, }  
 لهجه *lahjah*, the tongue, voice, sound.  
 لهذا *lihâzâ*, because, therefore.  
 لهو *lahv*, playing.  
 لهو لعب *lahvolâb*, play, sport, mirth.  
 لياقت *liyâqât*, merit, worth, skill.  
 ليالى *liyâli*, nights.  
 ليام *liyâm*, sordid men.  
 ليت ولعل *laitolâll*, procrastination.  
 ليت *lait*, a lion.  
 ليزم *lezam*, a kind of bow.  
 ليسیدن *lisidan*, to lick.  
 ليك *lek*, } but, notwithstanding.  
 ليكن *lekin*, }  
 ليل *lail*, the night.  
 ليمون *laimûn*, a lemon.  
 لينت *linat*, softness.  
 لينه *linah*, a kind of palm.

ليم *laim*, vile, base.  
 ليمان *laimân*, base men.

م

م *mîm* or *m*, the twenty-fourth letter of the Arabic, and twentieth of the Persian alphabet. In reckoning by *abjud*, it stands for 40.  
 ما *mâ*, what; why, no, not.  
 ما *mâ*, we, us, our.  
 ماء *mâ*, water, juice, splendour.  
 ماء الحين *mâuljubn*, whey. [life.  
 ماء الحيات *mâulhayât*, the water of life.  
 ماب *mâb*, a receptacle, repository.  
 ما بقى *mâbaqâ*, the remainder, the rest.  
 ما بون *mâbûn*, infamous, suspected.  
 ما بين *mâbain*, between; mutual.  
 مات *mât*, he is dead.  
 مات *mât*, astonished, amazed.  
 ماتح *mâtih*, a drinker of water.  
 ماتقدم *mâtaqaddama*, the past; antiquity. [ing.  
 ماتم *mâtam*, misfortune, grief, mourning.  
 ماتم بوسى *mâtampursî*, condolence.  
 ماتمى *mâtami*, belonging to mourning.  
 ماتى *mâtî*, the face, appearance.  
 ماثر *mâsir*, marks, signs, memorials.  
 مائل *mâsil*, adhering to the ground.  
 ماثور *mâsûr*, history, tradition.  
 ماثوم *mâsûm*, a guilty or suspected person.  
 ماج *mâj*, bitter, brackish (water).  
 ماجد *mâjad*, noble, glorious.  
 ماجرا *mâjra*, an event, incident.  
 ماء جل *mâjal*, a pond, a ditch.  
 ماجو *mâjû*, a gall-nut.  
 ماجوج *mâjûj*, Magog the son of Japhet; eastern Tartary.  
 ماچ و موچ *mâch o môch*, kissing and licking as a cat her kittens.  
 ماچور *mâjûr*, recompensed, paid.

ماچین *máchin*, the empire of China.  
 ماحش *máhash*, a glutton.  
 ماحصل *máhasal*, any thing collected, produce.  
 ماحض *máhiz*, having pure milk.  
 ماحضر *máhazar*, whatever is present.  
 ماحق *máhaq*, intense heat; hot (day.)  
 ماحی *mahi*, obliterating, defacing.  
 ماخان *mákhán*, an ancient hero.  
 ماخذ *mákhaz*, the place of receipt.  
 ماخض *mákhaz*, bringing forth.  
 ماخل *mákhál*, fugitive.  
 ماخوذ *mákhúz*, received, taken.  
 مادام *mádám*, whilst, during, until.  
 مادح *mádih*, praising, praiser.  
 مادخ *mádakh*, great, excellent.  
 مادر *mádar*, a mother.  
 مادرروزگار *mádarirozgár*, dame nature, nature.  
 مادرزاد *mádarzád*, innate, from the birth.  
 مادرمادر *mádarimádar*, maternal grandmother.  
 مادری *mádarí*, maternal.  
 ماده *máddah*, the first principle; subject.  
 ماده *mádah*, female.  
 مادی *máddí*, material, essential.  
 مادیان *mádiyán*, a mare, a she-ass.  
 مادیت *máddiyat*, substantialness.  
 ماذریون *mázaryún*, mazereon.  
 ماذون *mázún* permitted, allowed.  
 مار *már*, a snake.  
 مار *már*, a lord, rich man.  
 مارا *márá*, us, to us.  
 مارآب *máráb*, recent good fortune.  
 مارب *márib*, important affairs.  
 مارچوبه *márichobah*, asparagus.  
 مارگیر *márgír*, a snake-catcher.  
 مارمانه *mármánah*, like a serpent.  
 مارماهی *mármáhi*, an eel.  
 مارمهره *mármuhrah*, a stone.

ماروت *márút*, the name of an angel.  
 ماروک *márúk*, an origin, a root.  
 مازو *mázú*, a gall apple.  
 ماس *más*, light inconstant man.  
 ماسبق *másabaq*, that which precedes any thing.  
 ماست *mást*, coagulated milk.  
 ماسک *másak*, holding, retentive.  
 ماسلف *másulaf*, the past.  
 ماسوا *másiwá*, besides, except.  
 ماش *másh*, a kind of pea.  
 ماشه *máshah*, a small weight; tongs.  
 ماشی *máshí*, walking; a pedestrian.  
 ماص *máss*, sipping, sucking.  
 ماصدق *másadaq*, any thing verified.  
 ماضی *mázi*, the past; preterite tense.  
 ماضغه *mázaghah*, that part whence the teeth grow.  
 ماطر *mátir*, raining.  
 ماعز *máaz*, a goat; goat's leather.  
 مافات *máfát*, that which has elapsed.  
 مافوق *máfauq*, beyond, above, aforesaid.  
 ماقبل *máqabal*, the antecedent, the former, past.  
 ماکو *mákú*, a weaver's shuttle.  
 ماکوب *mákúb*, a weaver's shuttle.  
 ماکول *mákúl*, eaten; food, victual.  
 ماکیان *mákiyán*, a fowl, a hen.  
 مال *mál*, wealth, property.  
 مال *maál*, consequence, end, issue.  
 مال اموال *málamwál*, riches, money, wealth.  
 مالاکلام *málákalám*, immense, unspeakable.  
 مالامال *málámál*, full, heaped up.  
 مال اندیش *málandesh*, forecast.  
 مالایعنی *málayání*, vain, foolish.  
 مالپرست *málpararast*, a worshipper of wealth, an avaricious man.  
 مالچ *málíj*, salted, savoury.  
 مالک *málík*, a fugitive.

ما لئوليا *málíkhuliyá*, melancholy.  
 مالدار *máldár*, wealthy, opulent.  
 مالدارى *máldári*, opulence.  
 مالزم *málzám*, that which is necessary.  
 مالش *málish*, rubbing, friction.  
 مالضامن *málzámin*, } surety in the  
 مالضامنى *málzámíní*, } sum.  
 مالك *málik*, proprietor, master, owner.  
 مالكانه *málikánah*, the proprietor's share of the produce of the soil.  
 مالگذارى *málguzári*, land revenue, ground rent.  
 مالكيت *máلكiyat*, proprietaryship.  
 مال و متاع *máalomatá*, money and effects.  
 مالوف *máluף*, familiar.  
 ماله *málah*, a trowel.  
 مالى *máli*, belonging to riches.  
 ماليت *máliyat*, worth, value.  
 مالئوليا *máلكhúliya*, melancholy.  
 ماليدن *málidan*, to rub, to anoint.  
 ماليدة *málidah*, bread made of milk, flour, &c.  
 مالى و ملكى *máliomulki*, finance and government.  
 ماما *mámá*, mother, (old women in general are so called.)  
 مامان *máman*, refuge, asylum.  
 مامور *mámúr*, order, established.  
 مامول *mámúl*, hoped for, expected.  
 مامون *mámún*, preserved, secured, guarded.  
 ماندگى *mándagi*, fatigue, lassitude.  
 ماندن *mándan*, to remain, to stay.  
 مانده *mándah*, fatigued, tired; left.  
 مانع *máni*, obstacle, prohibition.  
 مانند *mánand*, alike, resembling.  
 مانوس *mánús*, an intimate friend.  
 ماورا *máwá*, a dwelling, abode, habitation.  
 ماورا *máwará*, beyond, over.  
 ماوقع *máwaqa*, an event, an accident,

ماه *máh*, the moon; a month.  
 ماهانه *máhnah*, monthly; monthly wages.  
 ماهنامه *máhbamáh*, monthly.  
 ماهتاب *máhtáb*, moonlight; the moon.  
 ماهر *máhir*, skilful, clever.  
 ماهرو *máhrú*, moon-faced, beautiful as the moon.  
 ماه كنعانى *máhkínání*, Joseph, the son of Jacob.  
 ماه نو *máhnau*, the new moon.  
 ماهوار *máhwár*, monthly.  
 ماهى *máhi*, a fish.  
 ماهيانه *máhiyánah*, monthly.  
 ماهيت *máhiyat*, state, value, substance.  
 ماهى خوار *mákhíhwár*, a heron.  
 ماهى گير *máhgír*, a fisherman; an otter.  
 مائى *mái*, watery.  
 مائى و منى *máiomaní*, pride and egotism.  
 مايدة *máidah*, a table covered with victuals.  
 مايرت *máirat*, flowing blood.  
 مايش *máish*, milking.  
 مايقرا *máiqrá*, legible.  
 مايل *máil*, inclined towards.  
 مايوس *máyús*, desperate, hopeless.  
 مايه *máyah*, stock, wealth, matter.  
 مايه *máyah*, a hundred.  
 مايه دار *máyahdár*, a man of property.  
 مايه شير *máihshír*, rennet.  
 مباح *mubáh*, lawful, allowable.  
 مباحث *mubáhat*, sincerity.  
 مباحث *mubáhis*, a disputant, disputing.  
 مباحثه *mubáhasah*, dispute, debate.  
 مبادا *mubádá*, God forbid, lest.  
 مبادر *mubádir*, preceding, outstripping.  
 مبادرت *mubádirat*, precedence, superiority.  
 مبادله *mubádilah*, exchange, barter.

مبادی *mubádí*, beginnings, origins.  
 مبارز *mubáriz*, a warrior, valiant.  
 مبارك *mubáarak*, happy, fortunate.  
 مبارکباد *mubáarakbád*, may it be fortunate!  
 مبارکبادی *mubáarakbádí*, congratulation.  
 مبارکی *mubáarakí*, auspiciousness, happiness.  
 مباحث *mubásh*, be not.  
 مباحث *mabáshir*, a supervisor, inspector.  
 مباشرت *mubásharat*, management; copulation.  
 مباحث *mabás*, an asylum, refuge.  
 مباحث *mubá'idat*, distance.  
 مبالغ *mabáligh*, sums of money.  
 مبالغه *mabálighah*, hyperbole; reiteration.  
 مبانى *mabáni*, edifices, fabrics.  
 مباحث *mabáhát*, glory, honour.  
 مباحث *mubáhajat*, conviviality.  
 مباحث *mubáhilat*, behaving foolishly.  
 مباهى *mubáhi*, glorious; arrogant, proud.  
 مباحث *mubá'iatah*, commerce, traffic.  
 مباحث *mubáinat*, separation, relinquishing.  
 مبداء *mabdá*, the beginning.  
 مبداء *mubtadá*, commencement, principle. [vator.  
 مبدع *mubtadá*, an inventor, innovator.  
 مبتدی *mubtadí*, a beginner, learner.  
 مبدش *mubtashir*, a receiver of good news.  
 مبدغيات *mubtaghiyat*, requisitions.  
 مبتلا *mubtalá*, afflicted, distressed.  
 مبدع *mubtahij*, exalting, rejoicing.  
 مباحث *mubahas*, subject of disputation, dissertation.  
 مبداء *mabdá*, the beginning, origin.  
 مبدع *mabdá*, creator; inventor.  
 مبدل *mubaddal*, changed, altered.

مبداه *mabdah*, extempore, irregular.  
 مبدد *mubaddir*, prodigal, expensive.  
 مبدول *mabzúl*, bestowed, expended.  
 مبد *mabar*, do not carry, or receive.  
 مبدرا *mubarrá*, free, absolved, exempted.  
 مبدرات *mubarrát*, public works, beneficences.  
 مبدح *mubarraah*, severe, heavy, distressing.  
 مبدن *mabarrid*, cooling, refreshing.  
 مبدن *mibrad*, a file.  
 مبدز *mabarraz*, a field of battle.  
 مبدور *mabrúr*, purified, absolved, pious.  
 مبدروس *mabrús*, leprous, a leper.  
 مبدهن *mubarhan*, demonstrative, evident.  
 مبدج *mubazzaj*, drest, ornamented.  
 مبدسوط *mabsút*, spread, extended.  
 مبدش *mabshur*, rejoiced with good news.  
 مبدش *mubashshir*, a bearer of good news; an evangelist.  
 مبدشوش *mabshúsh*, a cheerful countenance.  
 مبدسر *mubassir*, seeing, spectator.  
 مبدطل *mabattil*, abolished; annihilated.  
 مبدعوث *mabaús*, sent, raised up.  
 مبدغ *mablagh*, a sum, ready money.  
 مبدل *mabattal*, moistening well.  
 مبدنى *mabani*, founded, constructed.  
 مبدس *mabúsh*, mixed, confused.  
 مبدج *mubhaj*, re-joining, re-creating.  
 مبدهم *mubham*, occult; doubtful.  
 مبدهوت *mabhút*, astonished, confounded.  
 مبدهور *mabhúr*, fatigued, breathless.  
 مبدیت *mabit*, a bed chamber.  
 مبدعی *mabíí*, sold, bought.  
 مبدین *mabaiyan*, explaining; dividing.  
 مبدین *mubín*, manifest, evident.  
 مبدى *matá*, when? at what time?

متأبد *mutábad*, wild, frightened, flying.

متابع *mutábiq*, a follower; obedient.  
متابعة *mutábiat*, imitation, obeying, following, obsequiousness.

متأثر *mutásir*, impressed.

متأخر *mutákhkhar*, behind, modern.

متأخرين *mutákhkhirin*, the moderns.

متأدى *mutáddi*, prepared, arranged.

متأذى *mutázzi*, injured, afflicted.

متأسد *mutássad*, furious, enraged.

متأسر *mutássir*, hesitating, slow.

متأسف *mutássif*, regretting, groaning.

متاع *matá*, goods, effects.

متاعب *matáib*, vexations, affliction.

متأكر *mutákir*, digging a ditch.

متألف *mutállif*, familiarized, associated.

متألم *mutállim*, grieved, sad, afflicted.

متأمل *mutámmil*, considering, contemplative, deliberating.

متأمّن *mutámmín*, confiding in, secure.

متأنت *matánat*, firmness, solidity.

متأهل *mutáhil*, having a family; worthy.

متباين *mutabáin*, distinct, separate.

متبدل *mutabaddil*, inverting, changing.

متبحر *mutabakhar*, very learned.

متبرك *mutabarrak*, blessed, fortunate, happy.

متبرم *mutabarram*, languid, satiated.

متبررى *mutabarrá*, freed, absolved.

متبنى *mutabanná*, an adopted son.

متبني *mutabanni*, adoption.

متبور *matbúr*, perishing, ruined.

متبوع *matbu*, obeyed.

متبين *mutabín*, rendering clear.

متجاسر *mutajásir*, bold, magnanimous.

متجاوز *mutajáviz*, exceeding, transgressing.

متجاهل *mutajáhil*, feigning ignorance.

متجسس *mutajassis*, exploring; playing the spy.

متجلى *mutajallá*, illuminating, splendid.

متحد *muttahid*, united, made one.

متحرك *mutaharrik*, movable, moved.

متحصن *mutahassin*, retiring into a garrison.

متحفي *mutahaffi*, exulting, rejoicing.

متحقق *mutahaqqiq*, verifying, true.

متحقق *mutahaqqaq*, verified, true, certain.

متحلى *mutahallá*, adorning, decorating.

متحمل *mutahammil*, supporting, forbearing.

متحير *mutahaiyir*, astonished.

متخاصم *mutakhásim*, disputing, litigation.

متخاصمين *mutakhásimín*, plaintiff and defendant.

متخاضل *mutakhalqhal*, expanded.

متخلف *mutakhallif*, receding from a promise.

متخيل *mutakhaiyil*, imagining.

متخيلة *mutakhaiyalah*, the imagination, fancy.

متداوله *mutadávilah*, customary, usual.

متدين *mutadaiyin*, orthodox, firm in religion.

مترادف *mutarádif*, successive.

متراكمة *mutarákimah*, accumulated, heaped.

مترايب *mutarátib*, arranged, sorted.

مترجم *mutarjim*, a translator, interpreter.

متردد *mutarradid*, perplexed, hesitating.

مترسلان *mutarassilán*, messengers.

مترسمان *mutarrissimán*, contemplator.

مترصد *mutarissid*, watching, expecting.



- متوقب *mutaraqqib*, expecting, hoping.
- متروك *muturakkib*, composing, compounding.
- متروم *mutarannim*, singing, modulating.
- متروك *matrúk*, abandoned, left.
- متروكات *matrúkat*, things left after death. [ing.]
- متزايد *matazáid*, increasing, augmenting.
- متزلزل *mutazalzul*, agitated, trembling.
- متساوي *mutasáwí*, equal, parallel.
- متسع *muttasá*, large, expanding.
- متسلط *mutasallit*, absolute dominion.
- متسلم *mutasallim*, delivered, consigned.
- متسلى *mutasallí*, consulted, satisfied, comforted.
- متشابه *mutashábih*, resembling, like.
- متشرح *mutasharrah*, skilled in the laws.
- متشكك *mutashakkil*, doubting.
- متشكك *mutashakkil*, like, resembling.
- متشكي *mutashakki*, complaining.
- متشنج *mutashunnij*, convulsed.
- متصاعد *mutasáat*, contending, fighting. [rior.]
- متصاعد *mutasáad*, ascending; super-
- متصاعد *mutasaddi*, vexing, troubling.
- متصدي *mutasaddí*, a clerk, writer.
- متصرخ *mutasarrakh*, exclaiming.
- متصرف *mutasarrif*, possessing, occupying. [ed.]
- متصصع *mutasasá*, separated, divided.
- متصف *muttasif*, qualified, endowed with.
- متصل *muttasil*, near, contiguous.
- متصور *mutasauwir*, imagined, contrived.
- متصجر *mutazajjir*, distressed, injured, afflicted.
- متضمن *mutazummin*, including.
- متطرق *mutatarriq*, opposing, meeting.
- متع *matá*, advancing, (as the day.)
- متعارف *mutaáraf*, known.
- متعاقب *mutaáqib*, successive, following.
- متعال *mutaál*, high, sublime.
- متعبد *mutábid*, devout, religious.
- متعجب *mutájjib*, admiring, astonished. [ber.]
- متعدد *mutáddid*, many, a great number.
- متعدى *mutáddí*, an active, transitive, or causal verb; an oppressor.
- متعذر *mutázzir*, apologizing.
- متعارض *mutárriz*, opposing, obstructing.
- متعرق *mutárriq*, sweating, perspiring.
- متعرق *mutárraq*, stripped of the bark (a tree).
- متعسر *mutássir*, difficult, intricate.
- متعصب *mutássib*, partial, bigoted.
- متعلق *mutálliq*, belonging to, concerning.
- متعلم *mutállim*, a student.
- متعدان *mutáindán*, enemies.
- متعب *matayúb*, fatigued, oppressed.
- متعهد *mutahhad*, undertaking, engaging.
- متعين *mutaiyun*, constituted, appointed, fixed, deputed.
- متغير *mutaghayir*, disturbed; altered.
- متفاوت *mutafáwat*, different, distinct.
- متفئش *mutafattish*, inquiry.
- متفرع *mutafarra*, branched out, divided.
- متفرك *mutafarriq*, separated, distinct, dispersed.
- متفق *muttafiq*, united, concurring.
- متفكر *mutafakki*, thoughtful.
- متقاضى *mutaqázi*, importuning.
- متقاعد *mutaqáid*, desisting, receding.
- متقدم *mutaqaddim*, anterior, preceding.
- متقدم *mutaqaddimín*, ancients.
- متكبر *mutakabbir*, proud, haughty.

متكفل *mutakaffil*, undertaking, being surety.

متكف *mutakallif*, a troubler, vexer.

متكلم *mutakallim*, a speaker; the first person.

متكلمان *mutakallimán*, speakers.

متكى *muttakí*, relying upon, leaning.

متلاطم *mutalátim*, buffeting, dashing.

متلألأ *mutaláli*, shining, glittering.

متلذذ *mutalazziz*, relishing.

متلص *mutallis*, softening, smoothing.

متلقى *mutallaqqí*, visiting, meeting.

متلون *mutalawin*, various.

متمادى *mutamádi*, prolonging; bending.

متمايل *mutamáil*, inclining, bending.

متمتع *mutamatti*, enjoying.

متمرد *mutamarriid*, stubborn, disobedient.

متمكن *mutamakkin*, powerful; residing.

متمم *mutammam*, a finisher.

متمنى *mutamanní*, wishing, desiring, hoping.

متماوج *mutamauwaj*, dashing, foaming.

متن *matn*, the text; the loins.

متناهى *mutanáhi*, terminated, finished. [gilant.

متنبيه *mutanabbih*, circumspect, vi-

متنعم *mutanáim*, wealthy.

متنفّر *mutanaffir*, abhorring.

متنوع *mutanaui*, different, various.

متواتر *mutawátir*, successively.

متواری *mutawári*, absconding, concealing, lurking.

متواضع *mutawázi*, humility.

متواتر *mutawáfir*, numerous, plenty.

متوالي *mutawáli*, successive, consecutive.

متوجه *mutawajjih*, looking towards, attentive.

متوحش *mutawahhish*, terrified, flying.

متورع *mutawarriq*, abstaining from.

متوزع *mutawazzia*, dividing. [to.

متوسل *mutawassil*, having recourse

متواصل *mutawassal*, connected, related.

متوطن *mutawattin*, inhabiting.

متوفى *mutawaffá*, deceased.

متوقع *mutawaqqa*, expecting, hoping.

متوقف *mutawaqqif*, delaying; expecting.

متوكل *mutawakkil*, trusting in God.

متولد *mutawallid*, born, generated.

متولى *mutawallí*, superintending religious endowments.

متوهم *mutawahhim*, suspecting, fearing.

متهاون *mutahávin*, negligent, slothful.

متهم *muttaham*, suspected.

متهور *mutahawwar*, furious.

متين *mutín*, strong, firm, solid.

متابه *masábah*, resembling.

متأيد *masáfid*, lining for clothes.

مثال *misál*, similitude, parable, proverb.

مثانه *masánah*, the urine bladder.

مثاني *masáni*, the first section of the Qurán.

مثبت *musbit*, establishing, fixed.

مئبر *masbar*, an assembly.

مثقال *misqál*, a dram and a half weight.

مئقب *misqab*, any boring instrument.

مثل *masal*, an example, parable.

مثلا *mislan*, for example.

مئثلث *musallas*, triple, triangular.

مئل زدن *misalzadan*, to give an example.

مئماث *masmás*, a confused affair.

مئمر *masmir*, fruitful (tree).

مئمل *masmil*, an asylum; venom.

مئمن *masamman*, consisting of eight.

مئمور *masnúr*, abounding (in wealth).

مئنى *musanná*, doubled, bent.

مئوى *masnaví*, a poetical composition in which the couplets rhyme regularly.

مئوب *musúb*, recompensing.

مئوبات *masubát*, good works.

مئوى *masví*, a dwelling, habitation.

مئادل *mujádíl*, contentious.

مئادلە *mujádalah*, contention, dispute.

مئارى *majári*, channel, stream.

مئارى آب *majáriáb*, the bed of a river.

مئاز *majáz*, a metaphor.

مئازات *majázát*, compensation.

مئازى *majázi*, feigned, metaphoric.

مئال *majál*, power, strength.

مئالبت *majálibat*, assisting.

مئالس *majális*, assemblies, sessions.

مئالست *mujálisat*, conversations conferences.

مئامع *majámi*, a congregations.

مئامعت *mujámiat*, copulation.

مئانبت *majánibat*, going to a distance; receding.

مئاويه *majáwiyah*, answering one another.

مئاور *mujáwir*, a neighbour, living near.

مئاورت *mujawarat*, neighbourhood.

مئاوز *mujáwiz*, transgressing, exceeding bounds.

مئاورت *majáwiat*, hunger.

مئاهد *mujáhid*, striving; a warrior (for religion).

مئاهده *mujáhidah*, exertion, striving.

مئاهرت *mujáhirat*, conquering, prevailing over.

مئبور *majbúr*, constrained, forced.

مئتبلى *mujtabá*, elected, chosen.

مئتعل *mujtál*, putting, placing.

مئتفى *mujtafi*, tearing up, pulling.

مئتمع *majtami*, assembling, coming together.

مئتنب *mujtanib*, abstaining from.

مئتوى *mujtavi*, abhorring, detesting.

مئتهد *mujtahid*, striving.

مئتهر *mujtahir*, cleaning a well.

مئد *majd*, glory, grandeur, greatness.

مئداف *mijdáf*, an oar.

مئدد *mujaddud*, renewing.

مئددا *mujaddadan*, afresh, newly.

مئدديه *mujaddadiyah*, fresh, new.

مئدد *majdúd*, happy, fortunate.

مئدرب *majzúb*, drawn, attracted.

مئرب *mujarrib*, tried; expert.

مئرد *mujarrad*, solitary, alone, only, single.

مئرم *mujrim*, a criminal, sinner.

مئروح *majrúh*, wounded, hurt.

مئرود *majrúd*, torn off, skinned.

مئرى *mujrá*, causing to flow or run.

مئرم *mujassam*, corporal.

مئعد *mujaad*, curling hair.

مئلا *mujallá*, polished, illuminated.

مئلد *mujallid*, a bookbinder.

مئلس *majlis*, an assembly, meeting.

مئلس عام *majlisám*, a levee.

مئلكه *muchlíkah*, an obligation in writing.

مئمد *mujammad*, congealed.

مئمر *mujmir*, a censer for incense.

مئمع *majma*, confluence, assembly.

مئمل *mujmil*, a summary, abstract.

مئملا *mujmilan*, summarily, briefly.

مئموع *majmú*, a collection, all, the whole.

مئمن *majan*, a shield.

مئنا *majannan*, a shield without iron.

مئند *majand*, collecting an army.

مئنس *mujannas*, a horse of mixed breed, between a tází and turkí; half-cast.

مئنون *majnún*, insane, in love; the name of a celebrated lover.

مَجُوس *majús*, the religion of the magi.

مَجُوسِي *majúsí*, a magus, worshipper of fire.

مَجْرُوف *majruwaf*, hollow, concave.

مُجَاهِد *mujahhid*, striving, strenuous.

مَجْهُور *majhúr*, purified, cleaned.

مَجْهُول *majhúl*, unknown.

مُجِيب *mujib*, accepting.

مَجِيد *majid*, honourable, noble.

مَجِي *mají*, coming, arrival.

مُحَابَا *muhábá*, regret, repugnance.

مُحَاذِي *muházi*, opposite, facing.

مُحَارِب *muhárib*, a warrior, combatant.

مُحَارِبَات *muháribát*, wars, battles.

مُحَارِبَة *muháribah*, war, battle.

مُحَارِب *muhárib*, altars, arches.

مُحَاسِب *muhásib*, a settler of accounts.

مُحَاسِبَة *muhásibah*, computation; settlement of accounts.

مُحَاسِن *mahásin*, virtues, merits.

مُحَاسِن *mahásan*, the beard.

مُحَاسِر *muhásir*, besieging, surrounding.

مُحَاصِرَة *muhásarah*, a siege, blockade.

مُحَاط *muhát*, besieged, surrounded.

مُحَافِر *muháfir*, digging, a digger.

مُحَافِظ *muháfaz*, a guard, keeper.

مُحَافِظَات *muháfizat*, guardianship, custody.

مُحَافِل *muháfil*, assemblies.

مُحَافَة *muháfah*, a litter.

مُحَاكِمَة *muhákimah*, going before a judge.

مُحَال *mahál*, impossible.

مُحَال *mahál*, places, districts.

مُحَالَات *mahálat*, impossibilities.

مُحَالِ اَنْدِيش *mahálandesh*, a visionary.

مُحَامِد *muhámid*, laudable actions.

مُحَامِل *muhámil*, camel litters.

مُحَاوِرَة *muhávirah*, phraseology; familiar use, the art of conversation.

مُحِب *muhibb*, a lover, a friend.

مُحَبَّت *mahabbat*, love, affection, friendship.

مُحَبَّتِ نِگار *mahabbatnigár*, impressing with affection.

مُحَبَّتِ رِزْدَن *muhabbatwarzídan*, to fondle, to caress.

مُحَبُّوب *mahbúb*, beloved.

مُحْبُوس *mahbús*, confined.

مُحْبُوسِ خَانَة *mahbús-khánah*, a prison.

مُحْتَاج *muhtáj*, necessitous, indigent.

مُحْتَاظ *muhtat*, circumspect.

مُحْتَبَس *muhtabas*, restrained, imprisoned.

مُحْتَجِب *muhtajab*, retired; sequestered.

مُحْتَرِفَة *muhtarifah*, an artificer.

مُحْتَرِم *muhtarim*, honoured, revered.

مُحْتَسِب *muhtasib*, an accountant.

مُحْتَشِم *muhtashim*, powerful, having many followers.

مُحْتَكِر *muhtakar*, monopolizing grain.

مُحْتَمَل *muhtamil*, probable.

مُحْتَوِي *muhtaví*, comprehending, embracing.

مُحْتَجِب *mahjúb*, veiled, modest.

مُحْتَجِر *mahjúr*, prohibited.

مُحَدَّب *muhaddab*, convex,

مُحَدِّث *muhaddis*, inventor, innovator.

مُحَدِّث *muhaddis*, a relator, narrator.

مُحَدُّد *mahdúd*, limited, bounded.

مُحَدْرَف *mahzúf*, taken away, (as a syllable, &c.)

مُحْرَاب *mihráb*, an altar, an arch.

مُحَرِّر *muharrir*, a writer, clerk.

مُحَرِّض *muhárriz*, enticing, exciting.

مُحْرِق *muhriq*, burning; incentive.

مُحَرِّك *muharrik*, a mover.

محرم *muharram*, the first Arabian month. [ed.  
 محرمات *muharramát*, things prohibi-  
 ت *muharrimán*, those who are permitted to enter the haram.  
 محرم راز *muharramiráz*, the confidant of secrets.  
 محرور *mahrúr*, hot; furious.  
 محروس *mahrús*, guarded, preserved.  
 محروق *mahrúq*, burnt, inflamed.  
 محروم *mahrúm*, excluded, unfortunate.  
 محزون *mahzún*, sorrowful, sad.  
 محسن *muhsin*, benefiting, generous.  
 محسوب *mahsúb*, computed, numbered.  
 محسود *mahsúd*, envied.  
 محسوس *mahsús*, felt, perceived.  
 محشر *mahshar*, the last judgment; place of assembly.  
 محشو *mahshú*, solid.  
 محصل *muhassil*, collecting, gathering.  
 محصود *mahsúd*, reaped.  
 محصور *mahsúr*, besieged, surrounded.  
 محصول *mahsúl*, custom, duties; the produce of any thing.  
 محض *mahz*, pure, solely.  
 محضر *mahzar*, a citation, summons.  
 محظور *mahzúr*, forbidden, unlawful.  
 محفوظ *mahfúz*, glad, cheerful.  
 محفل *mahfil*, an assembly, banquet.  
 محظوظ *mahfúz*, guarded, preserved.  
 محقر *muhaggar*, despised.  
 محقق *muhaggaq*, verifying, ascertaining.  
 محك *mihakk*, a touchstone.  
 محكم *muhkam*, firm, strong, strengthened.  
 محكمه *mahkamah*, a tribunal.  
 محكوم *mahkún*, subjected, under command.  
 محل *mahall*, a place, station.  
 محلات *mahallát*, places, quarters.

محله *mahallah*, a quarter of a town.  
 محمد *muhammad*, praised, (Muhammad.)  
 محمديت *mahmadat*, praising, commendation.  
 محمدي *muhammadi*, Muhammadan.  
 محمل *mahmil*, a camel's litter.  
 محمول *mahmúl*, loaded.  
 محموم *mahamúm*, warmed, feverish.  
 محن *mihan*, labours, cares.  
 محنت *mihnát*, labour, toil.  
 محنتي *mihnati*, laborious.  
 محو *mahv*, erasing, cancelling.  
 محور *mihwar*, the axis (of a globe).  
 محي *mahi*, bestowing life.  
 محيط *muhít*, surrounding.  
 مخادعات *makhádíát*, deceits.  
 مخارج *makhárij*, egresses, issues.  
 مخازن *makházín*, magazines.  
 مخاصمت *makhásimat*, animosity, enmity.  
 مخاط *mukhát*, the mucus of the nose.  
 مخاطب *mukhátib*, the second person.  
 مخاطبة *mukhátibah*, speaking, discouraging.  
 مخاطرة *mukhátirah*, dangerous.  
 مخافات *mukháfát*, dreads, terrors.  
 مخالطة *mukhálátul*, mixing together in society.  
 مخالف *mukhálif*, contrary.  
 مخالفت *mukhálifat*, contrariety, enmity.  
 مخاوف *mukháwaf*, dreadful places.  
 مخبر *mukhbír*, announcing.  
 مخبط *mukhabat* insane, mad.  
 مختار *mukhtár*, at liberty to choose.  
 مخترع *mukhtari*, an author, inventor.  
 مختص *mukhtass*, appropriated.  
 مختصر *mukhtasar*, abridged; an epitome.  
 مختلف *mukhtalif*, different, discordant.

مختوم *maḫhtúm*, sealed.  
مختون *maḫhtún*, circumcised.  
مخدر *maḫhaddar*, senseless, stupified.  
مخدره *maḫhaddurah*, a matron, virtuous woman.  
مخدوم *maḫhdúm*, obeyed.  
مخذول *maḫhzúl*, contemptible, abandoned.  
مخرج *maḫhráj*, the time or place of going forth.  
مخروب *maḫhrúb*, ruined, desolated.  
مخروط *maḫhrút*, turned in a loom.  
مخزن *maḫhzan*, a magazine, storehouse.  
مخسور *maḫhsúr*, injured, damaged.  
مخشش *maḫhshan*, making rough.  
مخسوس *maḫhsús*, particular, especial.  
مخضر *maḫhazzar*, verdant.  
مخطط *maḫhattat*, a garment marked with stripes.  
مخطور *maḫhtúr*, dreadful; imagined.  
مخفف *maḫhaffaf*, alleviated; contracted.  
مخفرض *maḫhfúz*, submissive.  
مخفي *maḫhfi*, hidden, clandestine.  
مخل *maḫhill*, spoiling, disturbing.  
مخاب *maḫhlab*, a claw; a sickle.  
مخالد *maḫhullad*, eternal, permanent.  
مخلص *maḫhllis*, sincere, loyal.  
مخلصانه *maḫhllisánah*, sincerely, friendly.  
مخاوط *maḫhltút*, mixed, blended.  
مخلوق *maḫhltúq*, created, produced.  
مخلوقات *maḫhltúqát*, created beings; the creation.  
مخلى *maḫhallí*, a desert; desolating.  
مخمس *maḫhammas*, pentangular.  
مخمل *maḫhmal*, velvet. [ed.  
مخمور *maḫhmúr*, drunken, intoxicated.  
مخنث *maḫhannaṣ*, an hermaphrodite.  
مخوف *maḫhawwaf*, terrifying.

مخوف *maḫhawwif*, terrified, dreadful.  
مخير *maḫhaiyir*, beneficent. [ful.  
مخيل *maḫhaiyil*, imagining.  
مخيم *maḫhiyam*, a camp. [sea.  
مد *madd*, attraction; the flux of the  
مداح *maddáh*, a praiser, encomiast.  
مداحى *maddáhi*, encomium.  
مداخل *madaḫhil*, receipt, income.  
مداخلة *mudákhilat*, interference; undertaking.  
مداد *midád*, ink.  
مدار *madár*, a centre; place of returning.  
مدارا *madará*, simulation.  
مدارات *mudárát*, circumferences.  
مدارج *madárij*, steps, dignities.  
مدارس *madáris*, colleges.  
مدارست *madárasat*, giving lessons.  
مداركار *madárikár*, the chief manager of business.  
مدارالمهام *mudáruľmahámm*, chief secretary.  
مدفع *mudfa*, repulsing.  
مدافعت *mudáfiat*, repulsion.  
مدام *mudám*, always, perpetual.  
مداوامة *mudáwamat*, perpetuity, continuance.  
مداوات *mudáwát*, curing a disease, remedying.  
مداورت *mudávirat*, going about; surrounding.  
مداهن *mudáhin*, a hypocrite, a liar.  
مدايح *madáih*, laudable actions.  
مدائن *madáin*, cities.  
مدبر *mudabbir*, regulating; a minister.  
مدبر *mudbir*, retiring.  
مدبول *maľbúl*, tanned, dressed.  
مدت *muddat*, a space of time.  
مدت مدید *muddatimadíd*, a long space of time.  
مدح *madh*, praise, eulogium.  
مدحرج *madahráj*, turning, revolving.

- مدخل *madkhal*, entrance, income.  
مدخس *madkhas*, a chimney.  
مدخول *madkhúl*, entered.  
مدخوله *madkhúlah*, a concubine.  
مدن *madad*, aid, assistance.  
مدوجزر *maddojazr*, the flood and ebb tides.  
مدونگار *madadgár*, supporter, aider.  
مدر *madr*, a clod.  
مدرس *mudarras*, a student.  
مدرس *mudarris*, a professor, school-master.  
مدرسه *madrasah*, a college, public school.  
مدرك *mudrik*, understanding, comprehending.  
مدركه *mudrikah*, the understanding.  
مدعى عليه *muddai'alahi*, a defendant.  
مدعو *madú*, invited, called.  
مدعى *muddai*, a plaintiff, claimant.  
مدعيان *muddaiyán*, plaintiffs, claimant.  
مدغم *mudghim*, coalesced.  
مدفون *madfún*, buried.  
مدلل *mudalal*, demonstrated.  
مدللى *mudallí*, mytelene.  
مدلول *madlúl*, demonstration, proof.  
مدله *madallah*, insane; distracted with love. [led up].  
مدمكال *madmahál*, compact, rolled.  
مدحق *madhaq*, starching linens, &c.  
مدمن *madman*, assiduous, incessant.  
مدن *madan*, cities.  
مدور *mudawwar*, round, circular.  
مدهوش *madhúsh*, astonished; intoxicated.  
مدید *madíd*, long, extensive.  
مدیر *madír*, turning round.  
مدینه *madinah*, a city.  
مدیون *madiún*, indebted, a debtor.  
مذاب *muzáb*, liquid.  
مذاق *muzáq*, tasting; the taste; the palate.
- مذاكرات *muzákirát*, conversations, conference.  
مذاهب *mazáhib*, sects, religions.  
مذبح *mazbah*, an altar for sacrifice.  
مذبذب *muzabzab*, hesitating, irresolute.  
مذبوح *mazbúh*, slaughtered, sacrificed.  
مذرور *mazrúr*, sprinkled, scattered.  
مذكر *muzakkar*, masculine.  
مذكور *mazkúr*, aforesaid.  
مذلت *mazallat*, baseness, contempt.  
مذمت *mazammát*, blame, reproach.  
مذموم *mazmúm*, blameable, contemptible.  
مذنّب *muznib*, a criminal.  
مذهب *mazhab*, a religious institution, doctrine.  
مر *murr*, bitter; myrrh.  
مر *mar*, a particle placed before nouns, denoting the oblique case, *marra*, mentioned, alleged, quoted.  
مرابطات *murábitát*, ties, ligaments.  
مرآت *mirát*, a mirror.  
مراتب *marátib*, ranks, degrees; times.  
مراجعت *murájihat*, excellence; overcoming.  
مراجعت *maráját*, return.  
مراحل *maráhil*, journeys, day's journey.  
مراحم *maráhim*, favours, benefits.  
مراد *murád*, desire, will, meaning.  
مراد بخش *murádbakhsh*, granting desire.  
مرادفت *murádifat*, succession.  
مرارت *marárat*, bitterness.  
مرارة *marárah*, the gall bladder.  
مراسل *murásil*, a letter, any thing sent.  
مراسلات *murásilát*, letters, despatches.  
مراسلت *murásilat*, epistolary correspondence.

- مراسم *murásim*, usages, customs, laws.  
 مرأضعت *murázát*, suckling a child.  
 مراعات *muráát*, taking care of, favouring.  
 مرافعت *maráfát*, an action at law.  
 مراقب *muráqib*, contemplating, observer.  
 مراقبت *muráqibat*, observance; attention.  
 مرام *marám*, desire, wish.  
 مراهم *maráham*, plasters, dressings for wounds.  
 مربيا *murabbá*, educated; preserved.  
 مربع *murabba*, square, quadrangular.  
 مربوط *marbút*, bound, fastened.  
 مربى *murabbí*, guardian, patron.  
 مرت *marrat*, one time, turn.  
 مرتاض *murtáz*, exercised, disciplined.  
 مرتب *murattab*, arranged, adjusted.  
 مرتبط *martabat*, bound, fastened.  
 مرتبه *martabah*, rank, degree; a time or turn.  
 مرتد *murtadd*, an apostate.  
 مرتفع *murtafa*, elevated, sublime.  
 مرتقى *murtaqí*, augmenting, advancing.  
 مرتكب *murtakib*, perpetrating.  
 مرتين *murtahan*, a mortgagee.  
 مرتبه *marsiyah*, a dirge.  
 مرجان *marján*, coral.  
 مرجح *murahhaj*, superior, most excellent.  
 مرجع *marjá*, the place of return; refuge.  
 مرجو *marjju*, hoped, expected.  
 مرجوع *marjá*, excelled, surpassed.  
 مرحبا *marhabá*, hail! welcome!  
 مرحله *marhalah*, a halting place.  
 مرحمت *marhamat*, pity, compassion.  
 مرحوم *marhúm*, taken into mercy, deceased.  
 مرخص *murakkkhas*, permitted.  
 مرد *marđ*, a man.
- مرد *murd*, dead.  
 مرداد *murdád*, the fifth Persian month (July).  
 مردار *murdár*, carrion.  
 مردان *mardán*, men.  
 مردانگي *murdánagí*, bravery, humanity.  
 مردانه *mardánah*, manly, bravery.  
 مردك *mardak*, a contemptible man.  
 مردگان *murdagán*, the dead.  
 مردم *mardum*, a man. [kind.  
 مردم آزار *mardumázár*, injuring man-  
 مردمان *mardmán*, mankind, people.  
 مردمك چشم *mardumakchashm*, the pupil of the eye.  
 مردمی *mardumí*, humanity.  
 مردن *murdan*, to die.  
 مردود *mardúud*, repulsed, rejected.  
 مرده *murdah*, dead; a corpse.  
 مردی *mardí*, manhood.  
 مرز *marz*, a region, country.  
 مرزا *mirzá*, a nobleman's son, a prince.  
 مرزبان *marzbán*, a governor on the borders of a hostile country.  
 مرزبوم *marzbúm*, any place where one resides.  
 مرزغان *marzghán*, hell, a furnace.  
 مرسل *mursal*, an ambassador, prophet.  
 مرسله *mursalah*, an epistle, a letter.  
 مرسلین *mursalín*, prophets, ambassadors.  
 مرشا *marshá*, evil, malignant.  
 مرشد *murshíd*, a spiritual guide.  
 مرص *mars*, outstripping others.  
 مرصع *murassa*, set with jewels.  
 مرصوص *marsús*, compact, firm.  
 مرض *marz*, disease, malady.  
 مريض *marza*, suckling; a nurse.  
 مرضی *marzí*, concurrence; satisfactory.  
 مرطبان *martibán*, a glazed vessel.  
 مرطوب *murtúb*, moist, full of humours.



مرعى *mará*, pasture.  
 مرعوب *marúb*, terrified.  
 مرعى *muraí*, governed, guarded.  
 مرغ *murgh*, a bird ; a fowl.  
 مرغاب *murgháb*, the growing of liver.  
 مرغابی *murghábí*, a water-fowl.  
 مرغداز *marghzár*, a verdant meadow, pasture.  
 مرغ سحر *murghisahar*, the morning bird, the cock.  
 مرغوب *marghúb*, desirable.  
 مرغوس *marghús*, happy, blessed.  
 مرغول *marghúl*, curling locks.  
 مرعى *marghlú*, cloudy-minded, dull.  
 مرفق *mirfaq*, the elbow.  
 مرفوع *marfúq*, exalted, honoured.  
 مرفوع القلم *marfúalqalam*, absolved, remitted.  
 مرقد *muraffah*, quiet, contented.  
 مرقد *marqud*, a sepulchre.  
 مرقع *muracquq*, patched, ragged.  
 مرقوم *marqam*, a pen, a style.  
 مرقوم *marqúm*, written ; abovementioned.  
 مرگ *marg*, death, mortality.  
 مرکب *markab*, a horse ; ship.  
 مرکب *murakkab*, compound.  
 مرکز *markaz*, a centre.  
 مرکوز *markúz*, concentrated, comprehended.  
 مرمت *marammat*, reparation, mending.  
 مرمر *marmar*, marble.  
 مرمس *marmus*, a sepulchre.  
 مروارید *marwárid*, a pearl.  
 مروب *mirúb*, a milk vessel.  
 مرودت *marawat*, courtesy, politeness.  
 مروج *murauwaj*, current, in use.  
 مروحه *maruhah*, a fan.  
 مرور *murúr*, passing, elapsing.  
 مرهم *marham*, a plaster, salve.  
 مرهوب *marhúb*, terrible, dreadful.  
 مرهون *marhún*, pledged, pawned.

مری *marí*, the windpipe.  
 مریخ *mirrúkh*, the planet Mars.  
 مرید *muríd*, a disciple.  
 مرید *maríd*, contumacious.  
 مریض *maríz*, sick, infirm.  
 مزاج *mizáj*, temperament, constitution.  
 مزاحم *muzáhim*, hindering, molesting.  
 مزاحمت *muzáhamat*, impediment.  
 مزاح *mazákh*, joking, pleasantry.  
 مزاد *muzád*, a sale by auction.  
 مزار *mazár*, a place of visitation, or sepulchre.  
 مزارع *muzáriq*, a husbandman, sower.  
 مزارع *mazára*, sown fields.  
 مزامیر *mazámír*, flutes, psalteries.  
 مزاوالت *muzáwalat*, managing affairs.  
 مزابله *muzbalah*, a repository of filth.  
 مزابور *mazbúr*, before-mentioned.  
 مزاج *mazaj*, mixing, tempering.  
 مزاجات *mazaját*, a trifle.  
 مزخرف *muzakhruf*, varnished over to deceive.  
 مزد *muzd*, a recompense, wages.  
 مزدور *mazdúr*, a hired labourer.  
 مزدوری *mazdúrí*, bodily labour ; wages.  
 مژده *muzhdah*, glad tidings.  
 مزرع *mazrâ*, a field ready for sowing.  
 مزرعفر *muzafar*, saffron-coloured.  
 مزكى *muzakki*, purified, sacrificed.  
 مژگان *mizhgán*, the eye-lashes.  
 مزلات *muzallát*, slippery places.  
 مزلقه *mazliqah*, lubricating, mucilaginous.  
 مزمار *mizmár*, a flute.  
 مزور *muzauwir*, a cheat, deceiver.  
 مزه *mazah*, taste, flavour, relish.  
 مزه دار *mazahdár*, relishing, delicious.  
 مزیت *maziyat*, excellency.  
 مزید *mazíd*, augmentation.  
 مزین *muzaiyan*, adorned.  
 مس *mas*, handling, rubbing.

مس *mis*, copper.  
 مسا *masá*, the evening.  
 مسابقت *musábaqat*, overcoming.  
 مساجد *masájid*, mosques.  
 مسح *massáh*, a land measurer.  
 مساحت *masáhat*, measurement.  
 مسارعت *musáriyat*, haste, celerity.  
 مسارقت *musáraqat*, theft.  
 مساس *misás*, touching, feeling.  
 مساعد *musáid*, favouring, assisting.  
 مساعدت *musádat*, assistance, favour.  
 مسافات *musáfát*, distances.  
 مسافت *masáfut*, distance.  
 مسافر *musáfir*, a traveller, foreigner.  
 مسافرت *musáfirat*, travelling, being a stranger.  
 مساكن *masákin*, habitations.  
 مساكين *masákin*, the poor.  
 مسالك *masálik*, ways, roads.  
 مساله *masálah*, a question, case.  
 مسامات *masámát*, pores of the body.  
 مسامحت *masámihat*, beneficence, lenity.  
 مسامع *masámi*, ears.  
 مساوات *musáwát*, equation, evenness.  
 مساودت *musáwadat*, contention for dominion.  
 مسأول *musául*, questioned, asked.  
 مساوي *musáwi*, parallel; equivalent.  
 مساھلت *musáhimat*, negligence, indifference.  
 مساهم *musáhim*, a partner, sharer.  
 مساهمت *musáhimat*, distribution, division.  
 مسائل *masáil*, questions.  
 مست *mast*, intoxicated; libidinous.  
 مستاجر *mustájr*, a farmer, contractor.  
 مستأصل *mustásil*, eradicating. [tor.  
 مستانه *mastánah*, like one intoxicated.  
 مستبشر *mustabshar*, announcing good news.  
 مستبصر *mustabsir*, considering attentively.

مستبعد *mustbád*, wishing any thing far off.  
 مستتر *mustatar*, hidden, concealed.  
 مستتلي *mustatalí*, calling to one to follow.  
 مستثنى *mustasná*, excepted from any common rule.  
 مستجاب *mustajáb*, acceptable, approved.  
 مستحب *mustajíb*, desirable.  
 مستحضر *mustajur*, drawing, carrying off.  
 مستحسن *mustahsan*, laudable.  
 مستحق *mustahiqq*, deserving, worthy.  
 مستحکم *mustahkim*, firm, strong.  
 مستخرج *mustakhraj*, extracted, drawn out.  
 مستخلص *mustakhlás*, released, liberated.  
 مستدام *mustadám*, perpetual.  
 مستدعى *mustadaí*, imploring, supplicating.  
 مستدل *mustadal*, bringing proof.  
 مستدير *mustadir*, round, spherical.  
 مسترد *mustaradd*, returned, restored.  
 مسترشد *mustarshid*, teaching the true way.  
 مسترود *mustarfad*, asking assistance.  
 مستسعد *mustasád*, gratified, happy.  
 مستسقى *mustasqí*, a dropsical person, craving water.  
 مستشعر *mustishar*, full of hair.  
 مستطاب *mustatáb*, good, agreeable.  
 مستظھر *mustazhar*, supported, aided.  
 مستعار *mustaár*, borrowed.  
 مستعان *mustán*, an assistant.  
 مستعجل *mustájl*, alert, active.  
 مستعد *mustaid*, prepared, ready.  
 مستعذب *mustázab*, hindering, preventing.  
 مستعصى *mustási*, rebellious.  
 مستعقب *mustáqab*, following.  
 مستعمل *mustámal*, practised, used.

مستغرق *mustaghraq*, immersed, drowned.

مستغفر *mustaghfir*, penitent.

مستغنى *mustaghni*, contented, rich.

مستغيب *mustaghîs*, a complainant.

مستفاد *mustafâd*, benefited, acquired.

مستفاد *mustafâz*, divulged, revealed. [ing.]

مستفيد *mustafid*, acquiring, profit-

مستفيض *mustafiz*, diffused, scattered.

مستقيم *mustaqbih*, deformed.

مستقبل *mustaqbil*, future, the future tense.

مستقدر *mustaqdar*, begging of God to ordain right.

مستقير *mustaqirr*, firm, constant.

مستقرع *mustaqara*, hiring (a stallion camel).

مستقل *mustaqill*, absolute; plenipotentary.

مستقيم *mustaqîm*, straight, strong.

مستكبر *mustakbir*, proud.

مستكرم *mustakarim*, searching for, asking.

مستكراه *mustakrah*, abominable, disagreeable.

مستكير *mustakîr*, considering as mean, weak.

مستلذات *mustlazzât*, delicacies.

مستلزم *mustalizim*, requiring, exacting. [ed.]

مستمال *mustamâl*, comforted, soothing.

مستمر *mustamirr*, firm, constant.

مستمسك *mustamsak*, bound to perform.

مستمع *mustami*, hearing, a listener.

مستمند *mustamand*, afflicted, melancholy.

مستمين *mustamîn*, preserving, keeping.

مستنبط *mustambit*, extracting, finding out.

مستوجب *mustaujib*, deserving, worthy.

مستوحش *mustauhish*, afflicted, mournful.

مستودعات *mustaudât*, deposits.

مستور *mastûr*, concealed, veiled.

مستورة *mastûrah*, a modest woman, a woman of the Haram.

مستورم *mustauzim*, injuring, distressing.

مستوفى *mustaufi*, an officer of government, controller.

مستوقد *mustauqid*, kindling fire.

مستولى *mustaulî*, overcoming.

مستوهب *mustauhib*, asking a present.

مستوى *mustavî*, equal, straight.

مستهام *mustahâm*, astonished, distracted.

مستهان *mustahân*, despised, abject, base.

مستهزى *mustahazî*, ridiculing, a mocker.

مستهل *mustahil*, cheerful, bright countenance. [ed.]

مستهلك *mustahilak*, destroyed, ruined.

مستهنى *mustahni*, asking assistance.

مستی *mastî*, intoxication, drunkenness; lust.

مستيقظ *mustiqaz*, watching, awaking, vigilant.

مسجد *masjid*, a mosque.

مسجع *mussajja*, rhythmical.

مسجل *musajjal*, authenticated by a judge.

مسجور *masjûr*, swelling (sea).

مسجون *masjûn*, imprisoned.

مسح *masah*, drawing the hand over any thing.

مسحات *mashât*, a shovel, especially of iron; a rake or hoe.

مسخوف *mashûf*, consumptive (man).

مسحوق *mashûq*, worn; brayed, bruised.

مسخ *maskh*, metamorphosis.

مسخر *mussakhkhar*, conquered, subdued.

مسخرگی *maskharagi*, drollery, buffoonery.

مسخره *maskharah*, a droll, buffoon.

مسخوط *maskhút*, hateful, disagreeable, odious.

مسدود *masdúd*, shut, obstructed.

مسرات *masrát*, joys, delights.

مسرت *masarrat*, cheerfulness, joy.

مسرح *musarraǰ*, saddled (horse).

مسرع *musraq*, quick, making haste.

مصرف *musrif*, prodigal, extravagant.

مسرور *masrúr*, glad, gay, cheerful.

مصرف *masruf*, (timber) corroded by the worm.

مسروق *masrúq*, stolen, robbed.

مسطح *musattah*, level.

مسطر *mistar*, a line for writing.

مسطور *mastúr*, described, written.

مسهل *masál*, the throat.

مسهود *masúd*, happy, fortunate.

مسهور *masúr*, furious; greedy of meat.

میسگر *misgar*, a brasier.

مسكن *maskan*, habitation, dwelling

مسكه *maskah*, butter. [place.

مسكرير *miskir*, drunken, intoxicated.

مسكرين *miskin*, poor, weak.

مسكريني *miskini*, poverty, indigence.

مسلق *misláq*, eloquent.

مسله *maslah*, a question, proposition.

مسلم *musallah*, armed.

مسلخ *múslakham*, proud, haughty.

مسلسل *musalsal*, chained, consecutive.

مسلط *musallat*, superior, ruling over.

مسلك *maslak*, a road, way, conduct.

مسلم *muslim*, a true believer, Moslem.

مسلم *musallam*, intrusted, acquiesced.

مسلمان *musalmán*, moslem.

مسلمانان *musalmánán*, moslems.

مسلمانی *musalmáni*, the Muhamadan religion.

مسلمین *muslímín*, faithful, the Moslems.

مسلك *maslúk*, practised, used.

مسول *mastúl*, consumptive.

مسله *maslah*, a question, proposition, case.

مسمی *musammá*, named, called.

مسمار *mismár*, a nail, peg, pin.

مسموع *masmúa*, heard, audible.

مسموم *masmúm*, poisoned.

مسهوس *masammah*, a fool, an idiot.

مسند *masnad*, a throne, cushion of state.

مسندآرا *masnadárá*, ornamenting the throne.

مسواك *miswák*, a tooth-brush.

مسوده *musauwadah*, a sketch, rough draft.

مسهل *mushil*, laxative, fluxed, a purge.

مسیح *masih*, the Messiah; anointed.

مسیر *masir*, going, proceeding, travelling.

مشابه *mushábih*, like, resembling.

مشابهت *mushábahat*, similitude.

مشاتم *mushátamat*, reproach.

مشار *mushár*, signified, indicative.

مشارالیه *musháranilaihi*, above-mentioned.

مشارب *mushárib*, reservoirs of water.

مشاربت *mashárabat*, drinking with or to another.

مشارع *mashári*, highways.

مشارفت *mushárafat*, eminency.

مشارق *masháriq*, eastern places.

مشارك *mushárik*, associates, comrades.

مشاركت *mushárat*, community, partnership.

مشاطه *mashátah*, a tire woman.

مشاع *mushá*, divulged; undistributed.

مشاعر *masháir*, external senses.  
 مشاعرة *musháarah*, contending in poetry.  
 مشاعل *masháil*, torches.  
 مشاغل *mashághal*, employments, occupations.  
 مشاهفته *musháfhtah*, speaking to one's face.  
 مشاكيل *mashákil*, resembling.  
 مشاكلت *mushákillat*, the state of resemblance.  
 مشام *mashám*, the seat of smelling.  
 مشاورت *musháwarat*, debate, consultation.  
 مشاهد *musháhíd*, seeing, contemplating.  
 مشاهدة *musháhidah*, contemplating, viewing.  
 مشاهرة *musháharah*, monthly allowance.  
 مشاهير *musháhir*, renowned persons.  
 مشائين *musháin*, the followers of Aristotle.  
 مشايخ *masháikh*, learned men, Shekhs.  
 مشايعة *musháyit*, accompanying on the road at departure.  
 مشبك *mushabbak*, latticed, netted.  
 مشت *musht*, the fist; a handful.  
 مشتاق *mushtáq*, desirous, longing.  
 مشتبه *mushtabih*, ambiguous, obscure. [mon.  
 مشترك *mushtarik*, a partner; com-  
 مشترى *mushtarí*, a buyer; the planet Jupiter.  
 مشت زدن *mushtzadan*, to box.  
 مشغول *mushtghil*, employed.  
 مشتق *mushtaqg*, derived, derivative.  
 مشتمل *mushtamil*, comprehending, containing.  
 مشتهر *mushtahar*, proclaimed.  
 مشتهى *mushtahí*, desiring.  
 مشتهيات *mushtahiyát*, desires.  
 مشجر *mushajjar*, a grove.

مشجر *mushajjur*, damasked silk.  
 مشحون *mushjún*, filled, full.  
 مشخص *mushakkhkhas*, estimated, defined.  
 مشدد *mushaddad*, corroborated, a double letter.  
 مشرب *mashrab*, a drinking place; behaviour.  
 مشرط *mashrat*, a surgeon's scalpel.  
 مشرع *mashraq*, a cross road or street.  
 مشرف *musharraf*, ennobled.  
 مشرق *mashriq*, the east.  
 مشرقى *mashraqí*, eastern.  
 مشرك *mushrik*, one who gives partners to God.  
 مشروب *mashrúb*, drinkable.  
 مشروح *mashrúh*, explained, illustrated.  
 مشروط *mashrút*, stipulated.  
 مشروع *mashrú*, legal, just.  
 مشط *mashat*, a comb.  
 مشعبد *mashábid*, a juggler.  
 مشعر *mushir*, indicating.  
 مشعل *mashál*, a torch, a flambeau.  
 مشعلچی *mashálchí*, a torch-bearer.  
 مشعوف *mashúf*, inflamed with love, frantic.  
 مشغ *mashgh*, eating slowly.  
 مشغله *mashghalah*, business, occupation.  
 مشغول *mashghúl*, busied, employed.  
 مشفق *mushfiq*, courteous, a friend.  
 مشفقانه *mushfiqánah*, mercifully, courteously.  
 مشق *masgh*, exercise, practice.  
 مشقت *mashaqqat*, distress.  
 مشك *mashk*, a leather bag.  
 مشك *mushk*, musk.  
 مشكبو *mushkbbú*, musk-scented.  
 مشكل *mushkil*, difficult.  
 مشكلات *mushkilát*, difficulties.  
 مشكل پسند *mushkitpasand*, fond of difficulty.

مشكوات *mishkuwát*, a place for a light.

مشكور *mashkúr*, thanked, praised.

مشكوك *mashkúk*, doubtful, uncertain.

مشكوبى *mushkúbi*, a seraglio.

مشكون *mishkin*, musky, black.

مشلول *mashlúl*, paralytic.

مشمش *mishmish*, an apricot.

مشمول *mashmúl*, comprehended, contained.

مشموم *mashmúm*, odoriferous.

مشورت *mashwarat*, council, deliberation.

مشوش *mashauwash*, disturbed, confused.

مشوق *mashauwaq*, inflaming with desire. [dom.]

مشهد *mashhad*, a place of martyr-

مشهود *mashhúd*, seen, evinced.

مشهور *mashhúr*, celebrated, published.

مشى *mashi*, walking.

مشيت *mashiyut*, will, desire.

مشيد *mashíd*, strengthened.

مشير *mashír*, a counsellor.

مشيمة *mashímah*, the membrane which enwraps the fœtus.

مصابح *masáhbih*, lamps.

مصابرة *masábirat*, forbearance.

مصاحب *masáhib*, a companion, favorite.

مصاحبة *masáhabat*, society, conversation.

مصاحف *masáhif*, books.

مصادر *masádir*, infinitives of verbs.

مصادرة *musádarah*, oppression; concussion.

مصادقة *musádiqat*, sincere and natural friendship.

مصارع *musáriq*, wrestling, throwing down.

مصارف *masárif*, expenses, disbursements.

مصاريف *masárifat*, acting silyly (with one).

مصاريد *masárid*, hard (grounds).

مصائب *musá'ib*, difficulties.

مصاف *masáff*, a field of battle.

مصافحة *musáfahah*, shaking hands.

مصالح *masálih*, affairs, employments.

مصالحات *masálahat*, pacification.

مصائب *masá'ib*, misfortunes.

مصباح *misbáh*, lamps.

مصبغ *musbagh*, tinged, dyed.

مصحح *musahhah*, an emendator.

مصحف *mushaf*, a book.

مصحوب *mashúb*, accompanied.

مصدر *masdar*, source, origin; infinitive of a verb.

مصدع *musaddi*, a troubler.

مصدق *musdiq*, verifying.

مصدق *misdaq*, rectifying, verifying.

مصدور *masdúr*, derived.

مصدق *masdúq*, verified, believed.

مصر *misr*, a large city; Egypt.

مصر *musarr*, persevering, insisting.

مصراع *misrâ*, a hemistich; a fold of a door.

مصرح *musarrih*, manifesting.

مصرف *musarrif*, prodigal, extravagant. [lepsy.]

مصروع *masrú*, afflicted with the epi-

مصروف *masrúf*, expended, employed.

مصطفى *mustafá*, selected, chosen.

مصطلح *mustalah*, technical.

مصفى *musaffá*, clarified, purged.

مصول *masqúl*, polished, furbished.

مصلي *muslih*, rectifier, restorer.

مصلحة *maslahat*, counsel, good advice.

مصلوب *maslúb*, crucified, suspended.

مصلى *musalli*, praying.

مصمم *musammam*, firm, determined.

مصنع *musannaq*, formed, artificial.

مصنف *musannif*, an author.

مصنفات *musannafát*, literary composition.

مصنوع *masnú*, created, made, artificial.  
 مصور *musauwir*, a painter.  
 مصيون *masyún*, guarded, preserved.  
 مصيبت *musibat*, misfortune.  
 مصيبت زده *musibat-zadah*, unfortunate.  
 مصير *masír*, residence, receptacle.  
 مضاجع *mazája*, bedchambers.  
 مضادات *muzáddat*, opposition.  
 مضارب & مضاربت *muzárib*, trading with another's money.  
 مضارع *muzári*, the aorist.  
 مضاعف *muzáaf*, doubled, increased.  
 مضاف *muzáf*, annexed; a governing noun.  
 مضافات *muzáfát*, annexations.  
 مضاف اليه *muzáfíluhi*, the noun governed. [contents].  
 مضامين *mazámín*, significations,  
 مضائق *mazáiq*, narrow places.  
 مضايقه *muzáiqah*, distress, trouble.  
 مضبوط *mazbút*, strong, robust.  
 مضجع *mazja*, a bedchamber.  
 مضحك *muzhik*, ridiculous, droll.  
 مضحكات *muzhikát*, jests, jokes.  
 مضر *muzirr*, hurtful, injurer.  
 مضرب *mizráb*, a musical bow.  
 مضرات *muzarrát*, offences, injuries.  
 مضرب *mazrib*, a place where any thing is struck.  
 مضرت *mazarrat*, detriment, injury.  
 مضروب *mazrúr*, damaged, injured.  
 مضطرب *muztarr*, distressed.  
 مضطرب *muztarib*, agitated, afflicted.  
 مضغ *mazagh*, chewing, mastication.  
 مذل *muzil*, a seducer.  
 مضمار *mizmár*, a plan for exercise.  
 مضمحل *muzmahal*, digested.  
 مضمر *muzmir*, concealed, hidden.  
 مضموم *mazmúm*, joined; marked with a *zam*.  
 مضمون *mazmún*, sense, signification; contents.

مضيق *mazíq*, a narrow place, strait.  
 مطا *matá*, the back.  
 مطابق *mutábiq*, according, conformable. [semblance].  
 مطابقت *mutábaqat*, conformity, resemblance.  
 مطارح *matárih*, places of conference.  
 مطارحة *matárihah*, conference, conversation.  
 مطاع *mutá*, obeyed.  
 مطاعم *matáim*, meats. [proach].  
 مطاعن *matáin*, sarcasm, a keen reproof.  
 مطان *mutáf*, a place round which they walk.  
 مطالب *matálib*, demands, acquisitions.  
 مطالبه *mutálabah*, asking, requisition.  
 مطالعه *mutáliyah*, consideration, perusal.  
 مطاري *matávi*, folds.  
 مطاهر *matáhir*, purifying.  
 مطايبات *matáibát*, jokes, pleasantries.  
 مطايا *mutáyá*, horses.  
 مطبخ *matbakh*, a kitchen.  
 مطبوخ *matbúkh*, dressed, cooked.  
 مطبوع *matbú*, impressed, printed; agreeable.  
 مطر *natar*, rain.  
 مطرات *matrá*, rains.  
 مطرب *mutrib*, a musician, singer.  
 مطرح *matrah*, a place where any thing is thrown.  
 مطرد *muttarid*, flowing; current.  
 مطرود *matrúd*, banished, expelled.  
 مطعون *matún*, reprehended, chidden.  
 مطفي *mutfi*, an extinguisher.  
 مطلا *muttalá*, gilded.  
 مطلب *matlab*, desire, intention.  
 مطلع *matlá*, the east; opening of a poem.  
 مطلع *muttali*, informed.  
 مطلق *mutlaq*, absolute, not in the least.

مطلوب *matlub*, required, necessary.  
 مطمح *matmah*, a spectacle, theatre.  
 مطموع *matmú'a*, desired with avidity.  
 مطمئن *matma'inn*, enjoying repose.  
 مطوي *matvú*, folded, complicated.  
 مطهر *muttahir*, a purifier.  
 مطيب *matib*, aromatic.  
 مطيع *matia*, obedient.  
 مطير *matir*, rainy, showery.  
 مظالم *mazálim*, tyrannies, oppressions.  
 مظاهر *mazáhir*, objects, spectacles.  
 مظفر *muzaffar*, victorious, a conqueror.  
 مظلم *muzlim*, dark, obscure.  
 مظلمت *mazlamat*, oppression, tyranny.  
 مظلوم *mazlúm*, oppressed.  
 مظنون *maznún*, thoughts; suspected.  
 مظنه *mazannah*, opinion, thought.  
 مظهر *mazhar*, object, view.  
 مع *má*, with, together.  
 معا *miá*, a gut.  
 معا *maán*, together, along with.  
 معابد *ma'ábid*, sacred place.  
 معابر *mábar*, passes; fords, ferries.  
 معاتب *mu'átib*, reprehended.  
 معاج *máj*, retiring, receding.  
 معاد *ma'ád*, the place to which one returns; the resurrection.  
 معادل *má'dil*, equal, equivalent.  
 معادلت *má'dalat*, justice.  
 معادن *ma'ádan*, mines, quarries.  
 معاذ *ma'áz*, refuge, flying to God in any misfortune.  
 معاذير *má'ázir*, excuses.  
 معارج *má'arj*, ladders.  
 معارزت *má'arizat*, the being adverse, averse.  
 معارض *mu'áriz*, opposing, hindering.  
 معارضت *mu'árazat*, opposition, hindrance.  
 معارف *ma'árif*, sciences, virtues.  
 معارك *ma'arak*, fields of battle.

معاركه *ma'arakah*, fighting, a conflict.  
 معاش *mu'ásh*, means of living.  
 معاشر *máshir*, a companion.  
 معاشرت *mu'ásharat*, living together.  
 معاصات *mását*, rebellion, defection.  
 معاصر *mu'ásir*, contemporary.  
 معاضد *mázid*, an assistant, helper.  
 معاضدات *mázidat*, mutual aid.  
 معاطفت *mátifut*, favour, courtesy.  
 معاف *mu'áf*, pardoned, exempted.  
 معافى *mu'áfí*, exempted, privileged.  
 معاقب *mu'áqib*, a punisher.  
 معاقبت *mu'áqábat*, punishment.  
 معاقد *máqad*, confederated, bound.  
 معاقد *máqid*, knots.  
 معاقدت *máqidat*, league, confederacy.  
 معالج *mu'álij*, applying a remedy; curer.  
 معالجه *mu'álajah*, a cure, remedy.  
 معالم *ma'allim*, telegraphs.  
 معاملات *mu'álamat*, business, trade, commerce.  
 معامله *mu'ámalah*, business, negotiation.  
 معامله کردن *mu'ámalahkardan*, to trade, to negotiate.  
 معالی *mu'áli*, eminences, elevations.  
 معان *mu'án*, a place, residence.  
 معاند *mu'ánid*, stubborn, refractory.  
 معاندت *mu'ánidat*, obstinacy, opposition.  
 معانق *mu'ánig*, embracing. [brace.  
 معانقه کردن *mu'ánaqahkardan*, to embrace.  
 معانی *ma'ání*, significations.  
 معازد *mu'áwad*, one who returns.  
 معارذت *mu'áwadat*, returning.  
 معارضت *mu'áwazat*, barter, exchange.  
 معارن *mu'áwin*, assisting, or assistant.  
 معارزت *mu'áwanat*, aid, succour, grace.  
 معاویت *mu'áviat*, a whelp; a lynx.  
 معاهد *mu'áhid*, confederated.  
 معاهده *mu'áhadah*, confederacy, alliance.



معائب *máib*, vices, offences.  
 معاش *muáish*, necessaries, victuals.  
 معاينه *muáyanah*, inspection.  
 معابد *mábid*, a place for worship.  
 معبد *muabbid*, worshipper.  
 معبر *maqbar*, a pass, ferry; ford.  
 معبود *mábúud*, adorned; a deity.  
 معت *mat*, rubbing or smoothing (a skin).  
 معتان *mutád*, custom, habit, use.  
 معتاق *miatáq*, causing a horse to gallop.  
 معتبر *muqatabar*, respectable, reputable.  
 معتمد *mutadd*, numbered, computed.  
 معتدل *mutadil*, temperate, equal.  
 معتذر *muatzir*, excusing one's self.  
 معتبر *matrar*, poor, indigent.  
 معترض *mutariz*, opposing, hindering.  
 معترف *mutarif*, acknowledging, confessing.  
 معتزل *mutazil*, a sect of Muhammadan schismatics.  
 معتصف *mutasif*, gaining.  
 معتصم *mutasim*, a servant.  
 معتقد *muataqid*, a believer; faithful servant.  
 معتكب *mutakib*, raised (dust).  
 معتكف *mutakif*, continually employed in private devotion.  
 معتمد *mutamad*, confidential, trustworthy.  
 معقوي *muqatavi*, plaiting or twisting hair.  
 معج *muaj*, going swiftly (an ass.)  
 معجب *muajab*, admiring one's self.  
 معجز *muajiz*, helpless, impotent.  
 معجزات *mujizát*, miracles.  
 معجزة *mujizah*, a miracle.  
 معجل *muajil*, causing to make haste.  
 معجمة *mujamah*, a letter having a diacritical point.

معجون *majún*, kneaded; an electuary.  
 معدلت *madalat*, equity, justice.  
 معدم *madim*, depriving, annihilating.  
 معدن *madan*, a mine.  
 معدني *madaní*, mineral, fossil.  
 معدود *madúud*, numbered, counted.  
 معدول *madúul*, gone astray.  
 معدوم *madúm*, non-existent.  
 معدة *midah*, the stomach.  
 معذر *muazir*, apologizing.  
 معذرت *mazarat*, an excuse, apology.  
 معذل *muazal*, prodigal, great profusion.  
 معذور *mazúr*, excused, excusable.  
 معراج *miráj*, a ladder, ascent.  
 معرب *muarab*, a word pointed with short vowels.  
 معرِب *muaribid*, a drunkard.  
 معرض *mariz*, a verse, abhorring.  
 معرف *muarraf*, making known.  
 معرفت *marifat*, knowledge, acquaintance; by means of.  
 معرق *muarriq*, sudorific.  
 معركة *marakah*, a field of battle.  
 معروض *marúz*, represented, requested.  
 معروف *marúf*, known, well known.  
 معز *muazz*, aggrandiser, honouring.  
 معزز *muazzaz*, honoured, revered.  
 معذول *mazúl*, dismissed, removed.  
 معسكر *muaskú*, a camp.  
 معشر *mashar*, a company, troop.  
 معشوق *mashúq*, a beloved object.  
 معشوقة *mashúqah*, a mistress.  
 معصر *miqsar*, a press.  
 معصور *masúr*, pressed out, squeezed.  
 معصومين *masúmín*, innocents.  
 معصية *muasiyat*, defection, wickedness.  
 معضل *muazal*, difficult, arduous.  
 معطر *muattar*, perfumed, fragrant.  
 معطش *muattish*, exciting thirst.

- معطل *muʿtatal*, abandoned; obsolete.
- معطوف *maṭūf*, turned; favoured.
- معطي *muʿṭī*, a giver; bestowing.
- معظم *muʿazzam*, honoured.
- معظمة *muʿazzamah*, honoured, respectable.
- معقد *muʿqad*, intricate, knotty.
- معقوس *maḡas*, a crooked arrow.
- معقود *maḡūd*, tied in a knot, fastened.
- معقول *maḡūl*, reasonable, pertinent.
- معك *maḡk*, rubbing (leather).
- معكد *maḡkad*, an asylum, sanctuary.
- معكوس *maḡkūs*, inverted, reversed.
- معكوكا *maḡkūká*, grief, sorrow, evil; a tumult.
- معلى *muʿallá*, high, sublime.
- معلف *maʿllaf*, a stable, any place where food is given to cattle.
- معلق *muʿallaq*, suspended, hung up.
- معلقات *muʿallaqát*, things suspended.
- معلق زن *muʿallaqzan*, a tumbler, rope-dancer.
- معلم *muʿallim*, a preceptor.
- معلول *maʿlúl*, indisposed, diseased.
- معلوم *maʿlúm*, known, notorious.
- معلومات *maʿlúmat*, things known.
- معما *muʿammá*, an enigma.
- معمار *mimár*, an architect, brick-layer.
- معماری *mimári*, architecture, building.
- معمور *mamúr*, cultivated, inhabited.
- معمورة *mamúrah*, cultivated spot, inhabited.
- معموری *mamúri*, population, cultivation.
- معمول *maṇúul*, accustomary, usual.
- معنان *anán*, water-courses in valleys, &c.
- معنبر *muʿambar*, perfumed with amber.
- معنق *muʿanaq*, prominent.
- معنوي *maṇawi*, intrinsic; significant.
- معنى *maṇí*, sense, meaning.
- معوضت *maʿuzit*, a thing given for another.
- معول *maʿul*, a pickaxe.
- معهدا *maʿhazá*, at the same time.
- معهود *maḡhúd*, agreed, promised.
- معیت *maiyat*, conjunction; society.
- معیشت *maʿishat*, living, leading a life.
- معیص *maʿis*, a thick grove.
- معیل *maʿil*, wanting, indigent, helpless.
- معین *maʿin*, an assistant.
- معین *maʿiyan*, fixed, determined.
- معیوب *maʿyúb*, vicious, defective.
- مغ *maḡh*, a worshipper of fire; a vintner.
- مغاره *maḡháraḡh*, a cave, den.
- مغات *maḡhák*, a pit.
- مغالطه *maḡhálaḡhtah*, leading into error.
- مغان *maḡhán*, worshippers of fire; a wine-seller.
- مغایر *maḡháyir*, contrary, adverse.
- مغایره *maḡháyarah*, disagreement, repugnance.
- مغایرت *maḡháyarat*, exchanging.
- مغبون *maḡhbún*, deceived, cheated.
- مغث *maḡhas*, a strong wrestler.
- مغرب *maḡhrib*, the west.
- مغربی *maḡhribí*, western; African.
- مغرفت *maḡhrifat*, a pump for drawing water, a saucer, a dish.
- مغرق *maḡhraḡ*, gilded, silvered.
- مغروته *maḡhrúṭah*, seized; plundered.
- مغرور *maḡhrúr*, proud, arrogant.
- مغروری *maḡhrúri*, pride, vanity.
- مغروس *maḡhrús*, planted.
- مغروق *maḡhrúq*, immersed, sunk.
- مغز *maḡhz*, the brain; marrow, pulp; pith.

مغسل *maghsal*, a bathing place, especially for dead bodies.

مغسول *maghsúl*, washed, cleansed.

مغشوش *maghshúsh*, alloyed, adulterated.

مغشى *mughashshí*, covered, disguised; feigning.

مغص *maghs*, twisting of the guts.

مغضب *maghزاب*, enraged, angry.

مغضرب *maghزار*, declining, receding.

مغضوب *maghزوب*, irritated, vexed.

مغفر *mighfar*, helmet.

مغفرت *maghfirat*, pardon, remission.

مغفور *maghfúr*, pardoned, deceased.

مغطش *mughtish*, dark night.

مغل *mughal*, a Mogul or Tartar.

مغلاك *mughlák*, wretched, poor.

مغلاق *mughlák*, a lock, bar, bolt.

مغلق *mughlaq*, abstruse, difficult.

مغلل *mighlal*, addicted to eating earth.

مغلوب *maghlúb*, conquered, subjected.

مغلق *maghlúq*, shut, barred.

مغما *maghammá*, a spoiled, corrupted thing.

مغمر *mughmar*, drunken.

مغمووم *maghmúm*, afflicted, sorrowful.

مغنون *maghnúul*, sleeping, laid asleep.

مغنى *mughanní*, a singer.

مغنيه *mughanniah*, a female singer.

مغير *mughaiyar*, one who alters.

مغيلان *mughílán*, the acacia.

مغاتييم *mafátíh*, keys.

مفاجات *mufáját*, suddenness.

مفاخر *mufákhir*, glorying.

مفاخرت *mufákharat*, glorying, boast.

مفار *mafár*, places of refuge.

مفارق *mufáriq*, separating.

مفارقة *mufáriqat*, separation, absence.

مفارة *mafárah*, a country abounding in mice.

مفارة *mafázah*, a desert.

مفاسد *mafásid*, evils.

مفاسل *mafásil*, joints.

مفاسله *mufásalah*, distance between two places.

مفقر *mufáqir*, poverties, miseries.

مفايشت *mufáyashat*, boasting, menacing.

مفت *muft*, gratuitously, for nothing.

مفتاح *miftáh*, a key.

مفتح *mufattih*, a conqueror of towns, &c.

مفتخر *muftákhir*, boasting, glorifying.

مفتزع *muftara*, violating, ravishing.

مفترق *muftariq*, dispersed.

مفتري *muftarí*, a slanderer.

مفتش *mufattish*, an inquisitor.

مفتصد *muftasid*, opening, cutting (a vein).

مفتقر *muftaqir*, reduced to poverty.

مفتل *mufattil*, twisted.

مفتوح *muftúh*, taken, subdued; marked with the vowel point *fathah*.

مفتول *muftúl*, twisted.

مفتون *muftún*, fascinated.

مفتى *muftí*, a *mufti* or law man, giving a legal decree. [ing.]

مفخر *mufákhkhār*, boasting, glorying.

مفخم *mufákhkhām*, magnified, great, glorious.

مفر *mafarr*, a place of refuge.

مفرح *mufarrih*, exhilarating.

مفرد *mufrad*, singular, alone, unique.

مفرط *mufrit*, augmenting, exceeding.

مفروش *mafরúsh*, spread, expanded.

مفروض *mafরúz*, enjoined (by God).

مفروق *mafরúq*, separated, divided.

مفسد *mufsid*, a seditious person.

مفسدت *mufsidat*, an evil, any thing pernicious.

مفسر *mufassar*, explaining; a commentator.

مفسوخ *mafسúkh*, broken, dissolved.

- مفشوش *mafshúsh*, false, vain, foolish.  
 مقصد *mifsad*, a lancet, a scalpel.  
 مفصل *mafsál*, a joint, articulation.  
 مفصل *mufassal*, distinctly, at large.  
 مقضول *mafzúl*, overcome, conquered.  
 مقطر *maftir*, breakfasting.  
 مقطن *mufattin*, sagacious.  
 مقفول *mafúl*, made, done; the passive voice.  
 مفقر *mufaqqar*, chief, strong.  
 مفقود *mafqúd*, destitute, frustrated.  
 مفكوك *mafkúk*, liberated, pardoned.  
 مفلاك *mafláak*, poor, distressed men.  
 مفلج *muflej*, free, one who escapes.  
 مفلح *mufalih*, prosperous, happy.  
 مفلس *muflis*, poor, indigent.  
 مفلسي *muflisi*, poverty.  
 مفلوج *maflúj*, paralytic.  
 مفلوك *maflúk*, oppressed, unfortunate.  
 مفروض *mufauwaz*, consigned, intrusted.  
 مفهوم *mafhúm*, understood, comprehended.  
 مفيات *mufiyát*, a shady place.  
 مفيد *mufúd*, profitable, salutary.  
 مفيص *mufis*, flight, avoiding.  
 مفيز *mufiz*, giving, diffusing.  
 مفيق *mufiq*, wonderful (poet).  
 مقابر *maqábir*, sepulchres.  
 مقابل *mukábil*, opposite, over against, resembling. [tion.  
 مقابلة *muqábalah*, comparison, collation.  
 مقابيم *muqábih*, vices, crimes.  
 مقاتل *muqátíl*, a slayer, combatant.  
 مقاتله *maqátalah*, slaughter, battle, conflict.  
 مقائب *miqásab*, present, gift.  
 مقادير *maqádír*, quantities.  
 مقارب *maqárib*, near, neighbouring.  
 مقاريب *muqárib*, approximation.  
 مقارن *maqáran*, connected, near.  
 مقارنت *muqáranat*, contiguity, conjunction.
- مقاسات *muqását*, bearing with patience.  
 مقاسمه *muqásimah*, dividing with another.  
 مقاصد *maqásid*, designs, attempts.  
 مقاطر *maqátir*, drops.  
 مقاطيع *maqátia*, sections.  
 مقاعد *muqá'id*, seats, benches; a guardian.  
 مقال *maqál*, speech, discourse.  
 مقالة *maqálah*, a section of a book.  
 مقاليد *muqá'id*, locks, keys.  
 مقام *maqám*, station, place, abode; halting place.  
 مقامات *maqámát*, musical modes; places.  
 مقامر *muqámir*, a dicer.  
 مقامرة *maqámarat*, playing at dice.  
 مقاربات *maqávilat*, conversation, conference.  
 مقاوم *maqávim*, opponent, resisting.  
 مقارومات *maqáwamat*, opposition, resistance.  
 مقبرة *maqbarah*, a tomb, burying place.  
 مقبل *muqbil*, favouring, looking towards.  
 مقبوض *maqbúz*, taken, possessed.  
 مقبول *maqbúl*, acceptable, agreeable.  
 مقتبس *muqtabis*, borrowing, quoting.  
 مقتبسات *muqtabisát*, quotations.  
 مقتدا *muqtadá*, followed, imitated.  
 مقتدر *muqtadir*, powerful, potent.  
 مقتدي *muqtadí*, imitator, follower.  
 مقتير *muqtir*, frugal, parsimonious.  
 مقتصر *muqtasar*, abbreviator.  
 مقتضا *muqtazá*, exacted, required.  
 مقتضى *muqtazí*, exacting, required.  
 مقتضيات *muqtaziyát*, exactions.  
 مقتفى *muqtafí*, one who follows another.  
 مقتل *maqtal*, a place of slaughter.

- مقتول *maqtúl*, killed, slain, slaughtered.
- مقدار *miqdár*, quantity, space.
- مقدام *miqdám*, intrepid, bold.
- مقدر *muqaddar*, predestined.
- مقدرات *muqaddarát*, destinies, fates.
- مقدس *maqdis*, a holy place.
- مقدس *muquddas*, holy, sanctified.
- مقدسة *muqaddasah*, sanctified (*fem.*)
- مقدم *maqdam*, arrival.
- مقدم *muqaddam*, antecedent, prior.
- مقدمات *muqaddamát*, affairs.
- مقدمة الجيش *muqaddamatuljuish*, the advanced guard of an army.
- مقدمه *muqaddamah*, subject, matter; preamble, introduction.
- مقدور *maqdúr*, power, ability.
- مقدى *maqdí*, wine made of honey, mead, &c.
- مقر *maqarr*, station, place of rest.
- مقراض *miqráz*, scissors.
- مقراع *miqráq*, a mallet for breaking stones.
- مقرب *muqarrab*, courtier, near attendant.
- مقربان *muqarrabán*, near attendants, courtiers.
- مقربت *maqribat*, relationship.
- مقربين *muqarrabín*, cherubim.
- مقرر *muqarrar*, established; certainly.
- مقررى *muqarrarí*, fixed, confirmed.
- مقرض *muqriz*, lending, an usurer.
- مقروض *maqrúz*, lent.
- مقروء *maqrúf*, suspected, blamed.
- مقروم *maqrúm*, marked by a cut in the nose (a camel). [ed.]
- مقرون *maqrún*, near, connected, related.
- مقرونية *maqrúniut*, conjunction, proximity.
- مقسوم *maqsúm*, distributed, allotted, divided.
- مقشر *muqashshar*, peeled, barked, skinned.
- مقشور *maqashshú*, peeled, skinned.
- مقصد *maqсад*, intention, meaning.
- مقصر *maqassar*, diminished, deficient.
- مقصود *maqsúd*, intended, desired, wished for.
- مقصور *maqsúr*, deficient, less, faulty.
- مقصى *maqassí*, remote, removed.
- مقضى *maqzí*, finished, completed.
- مقطر *muqattir*, distilling, dropping.
- مقطع *maqta*, the last verse in an ode.
- مقطور *maqtúr*, distilled.
- مقطوع *maqtú*, cut, amputated.
- مقعد *miqad*, a seat, cushion.
- مقعر *maqar*, deep, profound.
- مقعر *miqas*, a lion.
- مقفار *miqfár*, a desert, wilderness.
- مقضى *muqaffá*, preferred before, an oration rhythmically composed.
- مقل *maql*, bdellium.
- مقلب *muqallab*, convert.
- مقلد *muqallid*, a mimic.
- مقلف *muqallif*, uncircumcised.
- مقلوب *maqlúb*, turned, inverted.
- مقمن *muqmin*, convenient, apt.
- مقنطيس *miqnátís*, the magnet, loadstone.
- مقنب *maqnab*, a troop, especially of horse.
- مقنع *muqanaq*, veiled.
- مقنط *miqnaf*, a large shield of leather. [tor.]
- مقنن *muqannin*, an author, institutor.
- مقنون *muqawid*, leading in the hand.
- مقوس *maqwas*, a quiver, a bow case; a barrier.
- مقوم *muqauwam*, arranged, adjusted.
- مقوى *muqauwí*, corroborating, strengthening.
- مقهة *miqah*, gray or blue (as eyes).
- مقهور *maqhúr*, conquered, subdued.
- مقياس *miqiyás*, a measure, Nilometer.

مقيّد *muqít*, powerful, a guardian.  
مقيّد *muqaiyad*, diligent ; registered.  
مقيّدي *muqaiyadi*, bondage, close attention.

مقيم *muqím*, dwelling, an inhabitant.  
مقيمي *muqími*, brokerage.

مقئي *muqai*, vomitive, emetical.

مكابر *mukábir*, obstinate contention.  
مكابلت *makábilat*, putting off payment of a debt.

مكاتيب *mukátib*, a slave who ransoms himself ; schools.

مكاتيبات *mukátibat*, writings, letters.

مكاتيبت *mukátibat*, correspondence by letters.

مكاتيب *makátib*, letters, writings.

مكار *makkár*, a cheat, impostor.

مكارم *makárim*, generous actions.

مكاره *makkarah*, abominations.

مكاسب *makásib*, acquisitions.

مكاشفاه *mukáshafah*, displaying, disclosure.

مكافات *mukáfát*, recompenses, retributions.

مكالمات *mukálimat*, conversations, conferences.

مكامن *makámin*, hiding places, retreats.

مكان *makán*, a dwelling, habitation.

مكاولمات *mukáwamat*, assault, insult.

مكاهات *mukáhát*, contending for glory.

مكايد *makáid*, frauds, snares.

مكاهنات *mukáhinat*, respect, regard.

مكايلاه *makáilah*, measuring.

مكتب *maktab*, a school, a place for education.

مكتري *maktarí*, hiring.

مكتسب *maktasab*, acquired, accomplished.

مكتفي *muktafi*, content, satisfied.

مكتلي *muktali*, sleepless, watching.

مكتنف *maktanif*, surrounding, blockading, besieging.

مكتوب *maktúb*, written, a writing, letter.

مكتوتب *maktútub*, swelling with repletion.

مكتوم *maktúm*, hidden, concealed.

مكت *maks*, delaying, delay.

مكتوب *maksúb*, inserted, infused.

مكدر *mukaddar*, disturbed, vexed, uneasy.

مكدرساز *mukaddarsáz*, a disturber.

مكز *makar*, fraud, deceit.

مكز *magar*, except, unless, yet.

مكران *mukrán*, the name of a mountain.

مكرر *mukarrar*, repeated, repeatedly.

مكرم *mukarram*, noble, respected.

مكرمات *makramat*, honour, respectability.

مكروهة *makruh*, odious, hated, detestable.

مكس *maks*, offering a price, bidding at a sale.

مكس *magas*, a fly.

مكسب *maksab*, gain, requisition.

مكسران *magasrán*, a fly flap.

مكس عسل *magasi asal*, a honey bee.

مكسور *maksúr*, broken ; marked with the vowel point *kasrah*.

مكشوف *makshúf*, revealed, disclosed.

مكل *mikal*, leech, or blood-sucker.

مكلف *mukallaf*, putting to inconvenience.

مكلل *mukallal*, ornamented with jewels.

مكمل *mukammal*, perfect, complete.

مكمن *makman*, a hiding place.

مكمون *makmún*, hid, concealed.

مكنت *maknat*, power, strength.

مكنون *maknún*, hidden, concealed.

مكتونات *maknúnát*, hidden things.

مكيال *mikiyál*, a measuring vessel.

مكيدن *makídan*, to suck.

مكيفات *mukaiyafát*, qualities.

مكبرين *makin*, firmly fixed.  
 مكبول *makyúl*, measured.  
 مل *mul*, spirituous liquor.  
 ملا *mullá*, a learned man.  
 ملا *malá*, full.  
 ملابس *mulábis*, garments.  
 ملابست *mulábasat*, commerce, conversation.  
 ملاح *malláh*, a sailor, boatman.  
 ملاحات *maláhat*, beauty, elegance.  
 ملاحج *maláhij*, difficulties.  
 ملاحد *maláhid*, atheists, infidels.  
 ملاحظه *muláhazah*, contemplation, perusal.  
 ملاذ *maláz*, an asylum, protection.  
 ملاذمت *mulázimat*, service; interview.  
 ملازم *mulázim*, a servant, attendant.  
 ملازمان *mulázimán*, servants, attendants.  
 ملاسنت *mulásanat*, railing against.  
 ملاصق *mulásiq*, contiguous, adjoining.  
 ملاط *malát*, mud for building walls.  
 ملاطف *mulátif*, courteous, civil.  
 ملاطفات *mulátifát*, politenesses, letters. [tle.  
 ملاطفه *mulátifah*, benignity; an epigram.  
 ملاعب *maláib*, jests, pleasantries.  
 ملاعبت *muláabat*, playing, toying together.  
 ملاعنه *muláinah*, mutual execration.  
 ملاعين *maláin*, accursed persons.  
 ملاع *mullá*, terrible man.  
 ملاقات *muláqát*, a meeting, interview.  
 ملاقي *muláqi*, meeting, conversing with.  
 ملاكات *malákat*, possession.  
 ملال *malál*, sadness, grief.  
 ملالات *malálat*, sadness, affliction.  
 ملام *malám*, reproach, censure.  
 ملامت *malámat*, reproach, reproof.  
 ملامس *mulámasat*, handling, feeling.

ملاهي *maláhi*, wanton pastimes.  
 ملايك } *maláik*, } angels.  
 ملايكه } *maláikah*, }  
 ملايم *muláim*, mild, soft, tender.  
 ملايمت *muláimat*, softness, gentleness.  
 ملابس *mulabbas*, clothed, dressed.  
 ملبوس *mulbús*, put on (garments).  
 ملبوسات *mulbúsát*, garments, clothes.  
 ملت *millat*, religion, faith.  
 ملتجم *multajam*, bridled.  
 ملتجى *multají*, taking refuge.  
 ملتحم *multaham*, healed (a wound).  
 ملتحي *multahí*, getting a beard.  
 ملتزم *multazim*, constrained, compelled.  
 ملتصق *multasiq*, conjoined, adhering.  
 ملتط *mulattat*, scenting with musk.  
 ملتطع *multati*, drinking out what is in a vessel, licking out.  
 ملتفت *multafut*, showing respect.  
 ملتقط *multaqat*, gathering, collecting.  
 ملتقم *multaqam*, swallowing.  
 ملتقى *multaqi*, meeting.  
 ملتمس *multamis*, supplicating, petitioning.  
 ملتوش *multús*, confused, perplexed.  
 ملتوي *multaví*, crooked; delayed.  
 ملتوخ *multúkh*, mixed, fermented, leavened.  
 ملتهب *multahab*, inflamed, burning.  
 ملتيق *multiq*, acting sincerely.  
 ملجأ *maljá*, an asylum.  
 ملجخ *milchakh*, a stone for a sling.  
 ملح *milah*, salt.  
 ملحد *mulhid*, an atheist, infidel.  
 ملحق *mulhiq*, added, annexed, adhering.  
 ملحوظ *malhúz*, contemplated, considered.  
 ملخ *malakh*, a locust.  
 ملخ خورن *malakhikkhurd*, a grasshopper.

ملزم *mulzim*, confuted, convicted.  
 ملزب *mulzáb*, extremely avaricious.  
 ملزام *mulzám*, forceps; a press for wine. [ted.  
 ملزوم *mulzúm*, inseparable, connected.  
 ملسق *mulassaq*, adoptive, adscitious.  
 ملصق *múlsaq*, conjoined, united.  
 ملعون *malún*, execrated, cursed, abandoned infidel.  
 ملفس *malfús*, crude, raw, undressed. [ed.  
 ملفرف *malfúf*, wrapped up, enclosed.  
 ملق *malq*, mild, gentle.  
 ملقب *mulaqqab*, surnamed, entitled.  
 ملقح *mulaqqih*, a stallion.  
 ملك *múlk*, a kingdom, country.  
 ملك *malik*, a king.  
 ملك *malak*, an angel.  
 ملك *milk*, property, estate.  
 ملك الموت *malakulmawt*, the angel of death.  
 ملك رازي *mulkrání*, sovereign sway.  
 ملك گيرى *mulkgíri*, conquest.  
 ملكوت *malkút*, angels.  
 ملك مال *mulk o mál*, land and money.  
 ملكه *malikah*, practice, habit; a queen.  
 ملكى *malakí*, royal, kingly.  
 ملكى *mulki*, belonging to a country.  
 ملل *milal*, religious.  
 ملمع *mulamma*, plated.  
 ملوث *mulawwas*, polluted, defiled.  
 ملوك *malúk*, kings, sovereigns.  
 ملوكانه *malúkánah*, royal, princely.  
 ملول *malúl*, sad, vexed.  
 ملول شدن *malúlshudan*, to be afflicted.  
 ملوم *malúm*, reprehended, accused.  
 ملون *mulauwan*, coloured, variegated.  
 ملوى *mulawí*, distorted, crooked.  
 ملهتى *mulhattí*, liquorice.  
 ملهم *mulham*, inspired.

ملهبق *mulhaq*, made white.  
 ملهوب *malhúb*, kindled, inflamed.  
 ملهوف *malhúf*, afflicted.  
 ملى *malí*, lasting long.  
 مليح *malih*, beautiful, agreeable.  
 ملين *mullaiyin*, softening, emollient.  
 مما *mimma*, from that which.  
 ممات *mamát*, death.  
 مماثل *mumásil*, alike, resembling.  
 ممارست *mumárasat*, managing affairs.  
 مماتت *mumásitat*, walking together.  
 ممالك *mamálik*, kingdoms, provinces.  
 ممالك محروسه *mumálikimahrúshah*, the protected dominions.  
 مماليك *mumálik*, slaves, servants.  
 ممتاز *numtáz*, distinguished, eminent. [ous.  
 ممتثل *numtasil*, obedient, obsequious.  
 مملحش *numtash*, burnt, scorched; incensed.  
 ممتد *numtadd*, extended, prolonged.  
 ممتلى *numtalí*, full, replete.  
 ممتنع *numtana*, prohibited; impassable.  
 ممجّد *numajjud*, glorified, glorious.  
 ممدد *numaddad*, extending, prolonging.  
 ممدوح *mamdúh*, praised, laudable.  
 ممدود *mamdúd*, extended, prolonged.  
 ممدوبل *numzil*, astonished. [sit.  
 ممر *mamarr*, a pass, passage, tran-  
 ممرق *mumarriq*, a singer.  
 ممرن *numarran*, of a rigid countenance.  
 ممرس *mamrús*, managed (affairs).  
 ممزوج *mamzúj*, mixed, tempered.  
 ممسك *mumsik*, seizing; stingy.  
 ممسوح *mamsúh*, missed; cleaned; anointed.  
 ممشون *qamsúd*, excellently formed by nature.



ممسوس *mamsús*, touched, furious.

ممشوط *mamshút*, combed.

ممشوق *manshúq*, a thin man.

ممشي *mamshí*, a privy.

ممكين *mamkin*, possible, probable.

مملكة *mamlíkat*, an empire, realm.

مملو *mamlú*, full, replete.

مملوك *mamlúk*, a purchased slave.

مملوكته *mamlúkatakah*, property, estate.

ممنوع *mamnúa*, prohibited, forbidding.

ممنون *manmún*, obliged, receiving a favour.

مامه *mammah*, a woman's breast.

ممهّد *mumahhúd*, confirming.

ممهور *manhúr*, signed, sealed.

مميز *mumyíz*, discriminating.

من *man*, I.

من *mann*, a weight equal to 80 lbs.

من *min*, from. [this.]

من الآن *minilán*, henceforth, after

من أجل *minajl*, for which reason.

مناب *munáb*, acting as a locum tenens.

منابر *manábír*, pulpits, rostrums, &c.

منات *manát*, an idol of the pagan Arabians.

مناجات *munáját*, prayers, supplications.

مناجد *manájíd*, a defender, assistant.

مناخ *manákh*, a camel stable.

مناخر *manákhír*, the nostrils.

منادي *munádá*, a crier, proclaimer.

مناذمت *munádamat*, companionship.

مناذم *munádam*, a companion, a friend.

مناذمي *munádi*, a crier, proclaimer.

مناذيل *manádíl*, turbans.

منار *mānár*, a large lanthorn, pharos.

منارة *manárah*, a turret or minaret.

منازع *munáza*, contending, litigating.

منازعت *munázuat*, contest, litigation.

منازل *manázil*, mansions, stages.

مناسب *munásib*, proper, fit, suitable.

مناسبة *munásabat*, suitability.

مناشير *manáshír*, royal mandates.

مناصب *munásib*, offices, dignities.

مناصحت *munásihat*, admonition.

مناصفه *munásifah*, dividing into two equal parts.

مناظرة *munázarah*, controversy.

مناع *manáa*, strongly prohibiting.

مناعت *munáat*, inaccessibility.

مناعم *munáim*, tender, soft, gentle.

مناعمت *munáimat*, affirming; binding, tying.

مناف *manáf*, name of a pagan Arabian idol.

مناقات *munáfát*, dispelling, repelling.

منافذ *munáfiz*, holes, vents.

منافر *munáfir*, abhorring, detesting.

منافع *munáfia*, profits, gains.

منافيق *munáfíq*, a hypocrite, dissembler. [مباحثه.]

مناقشه *munáqashah*, contention;

مناقض *munáqiz*, contradictory, opposite.

مناقضت *munáqizat*, contradiction, opposition.

مناكحة *munákihat*, marrying.

مناكير *manákir*, iniquitous things.

منال *manál*, profit, means of gain.

منام *manám*, sleep.

منامس *manámas*, a confidant.

منان *mannán*, beneficent, benign, propitious; omnipotence.

مناومت *munávisat*, struggling, endeavouring to escape.

مناهج *manáhij*, roads, ways.

مناهدت *munáhidat*, drawing lots.

مناهل *manáhil*, watering places.

مناهى *manáhi*, prohibited things.

مَنَايَا *munáyá*, deaths.  
 مَمْبَات *mumbat*, inlaid.  
 مَمْبَر *mimbar*, a pulpit, a reading desk.  
 مَمْبَسَات *mumbasit*, rejoicing, merry.  
 مَمْبَع *mumba*, fountain, spring, source.  
 مِنْ بَعْد *minbáad*, afterwards.  
 مَمْبَسَات *mumbas*, excited; sent.  
 مَمْبَه *munabbah*, admonisher, awakener.  
 مَمْنَات *minnat*, an obligation, favour.  
 مَمْتَهَج *muntahij*, deducing.  
 مَمْتَخَب *muntakhab*, chosen, selected.  
 مَمْتَزَع *muntaza*, seizing, taking.  
 مَمْتَسَب *muntasab*, compared with another.  
 مَمْتَشَر *muntashar*, diffused, dispersed.  
 مَمْتَسِب *muntasib*, standing erect.  
 مَمْتَسِر *muntasir*, conquering, overcoming.  
 مَمْتَسِل *muntasil*, without head, (a spear).  
 مَمْتَزِيد *muntazid*, remaining in a place.  
 مَمْتَزِير *muntazir*, expecting, waiting.  
 مَمْتَزَم *muntazam*, ordered, arranged.  
 مَمْتَعَش *muntaash*, standing on the feet, rising up after a fall.  
 مَمْتَفِع *muntafi*, gaining, enjoying.  
 مَمْتَفِي *muntafi*, dissipated, destroyed.  
 مَمْتَقَر *muntaqar*, dug; examining; selecting, choosing.  
 مَمْتَقِض *muntaqiz*, demolishing.  
 مَمْتَقَع *muntaqa*, slaughtering.  
 مَمْتَقَل *muntaqal*, emigrating.  
 مَمْتَقَام *muntaqam*, punishing, avenging.  
 مَمْتَقِي *muntaqi*, selecting; taking marrow from a bone.  
 مَمْتَن *muntam*, fetid, stinking.

مَمْنَاتِهَا *minnatnihád*, to confer a favour.  
 مَمْتَهِي *muntahí*, finished, terminated, ending.  
 مَمْتَجِر *munjir*, drawn, dragged.  
 مَمْتَجَس *munjas*, polluted, defiled.  
 مَمْتَجَل *munjal*, a sickle, scythe.  
 مَمْتَجَلَاب *manjaláb*, polluted water.  
 مَمْتَجَلَع *munjala*, discovered, uncovered.  
 مَمْتَجَلِي *munjali*, conspicuous, apparent.  
 مَمْتَجِم *munajjim*, an astronomer, astrologer.  
 مَمْتَجَمَد *munjami d*, congealed, conformed.  
 مَمْتَجَوَا *manjaruá*, planed, hewn, cut.  
 مَمْتَجُوز *manjúz*, receding, declining, retiring.  
 مَمْتَجَنِيْق *munjaníq*, a catapulta, battering-ram.  
 مَمْتَجْنِي *munjaní*, liberating.  
 مَمْتَجُوس *manhús*, unfortunate, unhappy.  
 مَمْتَجْر *minkhar*, a nostril.  
 مَمْتَجْرَع *munkhara*, split, rent.  
 مَمْتَجْرَط *munkharat*, turned (on a lathe).  
 مَمْتَجْرَق *munkharaq*, split, lacerated.  
 مَمْتَجْرَم *munkharam*, chopping, splitting.  
 مَمْتَجْل *minkhal*, a sieve.  
 مَمْتَد *mand*, a particle added to nouns, and signifying possessed of, as *daulatmand*, *khiridmand*.  
 مَمْتَدِج *mundarij*, including, containing. [celled].  
 مَمْتَدِرْس *mundaris*, obliterated, cancelled.  
 مَمْتَدِس *mandas*, hid, buried.  
 مَمْتَدَفِع *mundafa*, repulsed, removed.  
 مَمْتَدْمَج *mundmaj*, joined, compact.  
 مَمْتَدْمِل *mandmil*, healing.  
 مَمْتَدُوب *mandúb*, lamented, celebrated in a funeral oration.

مَدْبِيل *mandíl*, a turban.  
 مَنزِل *manzil*, a day's journey; a mansion.  
 مَنزَلَت *manzalat*, dignity, rank.  
 مَنزُوع *manzúq*, polluted.  
 مَنزَوِي *munzawí*, a solitary man, hermit.  
 مَنزَه *munazzah*, pure, holy.  
 مَنسَج *mansaj*, a weaver's loom.  
 مَنسِف *munsif*, a fan; a ventilator for winnowing corn, &c.  
 مَنسَلِب *munsalib*, plundered.  
 مَنسَلَك *munsalak*, joined, connected.  
 مَنسُوب *mansúb*, related, ascribed.  
 مَنسُوج *mansúj*, woven.  
 مَنسُوك *mansúk*, cancelled, abolished.  
 مَنسِي *mansí*, forgotten.  
 مَنش *manish*, nature, temperament.  
 مَنشَأ *manshá*, principle, origin, beginning.  
 مَنشَأَت *manshát*, letters, compositions.  
 مَنشَار *minshár*, a saw.  
 مَنشَر *manshar*, (God) reviving, bringing to life.  
 مَنشَرِح *munsharih*, cheerful, rejoicing.  
 مَنشَط *munashshat*, exhilarating.  
 مَنشَق *munshab*, branched, divided.  
 مَنشَق *munshaq*, spilt.  
 مَنشُور *manshúr*, diffused, divulged; a royal mandate.  
 مَنشِي *munshí*, a secretary, penman.  
 مَنسَب *mansab*, dignity, office, station.  
 مَنسَبِدَار *mansabdár*, a man of rank.  
 مَنسَبِغ *munsabagh*, dyed, tinged.  
 مَنسَرِف *munsarif*, turned back.  
 مَنسِف *munsif*, just, equitable; a judge.  
 مَنسُوب *mansúb*, erected, constituted.

مَنصِي *mansí*, victorious, aided.  
 مَنصُور *mansús*, manifested, declared.  
 مَنصَه *mansah*, front, forehead.  
 مَنصُج *munzaj*, ripening, suppurating.  
 مَنصُم *munzam*, joined, added.  
 مَنطَبِق *muntabaq*, congruous.  
 مَنطَفِي *muntafí*, distinguished.  
 مَنطِق *mantiq*, logic, reasoning.  
 مَنطِقَه *mintaqah*, a girdle, zone.  
 مَنطِقَتُه *mintaqatulburúj*, the zodiac.  
 مَنطُوق *mantúq*, said, spoken.  
 مَنطُوي *muntaví*, folded, involved.  
 مَنظَر *manzar*, the countenance, aspect, object.  
 مَنظُور *manzúr*, agreeable, admired.  
 مَنظُوم *manzúm*, arranged; metrical.  
 مَنظُومَه *manzúmah*, versified.  
 مَنع *manq*, hinderance, prohibition.  
 مَنعَام *munám*, very beneficent.  
 مَنعُوم *munádim*, annihilated, destroyed. [tious.  
 مَنعُودِي *munadí*, contagious, infectious.  
 مَنعُوف *munqaf*, turned.  
 مَنعُف *munaf*, sitting on a declivity.  
 مَنعُوق *munafaq*, expeditious in business.  
 مَنعُوق *munqqid*, tied, bound.  
 مَنعُوس *munaks*, inverted, contrary.  
 مَنعُوم *munim*, a benefactor.  
 مَنعُوس *munaghghas*, a miserable life.  
 مَنعُوس *munghamas*, immersing, steeping.  
 مَنفَاق *minfáq*, one who spends much. [ed.  
 مَنفَاق *munfatah*, subdued, conquered.  
 مَنفَاق *munfataq*, split, broken, cleft.  
 مَنفَجَر *munfajar*, flowing; beginning to dawn.  
 مَنفُجِق *munfajiq*, diffusing, (lightning.)

منفج *munfaj*, a meddler, a busy-body.

منفخ *minfakh*, a pair of bellows.

منفذ *munfuz*, a hole, vent, passage.

منفر *munfar*, terrifying, putting to flight.

منفرج *munfarij*, open, separated.

منفرح *munfarah*, cheerful, tranquil.

منفرد *munfard*, alone; simple.

منفس *munfus*, many, much wealth.

منفصد *munfasid*, flowing.

منفصل *munfasal*, bashful, ashamed.

منفصم *munfusam*, broken, dashed to pieces.

منفصی *munfasi*, separated.

منفض *munfaz*, a fan, a ventilator.

منفطر *munfatar*, split, splitting.

منفعت *munfaat*, profit, advantage.

منفعل *munfa'il*, bashful, ashamed.

منفعر *munfaghar*, open (mouth); expanding like flowers.

منفق *munfaq*, expanding.

منفك *manfakk*, dislocated, dis-jointed.

منفل *manfil*, giving liberally.

منفوض *munfuz*, shaken, concussed.

منفی *munfi*, repulsed, banished, negative.

منقاد *minqád*, obedient, submissive.

منقی *munnaqqá*, a species of raisins.

منقار *minqár*, the beak of a bird.

منقاش *minqásh*, pincers, tweezers.

منقبات *manqabat*, virtue, a noble mind. [tracted.]

منقبض *munqabiz*, constipated, con-

منقح *munnaqqah*, cleansed.

منقرد *minqurd*, fixed, settled, stable.

منقرض *munqaraz*, extinct, elapsed.

منقسام *munqasam*, divided into parts.

منقش *munnaqqash*, painted, embroidered.

منقشر *munqashar*, peeled, skinned, barked.

منقصت *munqasat*, detriment, loss.

منقصف *munqazaf*, moved, raised.

منقضى *munqazá*, past, elapsed.

منقطع *munqati*, broken off, terminated.

منقعر *munqar*, eradicated; soaked.

منقلا *munqalá*, the advanced guard.

منقلب *munqalab*, changed, inverted.

منقالت *manqalat*, a day's journey.

منقلع *munqula*, torn out, extracted.

منقوب *manqúb*, undermined.

منقوش *manqúsh*, carried.

منقوص *manqús*, damaged.

منقول *manqúl*, copied, recounted, removed.

منقهل *munqahal*, weak, falling down.

منقى *munnaqqá*, cleansing, detergent.

منكار *munkár*, wicked.

منكر *munkir*, denying, refusing.

منكرم *munkaram*, honoured.

منكشف *munkashaf*, displayed, revealed. [ted.]

منكلت *munkalat*, infused; contrac-

منكوب *mankúb*, afflicted, miserable.

منكوحه *mankúhah*, a lawful wife.

منكوز *mankúz*, thrown, beaten, trodden upon.

منكوس *mankús*, inverted; perverted.

منكه *mankih*, I who am.

منگ *mung*, a die, dice; custom, habit; a thief, robber.

منم *manam*, I am.

منگل *mangal*, a robber; a wart.

منوال *minwál*, mode, rule.

منور *manauwar*, illuminated, elucidated.

منوط *manút*, fastened; dependant.

منوى *manwí*, intended, proposed.

منهج *manhaj*, a highway, a road.

منهدم *manhadim*, destroyed.

منهرج *munharaj*, overcome with wine.

مُهْزَم *muḥazim*, defeated, ruined.  
مُنْهَصَر *munhasar*, beaten, trampled  
under foot.

مُنْهَضَم *munhuzam*, well-digested.  
مَنْهَل *manhal*, a watering-place.

مَنْهِي *munhī*, one who announces  
news.

مَنْهِي *manhī*, forbidden, prohibited.

مَنْي *mani*, semen virile.

مُنِير *munir*, shining, splendid.

مَنْيَع *mani'a*, inaccessible, impreg-  
nable.

مَنْيَف *munif*, eminent, sublime.

مُو *mū*, hair.

مَوَات *mawāt*, death, mortality.

مَوَاتِيْق *mawāsiq*, confederacies, com-  
pact.

مَوَاجِب *mawājib*, salary, wages.

مَوَاجِه *mawājih*, face to face, over  
against.

مَوَآخِرَات *mawākḥāt*, fraternity.

مَوَآخِذ *muākḥiz*, seizing, chastis-  
ing.

مَوَآخِذَة *muākḥazah*, taking satisfac-  
tion.

مَوَاد *mawād*, matters, points.

مَوَارِد *mawārid*, watering-places, halt-  
ing-places.

مَوَازِنَة *mawāzinah*, equilibrium, being  
equal.

مَوَازِي *muwāzi*, quantity; nearly,  
about; sets, pairs, &c.

مَوَازِين *muwāzin*, balances.

مَوَاسَا *muwāsā*, society, company, fel-  
lowship.

مَوَاسَات *muwāsāt*, brotherly affection.

مَوَاشِي *muwāshī*, cattle, quadrupeds.

مَوَاصِلَات *muwāsalat*, interview, con-  
junction.

مَوَاضِع *muwāzi'a*, places, villages.

مَوَاطَات *muwātāt*, emulating, making  
equal.

مَوَاطِن *mawātin*, native countries.

مَوَازِيْبَات *muwāzibat*, perseverance.

مَوَاعِدَات *muwā'idat*, promise, agree-  
ment.

مَوَاعِظ *muwā'iz*, exhortation, advice.

مَوَافِيق *muwāfiq*, conformable, suiting,  
favourable. [logy.]

مَوَافِقَات *muwāfiqat*, conformity, ana-

مَوَاقِع *muwā'iq*, occurrences.

مَوَاقِف *muwā'if*, stations, posts.

مَوَاقِب *muwāqib*, life-guards.

مَوَآكِدَة *muwākidah*, going very quick.

مَوَآكِل *muwākil*, weak, unequal to.

مَوَآلَات *muwālāt*, friendship.

مَوَآلَسَاتَة *muwālasatuh*, the being per-  
fidious, unfaithful.

مَوَآلَفَات *mawālafat*, the being unac-  
customed.

مَوَآلِي *mawālī*, Lords, friends; slaves.

مَوَآلِيَان *mawālian*, in a continued series.

مَوَآلِيْد *mawālīd*, children.

مَوَآنَسَات *mu'anasat*, intimacy, famili-  
arity.

مَوَآنِع *mawāni'a*, impediments, ob-  
structions.

مَوَآهَب *muwāhib*, gift; ditches.

مَوَآهَبَات *muwāhabat*, contending in  
liberality.

مَوَآهِنَات *muwāhinat*, remissness.

مَوَآوِد *muwā'id*, tables (covered with  
eatables.)

مَوْبِد *mubid*, a priest of the Guebres.

مَوْبِد *mūbbud*, eternal, perpetual.

مَوْبِد *mūbad*, a doctor, philosopher.

مَوْبِمُو *mūhumū*, hair by hair.

مَوْت *muut*, death.

مَوْتِيْل *mūtā*, the dead.

مَوْتِرَاش *mūtarāsh*, a shaver, barber.

مَوْتِرَاق *mūtaraq*, watching, sleepless.

مَوْتَمَر *mūtamar*, obsequious, submis-  
sive.

مَوْتَمِن *mūtaman*, trusty, faithful.

مَوْتِر *muassir*, penetrating, efficacious.

مَوْتِيق *mūsiq*, strengthening.

مَوْتِوْق *mū'ūq*, firm, constant.

مَوَج *mauj*, a wave, surge, billows.

موجب *mújib*, a cause, motive.  
 موجد *mújid*, an author, cause.  
 موجز *mújaz*, a compendium, epitome.  
 موجزن *maujzan*, billowy.  
 موجد *maujjul*, appointed time.  
 موجود *maujúd*, existing, present.  
 موجودات *maujúdát*, existences.  
 موجه *muwajjih*, approved,  
 موحينه *múchínah*, tweezers.  
 موحش *múhish*, terrifying, dismal.  
 موخر *muakhlákhir*, posterior, consequent.  
 مودب *mauddib*, a preceptor.  
 مودت *muwaddat*, friendship, love.  
 مودى *muaddá*, paid, performed.  
 مودى *muaddi*, paying, performing.  
 مؤذن *muazzin*, the crier of a mosque.  
 مؤذي *múzi*, base, noxious, hurtful.  
 مور *mor*, an ant.  
 مورث *mauris*, hereditary possession.  
 مورچال *morchál*, an entrenchment.  
 مورچه *morchah*, a little ant.  
 مورخ *muarrikh*, an historian.  
 مورد *maurid*, a place whence one comes, or passes; access, entrance, passage.  
 مورد *maurad*, myrtle, or the fruit.  
 موروث *maurús*, hereditary.  
 موروثى *maurúsi*, hereditary wealth.  
 موربانة *múriyánuh*, rust.  
 موز *mauz*, a plantain.  
 موزون *mauzún*, weighed, measured.  
 موزة *mozah*, a stocking, a boot.  
 مؤثر *múz*, grief, sorrow.  
 مؤسس *músis*, a founder.  
 موسم *mausim*, season, time.  
 مؤسوم *mausúm*, marked, signed, named.  
 موسيقى *músiqí*, music.  
 موش *músh*, a mouse, rat.  
 موشم *mawashshah*, wearing any thing, especially obliquely, as a

scarf from the shoulder to the opposite side.  
 موش پاران *múshparrán*, a squirrel.  
 موش خور *múshkhlúr*, a kite.  
 موش دشتى *múshdashti*, a field mouse.  
 موش كور *múshkor*, a muskrat.  
 موصى الله *musáallah*, a legatee.  
 موصل *músil*, a carrier, bearer.  
 موصوف *mausúf*, described; before-mentioned; a substantive noun.  
 موصول *mausúl*, collected.  
 موصى *musi*, a testator, bequeathing.  
 موضح *múzih*, explaining, manifesting.  
 موضحه *muzaklah*, a wound exposing the bone.  
 موضع *mauza*, a place; a village.  
 موضوع *mauzú*, placed; an object.  
 مؤطأ *mútlá*, a footstep, the print of a foot.  
 مؤطن *mautin*, a dwelling, residence.  
 مؤطى *múzi*, worn down, beaten, trodden.  
 مؤظف *mauzzaf*, fixed pay or tribute.  
 مؤعب *múqs*, difficult, capricious.  
 مؤعد *mau'id*, a promise.  
 مؤعدت *mau'idat*, exhortation.  
 مؤعظت *mau'izat*, advice, admonition.  
 مؤعدود *mau'úd*, promised, predicted.  
 مؤوفر *mauffar*, liberal, luxuriant.  
 مؤوفق *muwaffaq*, prospering, aiding.  
 مؤوفلون *mufulún*, melilots,  
 مؤوفور *maufúr*, copious, plenty, full.  
 مؤوفى *maufi*, satisfied, paid, performed.  
 مؤوقت *muwaqqat*, restricted to a certain time.  
 مؤوقم *muwaqqah*, experienced, proved.  
 مؤوقر *muwaqqar*, honoured, respected.  
 مؤوقع *mauqa*, a place; a contingency.  
 مؤوقف *mauqif*, a station, a post.

موقوف *mauqúf*, deferred, delay.  
 موقى *mauqá*, one who is feared.  
 موكب *maukib*, an army; body-guard.  
 موكد *muakkad*, confirmed.  
 موكل *muwakkil*, a constituent.  
 مول *maul*, patience, expectation, delay.  
 مولا *maulá*, a master, Lord, God; a slave.  
 مولى *maulá*, master; servant; friend.  
 مولانہ *maulánah*, our lord.  
 مولب *maullab*, instigating, desiring, returning.  
 مولد *maulid*, nativity, a native country.  
 مولش *maulish*, expectation; delay.  
 مولع *múla*, wishing, desiring.  
 مولف *muallif*, a compiler of a book.  
 موافقات *muallafát*, compilations, writings.  
 مولل *mawallil*, sharpening, pointing.  
 موم *maulim*, afflicted, distressed.  
 مولو *maulú*, a kind of trumpet.  
 مولود *maulúd*, generated, born.  
 مولوى *mauluví*, a learned man, my Lord.  
 مولى *maulá*, God; a king, a prince.  
 موم *mom*, wax.  
 موم جامه *monjámah*, cerecloth, wax-cloth.  
 مومر *múmmar*, commending.  
 مومل *maumil*, hoping.  
 مومن *múmin*, orthodox, faithful, believing.  
 مومى *momí*, waxen.  
 مومى *maumí*, pointing out, beckoning.  
 مومى الیه *mumtalihi*, above-mentioned.  
 موميا *momiyá*, a mummy.  
 مونت *maumat*, provisions.

مونت *muannas*, feminine.  
 مونس *múnis*, a companion, intimate.  
 مونیق *mauniq*, pleasing; admiring.  
 موهب *muuhib*, a present, gift.  
 موهوب *mauhúb*, given, presented.  
 موهوم *mauhúm*, imagined, thought.  
 موهون *mauhún*, enervated, weak.  
 موی *múe*, hair.  
 مونار *múyár*, wearing long hair.  
 مؤيد *múyad*, strengthened, aided.  
 مؤیر *múyir*, indulging much in venery.  
 مؤیز *mawíz*, raisins.  
 مؤیه *múyah* weeping, lamenting.  
 مه *mah*, the moon; a month.  
 مه *má*: no, not, (with the imperative.)  
 مه *mih*, great.  
 مه *mihá*, great.  
 مه *miháb*, awful, revered (man).  
 مه *mahábat*, majesty, reverence, awe.  
 مهاجر *muhájir*, a fugitive; a companion of Mubammad's flight.  
 مهاجرت *muhájarat*, separation.  
 مه *mihád*, cradles; a throne, bed.  
 مهار *mahár*, a camel's bridle.  
 مهارت *mahárat*, expertness, acuteness.  
 مه *muháfát*, obsequious, attentive.  
 مه *muhálik*, dangerous places.  
 مه *mahómm*, an important business.  
 مه *muhán*, despised, slighted.  
 مه *mihán*, great people.  
 مه *miháwash*, unjustly acquired wealth.  
 مه *mahabb*, a place whence the wind blows.  
 مه *mahbat*, an alighting place.  
 مه *mahtáb*, moonlight.  
 مه *mahtadí*, directed, guided.  
 مه *mihtar*, greater; a chief.

مفجور *mahjúr*, separated, forsaken.  
مفجوری *mahjúrí*, separation, absence.

مفچه *muhchah*, a little moon.

مهد *mahad*, a cradle; a couch.

مهدب *muhazzab*, purified.

مهر *muhr*, a seal; a gold coin.

مهر *mahr*, a marriage portion.

مهر *míhr*, love; the sun.

مهربان *míhrbán*, kind, friendly; a friend.

مهربانی *míhrbání*, kindness, favour.

مهرجان *míhrján*, the festival of the autumnal equinox. [seal.

مهردار *múhrdár*, the keeper of the

مهرکن *múhrkan*, a seal-engraver.

مهرماه *míhrmáh*, the seventh Persian month (September).

مهره *mahrú*, a beautiful face like the moon. [lising.

مهره *múhrah*, a shell or stone for po-

مهرزل *mahzúl*, emaciated.

مهرزم *mahzúm*, put to flight.

مهرضم *mahzúm*, digested.

مهمل *muhil*, quit not.

مهلت *muhlat*, delay, respite.

مهلك *muhlik*, deadly, fatal.

مهلكه *mahlakah*, a dangerous place.

مهم *muhim*, important.

مهمات *muhimmát*, important affairs.

مهمان *míhmán*, a guest, stranger.

مهمان سرا *míhmánsará*, an inn, a caravanserai.

مهمانی *míhmání*, hospitality, feast.

مهمل *mukmil*, negligent, insignificant.

مهمله *muhmalah*, a letter without diacritical points.

مهمیز *muhmez*, a spur, a goad.

مهندس *muhandis*, a geometrician.

مهندون *mahuún*, strong, bold, fat.

مهورش *mahwash*, beautiful as the moon.

مهی *míhí*, greatness.

مهیبا *muhaiyá*, prepared, ready.

مهیب *muhíb*, awful, dreadful.

مهیبط *muhít*, incircled.

مهیبق *mahíq*, a far country.

مهیمن *muhíman*, God; protecting, defending.

مهیمن *míhin*, greater, elder.

مهیپی *muhí*, one who prepares.

می *mai*, wine.

میادین *muyádn*, fields, camps.

میامن *mayáman*, benediction, prosperities.

میان *miyán*, the waist, loins, the middle; between.

میان تهی *míyántíhí*, empty, hollow.

میانشی *míyánjí*, a mediator.

میانه *míyánah*, the middle, between, middling.

میانه روی *míyánaraví*, moderation.

میت *maiyt*, a corpse.

میتاق *mísáq*, a bargain, promise.

میخ *mekh*, a peg, nail.

میخ شگاف *mekhshigáf*, a wedge.

میخک *mekhák*, cloves.

میخکوب *mekhákúb*, a mallet.

میخوش *mekhúsh*, agreeably acid.

میدان *muidán*, a plain.

میده *midah*, fine flour.

میر *mír*, a lord, chief.

میراث *mírás*, patrimony, heritage.

میربخشی *mírbakhshí*, the paymaster-general.

میرحاج *mírhájj*, the leader of the caravan to Mecca.

میرده *mírdah*, a commander of ten; a superintendent.

میرزا *mírzá*, a prince.

میرشکار *mírshikár*, a hunter, bird-catcher.

میز *mez*, a table.

میزاب *mezáb*, a spout.

میزان *mízán*, a balance; a pair of scales; the sign Libra; measure; addition in arithmetic.



میزان دادن *mízándádan*, to balance an account.

میزبان *mezbán*, a host, landlord.

میزک *mezak*, a mixture.

میزر *mizar*, a girdle, an apron.

میزه *mízah*, the middle of a saddle.

میسر *muyassar*, facilitated, found.

میسره *muyassarah*, the left side.

میش *mesh*, a sheep.

میشوم *maishúm*, unfortunate, per-

میشار *míshár*, a saw. [verse.

میعاد *miád*, the time or place of promise.

میغ *megh*, a cloud.

میفا *mífá*, projecting.

می فروش *maifarosh*, a vintner.

میقات *míqát*, a stated time.

میگده *maikadah*, a tavern.

میگون *maigún*, wine-coloured.

میل *mail*, propensity.

میل *míl*, a bodkin, probe; a mile.

میلان *mílád*, nativity, birth.

میلان *maílán*, inclined, desiring.

میمنت *maimanat*, prosperity.

میمنه *maimànah*, the right side.

میمون *maimún*, happy, fortunate; a baboon, ape.

مینا *míná*, enamel.

میناکار *mínákár*, an enameller.

مینو *mínú*, paradise; an emerald.

میوه *mewah*, fruits.

میوه دار *mewahdár*, fruitful, bearing fruit.

N.

ن the twenty-fifth letter of the Arabic, and twenty-first of the Persian alphabet; in arithmetic it expresses 50.

نا *ná*, a negative particle prefixed to nouns, and equivalent to *ir, dis, mis, im, in, un, &c.* in English.

نا *ná*, when affixed to nouns is the

possessive pronoun, and signifies our, ours.

نا آزموده *ná-ázmúdah*, untried, inexperienced.

نا آشنا *ná-áshná*, unacquainted, stranger.

نا استوار *ná-ustwár*, inconstant; perfidious.

نا امید *ná-umed*, hopeless, desperate.

نا امید *ná-umedí* despair.

نا انبان *ná-ambán*, a musical instrument.

نا اندیش *ná-andesh*, apparent, clear, evident.

نا اهل *ná-ahal*, unfit, incapable.

نا ب *náb*, clear, pure.

نا پاک *nápák*, impure, unclean.

نا بالغ *nábáligh*, under age, immature, unripe.

نا پایدار *ná-páidár*, not durable, inconstant.

نا پایسته *ná-báistah*, improper.

نا بخرد *ná-bakhird*, unwise.

نا پدید *ná-pudíd*, invisible, disappearing.

نا پروا *ná-parwá*, fearless, careless.

نا پسند *ná-pasand*, displeasing, disagreeable.

نا بکار *nábakár*, useless; vagabond.

نا بنوا *nábanawá*, useless, spoiled.

نا بود *nábúd*, annihilated, vanished.

نا بهره *nábahrah*, great, large; mean, base.

نا بود مند *nábúdmánd*, poor, indigent.

نا پیدا *nápaidá*, not to be found.

نا بینا *nábíná*, blind.

نا تراشیده *nátaráshídah*, rude, rough.

نا تمام *nátamám*, incomplete, imperfect.

نا توان *nátawán*, infirm, incapable.

نا توان بین *nátawánbín*, envious.

نا توانی *nátawání*, infirmity, weakness.

ناچار *náchár*, helpless, forlorn, destitute.

- ناچاق *nácháq*, unsound ; indisposed ; lean.  
 ناچس *nájins*, ignoble, rustic.  
 ناچود *najúd*, a large cup, a goblet.  
 ناچیده *náchidah*, ungathered.  
 ناچیز *náchíz*, insignificant, nothing.  
 ناخص *náhis*, See ناچیز  
 ناحق *náhaqq*, unjust, unlawful.  
 ناحی *náhí*, side, quarter.  
 ناحیت *náhiyat*, country, territory.  
 ناخ *nákh*, the navel.  
 ناخاست *nákhást*, unable to rise from the ground.  
 ناخدا *nákhudá*, a shipmaster.  
 ناخرا *nákhra*, worn hollow, (as a carious bone.)  
 ناخالف *nákhalaq*, degenerate, ignoble.  
 ناخن *nákhun*, a nail, claw.  
 ناخن بدندان *nákhunbadandán*, sorrow, astouishment.  
 ناخن پال *nákhunpál*, an imposthume under the root of the nail.  
 ناخن پیرای *nákhunpirái*, a barber.  
 ناخنة *nákhunah*, a film on the eye.  
 ناخواست *nákhwást*, trampled ; not required.  
 ناخن خامه *nákhunjámah*, the tip of a pen.  
 ناخواه *nákwáh*, unwilling, against will.  
 ناخوش *nákhush*, displeased ; unpleasant.  
 نادار *nádár*, insolvent, indigent.  
 ناداری *nádári*, insolvency, indigence.  
 ناداشت *nádásht*, impudent, indecent.  
 ناداشتی *nádáshti*, impudence, shame, poverty.  
 نادان *nádán*, ignorant, illiterate.  
 نادانسته *nádánistah*, ignorantly, unwillingly.  
 نادانی *nádání*, ignorance.  
 نادر *nádir*, rare, precious.
- نادرست *nádurust*, wrong ; not true.  
 نادیر *nádirah*, an uncommon thing.  
 نادم *nádim*, a penitent ; contrite.  
 نادای *nádi*, calling, convoking ; a crier.  
 نادیدنی *nádídani*, invisible, imperceptible.  
 نادیده *náhdidah*, unseen.  
 نار *nár*, fire.  
 ناراست *nárást*, crooked, wrong.  
 نارافشانندن *nárafshándan*, to weep, cry, bewail.  
 نارای *narái*, lazy, careless, indiscreet.  
 ناربن *nárbun*, a pomegranate tree.  
 نارجیل *nárjíl*, a coconut.  
 نارخوک *nárkhúk*, opium, an antidote.  
 نارسائی *nárasái*, incapacity.  
 نارسیده *nárasidah*, unripe, immature.  
 نارنج *náranj*, }  
 نارنگ *nárang*, } an orange.  
 نارنگی *náranjí*, orange-coloured ; a small orange. [ed.  
 ناروا *nárawá*, inadmissible, prohibitive.  
 ناروان *nárawán*, not current, stagnant.  
 ناری *nári*, fiery.  
 ناز *náz*, blandishment, coquetry.  
 نازبالش *názbálsh*, a soft pillow.  
 نازبوی *názbúe*, a species of sweet basil.  
 نازک *názuk*, delicate ; elegant.  
 نازک بدن *názukbadan*, name of an herb ; a sweetheart.  
 نازل *názil*, descending.  
 نازله *názilah*, a calamity (from heaven).  
 نازنده *názindah*, dissembling, coqueting.  
 نازیدن *názídan*, to dissemble, to coquet.  
 نازو *názú*, a particular bird ; the moon.

ناژو *názhú*, a pine, a juniper.  
 ناس *nás*, mankind.  
 ناساز *násáz*, discordant; indisposed.  
 ناسازگاری *násázgári*, disagreement.  
 ناسپاس *násipás*, unthankful, ungrateful.  
 ناستوده *násutúdah*, discommendable.  
 ناسج *násij*, a weaver.  
 ناسخ *násikh*, abolishing, cancelling.  
 ناسره *násarah*, base coin.  
 ناسزا *násazá*, unworthy, indecent.  
 ناسفته *násuftah*, unbored.  
 ناسك *násik*, devoted to God.  
 ناسكالىده *násukálidah*, inconsiderate, heedless.  
 ناسوت *násút*, human kind.  
 ناسور *násúr*, a gangrene.  
 ناسى *nási*, forgetful.  
 ناشاد *náshád*, cheerless, sorry.  
 ناشايسته *násháistah*, unworthy, indecent.  
 ناشتا *náshtá*, breakfast.  
 ناشدني *náshudani*, impossible, impracticable.  
 ناشسته *náshustah*, unwashed; inelegant.  
 ناشط *náshit*, active, sprightly.  
 ناشطات *náshtát*, stars moving from one place to another.  
 ناشك *náshik*, a debtor.  
 ناشكيبائي *náshakebái*, impatience.  
 ناشناس *náshinás*, ignorant, unacquainted.  
 ناشنيدني *náshanidani*, not fit to be heard.  
 ناشى *náshí*, growing.  
 ناصب *násib*, } erecting, planting.  
 ناصبه *násibah*, }  
 ناصح *násih*, a monitor.  
 ناسر *násir*, an assistant.  
 ناصع *násiq*, pure, clear (colour).  
 ناصف *násif*, a domestic servant.  
 ناصواب *násawáb*, not right, bad, sinful.

ناميه *násiah*, the forehead.  
 نازر *názir*, florid, vivid, splendid.  
 ناظم *nátih*, butting with the horns as a ram.  
 ناطق *nátiq*, speaking; rational.  
 ناطقه *nátiqah*, the faculty of speech.  
 ناطل *nátíl*, a wine measure.  
 ناطلب *nátalab*, uncalled.  
 ناظر *nátúr*, a gardener.  
 ناظر *názir*, seeing, observing; an overseer.  
 ناظم *názim*, an adjuster, ruler.  
 ناظر *názú*, seeing, observing, inspecting.  
 ناعس *náís*, sleepy, drowsy.  
 ناعم *náim*, soft, tender.  
 ناعمه *náimah*, a garden, a meadow.  
 ناعورت *náaurat*, a mill.  
 ناغول *nághúl*, a stair, ladder.  
 ناف *náf*, the navel; the middle.  
 ناف ارض *náfiaz*, the great Mecca.  
 نافحه *náfahab*, a bag or bladder of musk.  
 نافخ *náfikh*, blowing, a blower.  
 نافذ *náfud*, penetrating, effectual.  
 نافذ *náfiz*, penetrating, passing.  
 ناظر *náfir*, timid; conquering, a victor.  
 ناظر جام *náfirjám*, incomplete, coming to a bad end.  
 ناظرمان *náfarmán*, disobedient, rebel.  
 ناظرماني *náfarmáni*, disobedience, refractoriness.  
 ناظر هخته *náfirhakhtah*, an ugly, saucy man.  
 نافع *náfia*, advantageous.  
 نافله *náfilah*, supererogatory prayers.  
 نافه *náfah*, a pod of musk.  
 نا فهم *náfaham*, stupid, unintelligent.  
 نافى *náfí*, repelling, negative.  
 ناقابل *náqábil*, unfit, foolish.  
 نافذ *náfiz*, a coiner.  
 ناقر *náqir*, striking, an arrow penetrating the mark.

ناقس *náqis*, acid, sour.  
 ناقص *náqis*, imperfect, defective.  
 ناقل *náqil*, a reporter, narrator.  
 ناقور *náqúr*, a trumpet.  
 ناقوس *náqús*, a bell.  
 ناقه *náqah*, a she camel.  
 ناك *nák* or *nág*, when affixed to a noun, it denotes affection; as, *در ناك* affected with grief.  
 ناكاره *nákárah*, useless, worthless.  
 ناكاسته *nákástah*, undiminished.  
 ناكام *nákám*, disappointed, discontented.  
 نگاه *nágah*, suddenly, by chance.  
 ناكب *nákib*, bowing down.  
 ناكح *nákih*, a married woman, a wife.  
 ناك خدا *nákad-khudá*, a bachelor.  
 ناكردني *nákardani*, not fit to be done.  
 ناگزير *náguzír*, inevitable.  
 ناكز *nákiz*, (a well) containing little water.  
 ناگزران *náguzrán*, helpless, without remedy.  
 ناكس *nákas*, worthless, mean, base.  
 ناكسى *nákasi*, meanness, abjectness.  
 ناگوار *nágawár*, unwholesome, disgusting.  
 ناگهان *nághán*, suddenly.  
 نال *nál*, giving, bestowing, liberal.  
 نالان *nálán*, lamenting, sighing.  
 نالايق *nálaiq*, improper, unworthy.  
 ناليش *nálish*, a complaint.  
 ناله *nálah*, lamentation, complaint.  
 ناليدن *nálidan*, to lament, grieve.  
 نام *nám*, name; fame.  
 نام اورد *námáwar*, illustrious, famous.  
 نام بر آوردن *námbaráwardan*, to become famous.  
 نام بنام *námбанám*, name by name, expressly.  
 نامجو *námjói*, seeking fame.  
 نامبرده *námburdah*, aforesaid.

نامبارك *námabárah*, unfortunate, inauspicious.  
 نامتصور *námutasawar*, inconceivable.  
 نامتناهي *namutanáhi*, infinite.  
 نامتوقع *námutawaqqa*, hopeless, unexpected.  
 نامجو *námjoi*, seeking fame.  
 نامحدود *námhadúd*, boundless.  
 نامحرم *námuhram*, a stranger; not confidential.  
 نامحرميت *námahrumiat*, strangeness.  
 نامحصور *námahsúr*, innumerable.  
 نامخصوص *námakhshús*, unappropriate.  
 نامدار *námdár*, famous, illustrious.  
 نامراد *námurád*, disappointed, frustrated.  
 نامربوط *námarbút*, unconnected.  
 نامرد *námard*, a coward; impotent.  
 نامردمي *námardumí*, rudeness, unmaliness.  
 نامردى *námardi*, cowardice.  
 نامرضى *námarzí*, disagreeable.  
 نامرغوب *námarghúb*, not desirable; contemptible.  
 نامزد *námzad*, appointed, nominated.  
 نامساعد *námusáad*, unaided.  
 نامستحق *námustahaq*, undeserving.  
 نامسعود *námasúd*, inauspicious.  
 نامعتدل *námaqtadíl*, intemperate, excessive.  
 نامعتمد *námátimad*, not trustworthy.  
 نامعدود *námáduúd*, innumerable.  
 نامعروف *námaarúf*, not famous, unknown. [nent.  
 نامعقول *námaqúl*, absurd, impertinent.  
 نامعلوم *námálúm*, unknown.  
 نامقبول *námaqbul*, unacceptable.  
 ناملايم *námuldáim*, rude, harsh, rough.  
 نامناسب *námunásib*, improper, unsuitable.  
 نام نامى *námnamí*, increasing fame.  
 نام نيك *námnek*, good fame.

ناموافق *námuwáfiqat*, contrary, ad-  
verse.

ناموجه *námwajjih*, disagreeable.

نامور *námwar*, celebrated, famous.

ناموري *námwarí*, fame, renown.

ناموزون *námauzún*, discordant, ill-  
formed. [low.]

ناموس *námús*, reputation, fame ;

نامه *námah*, an epistle, book, letter.

نامی *námí*, growing ; famous.

نامیدن *námídan*, to name.

نامیوس *námuyassar*, unattainable.

نامیه *námíyah*, growth, vegetation.

نان *nán*, bread.

نانا *náná*, a grandfather by the mo-  
ther's side.

نانبا *nánbá*, a baker.

نانپختن *nánpuḵhtan*, to bake bread.

نانتذک *nántang*, thin bread, bis-  
cuit.

نانتی *nántihí*, bread alone.

نانتالک *nántalkh*, stale bread.

نانچوی *nánjoe*, a beggar.

نانحلال *nánhalál*, bread earned by  
labour.

نانخمیری *nánkhamírí*, leavened  
bread.

نانرباط *nánribát*, bread given in mo-  
nasteries.

نانزرین *nánzarrín*, the sun.

نانسیمین *nánsímín*, the moon.

نانقطیری *nánfatírí*, unleavened  
bread.

نانکور *nánkor*, base, mean.

نانوقف *nánwaqf*, bread bestowed in  
charity.

ناو *náo*, a hollow tube ; a boat.

ناودان *náodán*, a spout.

نارود *náward*, battle, combat.

ناروت *náwak*, a tube for discharging  
arrows.

ناهمتا *náhamtá*, incomparable.

ناهموار *náhamwár*, unlevel, rough,  
rugged.

ناهنجار *náhanjár*, improper, un-  
worthy.

ناھض *náhiḡ*, a young bird spreading  
its wings and preparing to fly.

ناھق *náhiq*, braying, (as an ass.)

ناھل *náhil*, drinking.

ناھی *náhi*, prohibiting, forbidding.

ناھید *náhid*, the planet Venus.

ناھی *náe*, a reed, pipe, flageolet.

ناياب *náyáb*, undiscoverable, unat-  
tainable.

نايب *náib*, a deputy.

نايبمنايب *náibmunáb*, a vicegerent.

نايچه *náechah*, the pipe of a hooka.

نايره *náirah*, a blaze.

نائيط *náit*, the backbone.

نايغ *náya*, thirsty.

نايلک *náik*, a gatherer, collector.

نايل *náil*, arriving at, obtaining.

نايم *náim*, sleeping, slumbering.

نايدن *náidan*, to boast, to flatter.

نابت *nabát*, an herb ; sugarcandy.

نابتات *nabátát*, herbs, vegetables.

نابتی *nabátí*, vegetable.

ناباح *nabáh*, barking (a dog).

ناباش *nabásh*, a plunderer of graves.

نابهت *nabáhat*, nobleness ; cele-  
brity.

ناباید *nabáid*, not proper.

نابه *nabáh*, celebrated, noble.

نابت *nabt*, growing, germinating.

نابت *nabs*, digging or cleaning a  
well.

نابج *nabj*, sack for corn, hay, &c.

نابک *nabkḡ*, the small pox ; pustules  
on the hand from hard labour.

نابز *nabz*, a small quantity.

نابر *nabar*, elevating, exalting, rais-  
ing up.

نابرت *nabarat*, any thing high ; a  
swelling on the body.

نابراس *nabrás*, a lantern, lamp,  
light.

نابرد *nabard*, a battle, war.

نبردگاه *nabardgáh*, the field of battle.

نبرده *nabardah*, warlike, chosen, selected.

نبریده *nabarídah*, a castrated ram.

نبر *nabz*, a surname, a nickname; reproach.

نبس *nabs*, a daughter's daughter.

نبس *nabs*, speaking; hastening.

نبسہ *nabsah*, daughter's son or daughter.

نباشتن *nabashtan*, to write.

نبض *nabz*, the pulse.

نبضان *nabzán*, beating as an artery.

نیغ *nabagh*, appearing, becoming manifest.

نبدق *nabaq*, the lot tree; writing.

نَبَك *nabak*, oozing of water through the bank of a river or canal.

نَبَك *nabak*, a hill with a sharp top and reddish; a declivity.

نَبَل *nabal*, great; large stones or turfs.

نَبَلان *nablán*, Arabian arrows.

نَبوت *nabuwat*, prophecy.

نَبوت *nabút*, appearing.

نَبوح *nabúh*, a multitude, mob.

نَبُوخ *nabúkh*, souring (as leaven).

نَبور *nabúr*, the buttocks, podex.

نَبوط *nabút*, lameness (a sheep).

نَبوع *nabúa*, springing up; a spring.

نَبه *nabah*, recollecting, recalling to memory.

نَبی *nabí*, a prophet.

نَبی *napí*, the words of God, the Qurán.

نَبیت *nabíat*, mean, despicable.

نَبید *nabíz*, wine made of dates, &c.

نَبیر *nabír*, a son's son, a grandchild.

نَبیره *nabírah*, a grandson, son's son.

نَبیلہ *nabílah*, beautiful; a carcass.

نَبیق *nabaq*, ready handed, dexterous.

نَتَاج *natáj*, a birth.

نَتَاس *nitás*, good; healthy; cheerful, affable.

نَتَاج *natáj*, conclusions; births, result.

نَتَاج *nataj*, evaporating, perspiring.

نَتَر *natar*, corruption, perdition.

نَتَش *natash*, pulling off (a thorn) with pincers, &c.

نَتَف *nataf*, pulling out hairs.

نَتَق *nataq*, moving, shaking; skinning.

نَتَن *natan*, fetid, rotten.

نَتَل *natal*, drawing forward or towards one's self; the egg of an ostrich.

نَتَن *natan*, smelling badly; a stink.

نَتَر *natú*, short.

نَتِجَه *natíjah*, the conclusion of a syllogism; offspring.

نَتِيل *natil*, fraud, imposture.

نَش *nas*, divulging, publishing; anointing.

نِثَار *nisár*, scattering, dispersion.

نِثَر *nasar*, prose; diffused, scattered.

نِثَرَت *nasarat*, the space between the mustachoes under the nose; the same place in a lion.

نِثَل *nasal*, a ditch, a furrow from which the earth is dug.

نِثِيل *nasíl*, dung.

نِج *naj*, the inside of the mouth.

نِجَاء *najáa*, escaping, set free.

نِجَابَت *najábat*, nobility, noblesse.

نِجَات *naját*, liberation, freedom.

نِجَاح *najáh*, happening fortunately, good success.

نِجَاد *najád*, a sword belt; carpets.

نِجَار *najjár*, a carpenter.

نِجَار *najár*, nature; colour; root, origin.

نِجَارَت *najjárat*, the carpenter's art.

نِجَاف *najáf*, the lower threshold of a door.

نِجَاب *najab*, the bark of a tree.

نجاب *nujabá*, nobles, heroes.  
 نوحج *nuhaj*, happening fortunately ;  
 easy.  
 نجد *najd*, grief, anguish, fatigue.  
 نجدت *najdat*, fortitude, boldness.  
 نجر *najar*, inconstancy.  
 نجران *najrán*, thirsty ; name of a  
 town in Arabia Felix.  
 نجز *najaz*, performing (a promise) ;  
 perishing.  
 نجس *najis*, unclean, dirty.  
 نجش *najash*, routing, exciting.  
 نجب *naja*, }  
 نجبت *najat*, } pasture, feeding.  
 نجف *najaf*, a hill, hillock ; tumult.  
 نجل *najal*, a large eye.  
 نجم *najm*, a star.  
 نجوي *najvá*, a secret.  
 نجران *najwán*, saffron.  
 نجد *najúd*, manifest, clear.  
 نجوع *najú*, wholesome, salubrious.  
 نجوم *najún*, stars.  
 نجومى *najúmí*, astronomical.  
 نجي *naji*, a confidant, a companion.  
 نجيب *najíb*, noble, generous.  
 نجيت *najis*, secret.  
 نجيح *najih*, fortunate ; just.  
 نجيد *najid*, bold, brave, strong.  
 نجيرت *najírat*, a hot stone for warm-  
 ing water.  
 نجيا *najía*, wholesome, agreeable.  
 نجيف *najíf*, broad-headed arrow.  
 نجيل *najíl*, name of a plant.  
 نجاز *nuház*, root, origin.  
 نجات *nuhhát*, grammarian.  
 نحاس *nuhás*, copper ; smoke.  
 نحافت *naháfat*, the being emaci-  
 ated, leanness.  
 نحب *nahab*, vowing, consecrating.  
 نहत *nahat*, smoothing, plaining.  
 نحرير *nahrír*, learned, wise.  
 نحس *nahas*, inauspicious, unlucky.  
 نحر *nahas*, pounding in a mortar ;  
 repelling.

نحس *nuhás*, a one year old wild ass.  
 نحس *nahas*, laying bare or stripping  
 flesh off a bone.  
 نخط *nahat*, sobbing, crying secretly.  
 نحل *nahal*, a bee.  
 نحات *nahalat*, bees.  
 نحم *naham*, groaning, sobbing ; the  
 cough ; phlegm.  
 نحن *nahan*, we, ourselves.  
 نحو *naho*, grammar ; syntax, kind,  
 like, side.  
 نحوا *nahawá*, tremour, yawning.  
 نحوست *nahúsat*, unluckiness.  
 نحوس *nahus*, bad, ill, unfortunate.  
 نحوى *nahwí*, a grammarian.  
 نحى *nahí*, reclining on the side.  
 نحيب *nahíb*, weeping excessively.  
 نحيزت *nahízat*, nature ; manner,  
 mode.  
 نحيف *nahíf*, lean, weak.  
 نخ *nakh*, a small thread used for  
 flying paper kites.  
 نخاس *nakhkhás*, a market for slaves  
 and cattle.  
 نخاع *nakhháa*, the spinal marrow.  
 نخامت *nukhát*, phlegm, spittle, mu-  
 cus.  
 نخالت *nakhálat*, grain, or any thing  
 sifted.  
 نخب *nakhhab*, extracting, drawing.  
 نخب *nakhíb*, timid, fearful.  
 نخببت *nakhbat*, chosen, selected.  
 نخبجد *nakhjad*, splinters, scales.  
 نخبير *nakhchír*, prey, game ; hunting.  
 نخر *nakhr*, worn, rubbed to pieces.  
 نخس *nakhas*, turning pale with  
 grief.  
 نخست *nakhast*, the beginning, first.  
 نخستن *nakhustin*, the first.  
 نخشه *nakhshah*, proof, demonstra-  
 tion.  
 نخط *nakhhat*, men, mankind.  
 نخح *nakhhá*, confessing a debt ; kill-  
 ing.

نخف *nakhaf*, swelling ; having pustules.

نخل *nakhil*, the palm tree, a festoon, a thyrsis.

نخلبند *nakhband*, artificial tree or fruits made of wax ; a gardener.

نخوت *nakhwat*, pride, haughtiness.

نخود *nakhúd*, a vetch, pulse.

نخور *nakhúr*, large-mouthed.

نخوض *nakhúz*, decayed by old age.

نخیر *nakhír*, snoring.

نخیز *nakhíz*, coarse, common, low.

ند *nad*, increase, abundance.

ندی *nadá*, liberty ; dew.

نداء *nadáa*, proclamation ; a clamour.

نداف *naddáf*, cotton merchant.

ندامت *nadámat*, repentance.

ندارت *nadáwat*, moisture (ground).

ندب *nadab*, a term at chess.

ندبت *nadbat*, a plant ; lamentation.

ندح *nadah*, the declivity of a mountain ; plenty, multitude.

ندر *nadar*, cutting down, destroying.

ندرت *nudrat*, rareness.

ندش *nadsh*, dividing, separating.

ندص *nads*, the being protuberant, starting out.

ندغ *nadagh*, acting wrong, injuring.

ندف *nadf*, carding cotton, wool, &c.

ندل *nadal*, transporting from place to place.

ندم *nadam*, repenting ; penitence.

ندماء *nadmá*, companions, ministers.

ندو *nadú*, calling a council, assembling ; generosity.

ندوت *nadút*, an assembly, congregation.

ندیان *nadiyán*, succulent, juicy (tree.)

ندیف *nadíf*, carded cotton.

ندیم *nadím*, a companion.

ندارت *nazárat*, terror, extreme fear.

نذر *nazar*, an offering, gift.

ندال *nazal*, a low, mean person.

ندیز *nazíz*, making water ; spittle.

ندیر *nazír*, a messenger of bad news.

نر *nar*, male, masculine.

نرخ *nirakh*, the assize of provisions.

نرخ بازار *nirakhbázár*, the market rate.

نرد *nard*, a piece in chess, &c. ; also the name of a game.

نردبان *nardbán*, ladder, stairs.

نرسک *narsak*, a lentil.

نرگاو *nargáo*, a bull.

نرگس *nargis*, a narcissus.

نرگس و گل *nargisogul*, the eye and ear.

نرم *narm*, soft, tender, gentle.

نرماده *narmádah*, male and female ; screw, bolt.

نرم نرم *narmnarm*, softly, gently.

نرمه گوش *narmahgosh*, the tip of the ear.

نرمی *narmí*, softness, tenderness.

نرمیش *narmesh*, a ram.

نره *narrah*, membrum virile ; male.

نری *nari*, a dressed sheep skin.

نریم *narím*, father of Sam, grandfather of Rostum.

نریمان *narimán*, grandfather of Rostum.

نر *nazz*, water, especially springing out of the earth.

نزاء *nazá*, prone (to evil).

نزار *nizár*, lean, thin ; distressed.

نزاع *nizá*, controversy, dispute.

نزاق *nazáq*, very swift.

نزاکت *nazákat*, elegance, delicacy.

نزال *nazál*, a people.

نزالت *nazálat*, water or humour of man.

نراهت *nazáhat*, purity.

نرخ *nazakh*, muddy water.

نزد *nazd*, near about.

نزدیک *nazdík*, near, almost close to.

نزر *nazr*, the being little, small, cheap.

نزدیکی *nazdíkí*, proximity.

نزع *naza*, baldness, want of hair.



نزاعات *nazáqt*, a bald place; a kind of herb.

نزغ *nazagh*, reproaching.

نزف *nazaf*, exhausting (a well) entirely of water.

نزق *nazaq*, levity, volatility.

نزاك *nazak*, the male crocodile; a defamer, a slanderer.

نزال *nazal*, hospitality; descending, alighting, rain.

نزلات *nazlat*, one descent; a catarrh; defluxion of humours.

نزم *nizm*, a severe bite.

نزوح *nazúh*, exhausting.

نزر *nazúr*, a woman having few children.

نزول *nazúl*, descent, alighting,

نزهت *nuzhat*, delight, pleasure.

نزدان *nazídan*, to draw out, extract.

نزير *nazír*, small, moderate.

نزيف *nazíf*, inebriated, stupid, parched with thirst.

نزيق *nazíq*, going fast, quick.

نزيل *nazil*, a stranger, a foreigner.

نزه *nazh*, the wards of a key.

نزهان *nazhád*,

نزهاده *nazhádah*, } origin, descent.

نزهار *nazhghár*, noise, shout, exclamation.

نظم *nazham*, a cloud, fog, mist.

نزهاند *nazhand*, formidable; tremendous.

نزهة *nazhah*, a thin plat; name of a fixed star.

نزهيدان *nazhídan*, to draw forth, pull out.

نس *nas*, a shade; house; the beard; the vulva.

نساء *nasá*, wanton; driving camels by crying to them.

نساء *nisá*, a woman, a lady.

نسابت *nasábat*, learned, wise.

نساج *nassáj*, a weaver.

نصايم *nasáim*, zephyrs.

نسب *nasab*, lineage, race.

نسبت *nisbat*, relation; reference.

نسبت كردن *nisbatkardan*, to ascribe.

نسبتى *nisbatí*, related by marriage, connected.

نسترن *nastaran*, a narcissus.

نستوه *nastúh*, disobedient.

نسبى *nasbí*, of the same blood.

نسج *nasj*, weaving.

نسخ *nashk*, obliterating; the modern Arabic character.

نسخ *nasah*, rubbish.

نسخه *nuskhah*, a writing book; a physician's recipe.

نسخى *nashkí*, a mode of writing.

نسر *nisar*, shade, a shady place.

نسر *nasr*, a vulture.

نسر الطائر *nasruttáir*, the constellation called the Eagle.

نسرین *nasrín*, the wild white rose.

نسطور *nastúr*, Nestorian.

نسعنة *nasátah*, a pasture full of grass.

نسخ *nasagh*, stabbing, or lashing with reproaches.

نسف *nasaf*, pulling down a house.

نسيق *nasaq*, order, arrangement.

نساك *nasak*, cleaning, washing, devout, virtuous.

نساك *naská*, the earth, ground.

نسل *nasal*, progeny, race.

نسلان *naslán*, making haste.

نسام *nasam*, a man.

نسمت *nasmat*, a man, the spirit, soul.

نسناس *nasnás*, a man of the woods.

نسون *naswán*, woman.

نسوت *nasút*, women.

نسرود *nasúd*, soft, smooth, delicate.

نصول *nasúl*, changing (feathers), moulting.

نسي *nasí*, thin, watery milk.

نسيان *nisyán*, oblivion, forgetfulness.

- نسیات *nasiyat*, buying or selling on credit.
- نسیج *nasij*, cloth, woven.
- نسیف *nasif*, a secret, any thing spoken in a low whispering voice.
- نسیق *nasiq*, joined in order.
- نسیک *nasik*, gold and silver.
- نسیل *nasil*, melted honey, separated from the wax.
- نسیله *nasilah*, a string or troop of horses, camels, &c.
- نسیم *nasim*, a gentle gale, the zephyr.
- نسیه *nasiah*, credit, good opinions.
- نش *nish*, alike, resembling, equal.
- نش *nash*, a weight of twenty dirhems.
- نشاء *nashá*, producing, creating.
- نشاب *nasháb*, arrows.
- نشات *nashát*, appearing, being produced.
- نشاتین *nashátin*, this world and the next.
- نشاختن *nashákhtan*, to fix in the ground, to establish.
- نشاد *nishád*, praying, conjuring.
- نشارات *nashárat*, what is taken off.
- نشامت *nashásat*, starch.
- نشاره *nashárah*, rotten wood that falls to powder.
- نشاص *nashás*, a high towering cloud; a crowd of young girls.
- نشاط *nashát*, joy, pleasure.
- نشان *nishán*, a sign, mark; a flag.
- نشاندن *nishándan*, to fix, plant, to seat.
- نشانه *nishánah*, a mark, a butt.
- نشانیدن *nishánidan*, to cause to sit.
- نشاید *nasháid*, it is not becoming.
- نشیب *nashab*, fixed firmly.
- نشتار *nashtar*, a lancet.
- نشج *nashaj*, an aqueduct, a canal.
- نشخوار *nashkhúr*, rumination.
- نشد *nashd*, seeking.
- نشر *nashr*, diffusion.
- نشرت *nasharat*, an amulet.
- نشری *nashari*, dispersive, diffusive.
- نشر *nashar*, a high place; an old man.
- نشستن *nashistan*, to sit down, to recline, to extinguish.
- نشط *nashat*, going out of a place.
- نشظ *nashaz*, carrying off rapidly.
- نشف *nashaf*, imbibing water.
- نشق *nashaq*, odour, perfume, smelling.
- نشکرده *nashkardah*, a shoemaker's knife.
- نشکندج *nashkanj*, tickling, twitching, pinching.
- نشل *nashal*, suspending, hanging up.
- نشم *nasham*, a kind of tree of which they make bows.
- نشمن *nashman*, fortune.
- نشو *nashau*, examining, inquiring.
- نشوان *nishwán*, intoxicated with wine, &c.
- نشوب *nashúb*, becoming fixed.
- نشوت *nashút*, odours, perfumes.
- نشور *nashúr*, the resurrection.
- نشوز *nashúz*, being elevated, standing high.
- نشوص *nashús*, strait, upright (spear):
- نشوط *nashút*, a deep well.
- نشونما *nashonumá*, growing up.
- نشوع *nashua*, a medicine either swallowed or snuffed up.
- نشه *nashah*, intoxication.
- نشیب *nasheb*, a descent, declivity.
- نشیط *nashet*, brisk, cheerful.
- نشیل *nashel*, hanged, suspended.
- نشیل *nashil*, meat dressed alone, without pot-herbs.
- نشیمن *nasheman*, a seat, mansion.
- نشین *nashín*, setting (in composition).
- نص *nass*, elevating, raising, manifesting.

نصاب *nisáb*, a certain estate for which a tax is paid; boundary; root, origin.

نصاح *nassáh*, a tailor.

نصاحت *nasáhat*, advising, giving counsel.

نصارى *nasará*, Christians.

نصاف *nisáf*, serving.

نصال *nisál*, points.

نصايح *nasáih*, counsels, admonitions.

نصب *nash*, erecting, establishing.

نصح *nasah*, advising, giving counsel.

نصر *nasr*, assistance.

نصران *nasrán* } a Christian.  
نصراني *nusráni*, }

نصرت *nasrat*, assistance, defence; victory.

نصع *nasaq*, a species of white cloth, leather.

نصف *nisf*, half; the middle.

نصفت *nisfut*, justice, equity.

نصل *nasal*, sword, knife, point of a spear.

نصلت *naslat*, the crown of the head.

نصو *nasú*, seizing one by the forelock.

نصوه *nasúh*, true, constant, sincere.

نصوص *nasús*, demonstrations.

نصوع *nasúq*, the being pure; lively (colour).

نصول *nasúl*, taking out colour or tincture from the hair or beard; falling off (the wool).

نصيب *nasíb*, fortune, fate.

نصيبه *nasíbah*, share, lot.

نصيب *nasíh*, faithful; a monitor.

نصیحت *nasíhat*, advice, exhortation.

نصیحت پذیر *nasíhatpizir*, listening to advice.

نصير *nasír*, an assistant, defender.

نصيري *nasirí*, one who believes the divinity of Ali.

نصيف *nasif*, half a pound of any thing.

نصیل *nasíl*, the joint between head and shoulder.

نضاخت *nazákh*, a fountain.

نزار *nazár*, gold, silver.

نضارت *nazárat*, freshness.

نضاف *nazáf*, working, doing duty.

نضج *nazj*, ripening, suppuration.

نضج *nazah*, a watering trough, sprinkling water,

نضج *nazakh*, scattering, dispersing.

نضر *nazar*, shining, brightness.

نضرت *nazurat*, brightness, splendour.

نضف *nazaf*, sucking; wild marjoram.

نضو *nazú*, the wood of an arrow; a worn-out garment.

نضوب *nazúb*, flowing, running.

نضير *nazír*, gold, silver.

نضيق *nazíq*, flowing gently.

نطاب *natáb*, the head.

نطات *natát*, the stalk of an unripe date.

نظار *nazzár*, a scarecrow amongst corn.

نطاق *natáq*, the waist; a girdle.

نطح *natih*, butting with the horns.

نظرون *natrún*, nitre, natron.

نطس *nats*, intelligent, learned, skilful.

نظش *natsh*, constitution, strength.

نطع *nataq*, a stratum of dressed leather.

نطف *natuf*, flowing, emission.

نطفه *nutfah*, sperma genitale.

نطق *nutq*, speech, articulation.

نطل *natal*, pressing (grapes), squeezing out wine.

نطنط *natnat*, tall, long.

نظو *natú*, drawing out.

نظوف *natúf*, a night raining till morning.

نطوق *natúq*, speaking, articulation.  
 نطول *natúl*, the gutter of a house.  
 نطيم *natih*, hateful, detestable.  
 نطيش *natish*, motion.  
 نظارت *nazárat*, inspection, superintendency.  
 نظارگى *nazzárigí*, a spectator.  
 نظاره *nazzárah*, a spectacle.  
 نظافت *nazáfat*, cleanness, neatness.  
 نظام *nizám*, arrangement.  
 نظاير *nazáir*, resemblances, similitude.  
 نظر *nazar*, a look, sight, glance, observation.  
 نظربند *nazarband*, under arrest.  
 نظرباز *nazarbáz*, a juggler, a spy.  
 نظرسازى *nazarsáni*, revision.  
 نظم *nazm*, arrangement; poetry, verse.  
 نظم و نسق *nazmonasaq*, orders and arrangements.  
 نظير *nazír*, alike, resembling.  
 نظيف *nazíf*, pure, chaste.  
 نعب *náb*, the croaking of a crow.  
 نعباس *nás*, somnolent, lethargic.  
 نعال *nál*, horse-shoes, shoes.  
 نعام *nám*, an ostrich; a desert.  
 نعامت *niámat*, a cross-beam.  
 نعامى *námí*, the south wind.  
 نعيم *náim*, the twentieth mansion of the moon.  
 نعت *nat*, praise, especially of Muhammad.  
 نعيم *naj*, becoming fat (camels).  
 نعيجه *nájah*, a sheep, cow.  
 نعره *narah*, crying; a great noise.  
 نعبس *nás*, celerity, quickness.  
 نعبش *násh*, a bier, a coffin.  
 نعبض *náz*, the name of a tree.  
 نعبف *naf*, kernel in the flesh.  
 نعل *nál*, a horse shoe; shoes, slipper.  
 نعل بند *nálband*, a farrier. [pers.]  
 نعلين *nálin*, shoes, sandals.  
 نعلتاراش *náltarash*, a maker of buskins, shoes, &c.

نعم *nám*, yes; cattle.  
 نعماء *namú*, benefits, comforts.  
 نعماء *namá*, hail! O excellent!  
 نعمان *namán*, blood.  
 نعمت *niámat*, affluence, the comforts of life.  
 نعنا *nána*, mint.  
 نعوت *naút*, encomiums, praise.  
 نعوذ *naúz*, refuge, shelter.  
 نعوذ بالله *naúzbilláh*, God defend us!  
 نعوس *naús*, a she-camel giving much milk.  
 نعومت *naúmat*, being soft, tender.  
 نعى *nai*, the messenger of death.  
 نعيب *náib*, croaking.  
 نعيير *nair*, clamour.  
 نعيم *naim*, affluence; benefit; tranquillity.  
 نغام *naghám*, ugly, ill-favoured.  
 نغز *naghz*, elegant, good, excellent.  
 نغص *naghs*, disappointment.  
 نغض *nagz*, staggering, tottering.  
 نغم *nagham*, melodies.  
 نغمه *naghamah*, melody; song.  
 نغذ *naghnagh*, a large Transoxanian measure.  
 نغيق *naghiq*, croaking as a raven.  
 نفات *nafát*, cut herbage.  
 نفاتات *nafásat*, magic, incantation.  
 نفاج *naffáj*, proud, haughty.  
 نفاخ *naffákh*, flatulent.  
 نفاز *nifár*, terrified, frightened.  
 نفاس *nifás*, esteeming, valuable.  
 نفاس *nafás*, childbirth, labour.  
 نفاهت *nafásat*, exquisiteness.  
 نفاص *nafáz*, wanting, poverty.  
 نفاق *nafáq*, enmity; hypocrisy.  
 نفيس *nafáis*, delicacies.  
 نفايه *nafáih*, dark complexion.  
 نفت *naft*, any combustible matter.  
 نفج *nafj*, a piece of writing paper.  
 نفح *nafah*, breathing odour.  
 نفحات *nafahat*, fragrant gale.  
 نفخ *nafkh*, blowing, inflammation.

نفخت *nafakhat*, a feculent tumour.  
 نفذ *nafz*, penetrating.  
 نفر *nafar*, one person, a servant.  
 نفرانی *nafrání*, a female servant.  
 نفرت *nafrat*, aversion, hate.  
 نفرج *nafrúj*, a kind of rolling pin.  
 نفري *nafarí*, service, trade.  
 نفرین *nafrín*, imprecation, abhorrence.  
 نفس *nafas*, the breath, respiration ; person.  
 نفس الامر *nafsulamr*, truly, in fact.  
 نفس اماره *nafsiammárrah*, sensual appetite, lust.  
 نفسانی *nafsání*, sensual, carnal.  
 نفسانیت *nafsáníyat*, sensuality, luxury.  
 نفس زدن *nafszadan*, to breathe. [ry.  
 نفس نفیس *nafsinafís*, the precious breath, or soul.  
 نفس اورسین *nafsiwapsín*, the departing breath.  
 نفسی *nafase*, an instant.  
 نفسی *nafsí*, spiritual, vital.  
 نفش *nafsh*, plucking or tearing cotton and wool.  
 نفت *naft*, afflicted with blisters in the hand by labour.  
 نفطت *naftat*, blisters, pustules.  
 نفع *nafa*, gain, emolument.  
 نفق *nafaq*, perishing, failing, dying.  
 نفقه *nafaqah*, necessary expences.  
 نفل *nafl*, clear gain ; spontaneous devotion.  
 نفوح *nafúh*, a camel giving milk without being milked ; a bow shooting far. [snuff.  
 نفوخ *nafúk*, a medicine which they  
 نفون *nafúz*, penetrating ; impression.  
 نفور *nafúr*, abhorring, shunning.  
 نفوس *nafús*, souls, spirits.  
 نفی *nafí*, negative, forbidding, non-existence.  
 نفیر *nafir*, a brazen trumpet.  
 نفیس *nafís*, precious, delicate.

نفیظ *nafít*, squalling as a child.  
 نقاب *niqáb*, a veil.  
 نقابت *naqábut*, the dignity of a chief.  
 نقاد *naqqád*, one who knows good from bad coins.  
 نقار *naqár*, a kettle-drum.  
 نقارچی *naqárchí*, one who beats the kettle-drum.  
 نقش *naqash*, a distemper incident to cattle.  
 نقاش *naqqásh*, a painter.  
 نقاشی *naqqáshí*, the art of painting.  
 نقاط *nuqát*, points, dots, spots.  
 نقال *naqqál*, a mimic, an actor.  
 نقاوت *naqáwat*, purity, sincerity.  
 نقاهت *naqáhat*, convalescence, feebleness.  
 نقایز *naqáiz*, damages, injuries.  
 نقب *naqab*, a mine dug under walls.  
 نقات *naqat*, chiefs.  
 نقس *naqas*, running, going fast.  
 نقخ *naqakh*, piercing, striking the head, penetrating to the brain.  
 نقد *naqd*, cash, ready money.  
 نقد و جنس *naqdojins*, money and goods.  
 نقدی *naqdí*, belonging to ready money.  
 نقرس *niqris*, the gout.  
 نقره *nugrah*, silver.  
 نقری *naqraí*, made of silver.  
 نقر *naqz*, sweet water.  
 نقس *naqs*, striking bell ; vice, fault.  
 نقش *naqsh*, a picture.  
 نقشبند *naqshband*, a painter.  
 نقش و نگار *naqshonigár*, painting and ornaments.  
 نقشه *naqshah*, map, plan, model.  
 نقص *naqs*, deficiency, detriment.  
 نقصان *nuqsán*, damage, diminution.  
 نقض *naqz*, violation, rupture.  
 نقط *naqt*, marking a consonant with points, dots.

نقطه *naqtah*, a point, a dot, a spot.  
 نقع *naga*, quenching thirst.  
 نقل *naql*, a tale, narrative, change of place; a transcript, copy.  
 نقل *nuql*, a dessert given with wine.  
 نقل مکان *naqlimakán*, emigration.  
 نقلی *naqlí*, fictitious, copied.  
 نقوت *naqút*, the refuge; sifting.  
 نقود *naqúd*, sums of money.  
 نقوش *naqúsh*, pictures.  
 نقوع *naqú*, dissolved, steeped.  
 نقول *naqúl*, copies.  
 نقی *naqí*, pure, clean, excellent.  
 نقیب *naqíb*, a chief, leader; a servant whose business it is to proclaim the title of his master, and to introduce those who pay their respects to him.  
 نقیر *naqír*, deep digged; few, little.  
 نقیصت *naqísat*, defect, imperfection.  
 نقیض *naqíz*, contrary, opposite.  
 نقیع *naqía*, pulverized, powder.  
 نقیق *naqíq*, croaking of ravens or frogs.  
 نقیل *naqíl*, a way.  
 نقیه *naqíh*, faint, feeble, weak.  
 نك *naká*, taking the scab off a sore.  
 نکات *nukát*, points of wit.  
 نکاح *nikáh*, matrimony, marriage.  
 نکاحی *nikáhi*, married woman.  
 نکال *nakál*, punishments, restraint.  
 نك *nag*, a ring.  
 نكاره *nakárah*, worthless, useless; invalid.  
 نگار *nigár*, a picture.  
 نگارخانه *nigárkhánah*, a gallery of pictures.  
 نكار عالم *nigáriálam*, a miracle of beauty.  
 نگارش *nigárish*, writing.  
 نگارنده *nigáringdah*, a painter; writer.  
 نگاشتن *nigáshtan*, to paint, to write.

نگاه *nigáh*, a look, observation; custody, care.  
 نگهبان *nigáhbán*, a guard or keeper.  
 نگهبانی *nigáhbáni*, custody, care.  
 نگاهداشت *nigáhdásht*, custody, care.  
 نگاهداشتن *nigáhdáshtan*, to keep, to guard.  
 نگاه کردن *nigáhkardan*, to gaze at.  
 نك *nakab*, unfortunate, afflicted.  
 نكبا *nakbá*, two winds from opposite sides, side-wind.  
 نكبت *nakbat*, adversity, calamity, misfortune.  
 نك *nakat*, striking the ground with a stick, &c.  
 نكته *nuktah*, a point of wit.  
 نكته دان *nuktahdán*, sagacious, a critic.  
 نكته بین *nuktahbín*, a caviller.  
 نك *nakas*, dissolving; a rope; branching out.  
 نك *nikah*, a word used in betrothing a young girl.  
 نك *nakad*, miserable, avaricious.  
 نك *nakir*, ignorant; crafty; sagacious, not knowing.  
 نك *nakirah*, undetermined, indefinite.  
 نك *nigar*, look, sight.  
 نك *nigrán*, looking; expecting.  
 نك *nagrídan*, to look, see, view.  
 نك *nigrístan*, to gaze.  
 نك *naks*, poor, wretched; topsyturvy.  
 نكش *nakash*, emptying a well, taking out fetid mud.  
 نكش *naksh*, slow in business.  
 نك *naks*, departing, retiring.  
 نك *nakz*, excessive hunger.  
 نك *naka*, aversion.  
 نكف *nakaf*, penetrating (rain).  
 نكل *nakal*, robust man; a strong horse.  
 نكو *nikú*, good, excellent.

- نكوب *nakúb*, straying, wandering.  
 نكوخواه *nikúkhwáh*, a well-wisher.  
 نكوسير *nikosír*, of good disposition  
 or merit.  
 نكو *nakúa*, a short-bodied woman.  
 نكول *nakúl*, retiring, flying from an  
 enemy.  
 نكون *nákún*, inverted, bent, hanging  
 down.  
 نكونام *nikonám*, of good repute.  
 نكوهش *nikohish*, reproaching, re-  
 jecting.  
 نگوهدان *nagohídan*, to despise, to  
 reproach.  
 نگوهداه *nagohídah*, despicable, vile.  
 نكوئی *nikoi*, goodness.  
 نكه *nigah*, a look, sight.  
 نگهبان *nigahbán*, a guard, watch.  
 نگهبانی *nigahbání*, guard, custody.  
 نگوهت *nagahat*, perfume, odour.  
 نگیر *nagír*, hateful, detestable; also  
 name of an angel.  
 نگین *nagín*, the stone or bezel of a  
 ring.  
 نم *nam*, moist, wet.  
 نما *numá*, showing; an index.  
 نماز *namáz*, prayer.  
 نمازی *namázi*, a person who prays.  
 نمام *nammám*, an informer, accuser.  
 نمایان *numáyán*, appearing, apparent.  
 نمایش *numáish*, appearance, face,  
 frons.  
 نماینده *namáindah*, showing; a  
 shower.  
 نمد *namad*, a sort of rug, or garment  
 of coarse cloth.  
 نمدپوش *namadposh*, clothed in wool-  
 len.  
 نمدزین *namadzín*, a coarse woollen  
 saddle cloth.  
 نمر *namir*, a leopard.  
 نمط *nāmat*, mode, manner.  
 نمرق *namraq*, a small cushion, pil-  
 low.
- نمرود *namrúd*, Nimrod.  
 نمس *namas*, corrupting butter.  
 نمش *namsh*, a kind of food or dish  
 made of milk.  
 نمص *nums*, short feathers, small  
 hairs like wool.  
 نمط *namat*, a mode, manner, way.  
 نمک *namak*, salt.  
 نمک حرام *namakharám*, ungrateful.  
 نمک حلال *namakhalál*, grateful, true.  
 نمکدان *namakdán*, a salt-cellar.  
 نمکزار *namakzár*, a salt pan.  
 نمکین *namkín*, salted, savoury;  
 beautiful.  
 نمگین *namgín*, moist, wet, humid.  
 نمگیره *namgírah*, a canopy.  
 نمل *naml*, an ant.  
 نملو *namlú*, moist.  
 نمله *namlah*, the ant; a crack in the  
 hoof of a horse.  
 نمناگ *namnág*, moist, wet.  
 نمو *namú*, growing, increasing.  
 نمود *namúd*, showed; appearance,  
 show.  
 نمودار *namúdár*, visible. [seem.  
 نمودن *namúdan*, to show, to appear,  
 نمونه *namúnah*, a model, specimen.  
 نمی *numí*, humidity, coolness.  
 نمیر *namír*, wholesome, pure water;  
 many, much.  
 نمیص *namís*, pulled out hairs.  
 نمیقہ *namíqah*, a letter, writing.  
 ننگ *nanng*, reputation; disgrace.  
 ننگ و ناموس *nanngonámús*, honoured,  
 good name.  
 ننگنامه *nanganámah*, history of  
 wars.  
 نمیم *namím*, a vestige.  
 نمیمه *namímah*, detraction, slander.  
 نو *nañ*, new, fresh.  
 نوا *nawá*, song, melody; subsistence.  
 نواب *nawáb*, a vicegerent, governor.  
 نوات *nawát*, one date stone, a weight  
 of five *dirhems*.

- حاح *nawáh*, complaining, a complaint; side.  
 نواحی *nawáhi*, environs, borders.  
 نواختن *nawákhtan*, to caress, soothe; to play on an instrument.  
 نواذر *nawádir*, rare things.  
 نواده *nawádah*, a grandson.  
 نوار *nawár*, fearful, afraid.  
 نوار *nawár*, a broad kind of tape.  
 نواز *nawáz*, cherishing; a player on an instrument.  
 نواس *nawás*, waving, pendulous.  
 نواستن *nawástan*, to contend.  
 نوازش *nawázish*, kindness.  
 نوازشات *nawázishát*, caresses, &c.  
 نوازل *nawázil*, calamities.  
 نوازندگی *nawázindagi*, playing on an instrument.  
 نوازنده *nawázindah*, player; cherisher.  
 نواها *nawásá*, grand-son.  
 نواسی *nawási*, grand-daughter.  
 نواصب *nawásib*, the enemies of Ali.  
 نوافل *nawáfil*, spontaneous acts of devotion.  
 نواق *nawáq*, sagacious, one who is fit for any thing.  
 نوال *nawál*, a gift; benefit.  
 نواله *nawálah*, a morsel.  
 نواآموز *nauámoz*, a learner, novice.  
 نواآورد *nauáward*, an invention, innovation.  
 نواهی *nawáhi*, forbidden things.  
 نواآیین *nauáin*, new regulation, novelty.  
 نوایب *nawáib*, adversities.  
 نواآینده *nauáindah*, a new comer.  
 نوب *núb*, being near; returning.  
 نوباره *naubáwah*, early fruits.  
 نوبت *naubat*, time, turn, guard, watch; military music.  
 نوبتخانه *naubatkhánah*, a music gallery.
- نوبهار *naubahár*, the commencement of spring.  
 نوبیدا *naupaidá*, new, recent.  
 نوجوان *naujuwán*, in the flower of youth.  
 نوح *núh*, Noah.  
 نوحه *nauha*, lamentation.  
 نوحه گر *nauhagar*, a hired mourner.  
 نوحاسته *naukhásta*, new risen, youth-  
 نود *núd*, ninety. [ful.  
 نودد *naudad*, a fold.  
 نودران *naudarán*, a beloved offspring.  
 نور *núr*, light, splendour.  
 نور *nawar*, a blossom.  
 نورافشان *núrafshán*, diffusing light.  
 نورالهی *núriláhi*, the light of God.  
 نورانی *núráni*, brightness, serenity.  
 نوربخش *núrbaksh*, bestowing light.  
 نورچشم *núrichashm*, light of the eye; a dearly beloved child.  
 نورد *naward*, a fold, ply; war.  
 نوردان *nawardán*, a weaver's beam.  
 نوردان *nawardan*, to fold, twist, to travel.  
 نورس *nauras*, fresh, recent.  
 نوروز *nauroz*, the first day of the Persian year, when the sun enters Aries.  
 نوزده *núzdah*, nineteen.  
 نوزدهم *núzdaham*, nineteenth.  
 نوش *nosh*, drink thou; draught; honey; antidote.  
 نوش *nosh*, inquiring; going forward; rising quickly.  
 نوشادر *naushádar*, sal ammoniac.  
 نوشانوش *noshánosh*, draught after draught.  
 نوشت *navisht*, he wrote; a writing.  
 نوشتن *navishtan*, to write.  
 نوشته *navishtah*, written, a writing.  
 نوشدارو *noshdárú*, a medicine.  
 نوشنده *noshindah*, drinking, a drinker.  
 نوشیدن *noshindan*, to drink.  
 نوشین *noshín*, sweet, wholesome.



نوص *naus*, retiring, retreating.  
 نوض *nauz*, travelling.  
 نوط *nút*, suspending, appending.  
 نوع *nau*, species.  
 نوع بشر *naubashar*, the human race.  
 نوع دیگر *nau digar*, another kind.  
 نوعروس *nauvarús*, a new bride.  
 نوعی *nauye*, specific, kind, sort.  
 نوفل *naufal*, the sea; a munificent man; a present; a handsome youth.  
 نوق *nauq*, a reddish white.  
 نوك *nok*, folly; the point of any thing, nib of a pen.  
 نوكر *naukar*, a servant.  
 نوكرى *naukari*, service, servitude.  
 نوك قلم *nokqalam*, the nib of a pen.  
 نول *nol*, the beak of a bird.  
 نوم *naum*, sleep, slumber.  
 نوميد *naumed*, hopeless.  
 نوميدى *naumedí*, despair, hopeless-ness.  
 نون *naun*, a fish. [ness.  
 نونihal *naunihál*, a young tree.  
 نوونكهن *nauokuhan*, new and old.  
 نوونين *noín*, a prince.  
 نوويد *naved*, happy tidings.  
 نوويدن *navedan*, to lament.  
 نوويساندن *navesándan*, to cause to write.  
 نوويسنده *navisindah*, a writer.  
 نوووش *nauwash*, strong, robust.  
 نوويص *navis*, retiring, rising up.  
 نه *nah*, not, no, neither.  
 نه *nuh*, nine.  
 نهابر *nihábar*, hells.  
 نهان *nihád*, nature, constitution.  
 نهاندن *nihádan*, to place, apply.  
 نهار *nahár*, the day.  
 نهار *nihár*, breakfast.  
 نهال *nihál*, a young plant, a shoot.  
 نهالى *nihalí*, bedding.  
 نهام *nihám*, blacksmith, a carpenter.  
 نهان *nihán*, hid, concealed.

نهانخانه *nihánkhánah*, a cabinet, a private apartment.  
 نهان شدن *nihánshudan*, to be concealed.  
 نهانى *niháni*, privately, secretly.  
 نهایت *niháyat*, the extremity, utmost.  
 نهيب *nahb*, rapine, plunder, spoil.  
 نهيبور *nahbúr*, a mountain of sand.  
 نهيج *nahaj*, road; manner.  
 نهيد *nahad*, a generous man.  
 نهير *nahr*, a river, stream.  
 نهيرى *naharí*, belonging to a river.  
 نهيز *nahaz*, shaking the head.  
 نهيس *nahas*, biting with the fore-teeth.  
 نهستن *nahastan*, to put, to place.  
 نهش *nahash*, biting with the fore-teeth.  
 نهشل *nahashal*, a wolf; a hawk.  
 نهضت *nahzat*, departure.  
 نهك *nahak*, fatiguing; being emaciated.  
 نهضل *nahzal*, an old man.  
 نهفت *nahuft*, he hid.  
 نهفتن *nahuftan*, to hide, to conceal.  
 نهل *nahal*, meat, any thing eatable.  
 نهالت *nahalat*, one draught.  
 نهام *nahum*, the ninth.  
 نهامت *nahamat*, ambition, emulation.  
 نهان *nahan*, fine cloth.  
 نهانگ *nahang*, an alligator.  
 نهو *nahawa*, prudent; forbidding.  
 نهوون *nahúud*, rising up and going upon an enemy; swelling (as the breasts of a girl).  
 نهوور *nahúr*, the eye, sight; an angry look.  
 نهووج *nahúh*, belching forth, vomiting.  
 نهى *nihí*, prohibition, interdict.  
 نهيب *nahib*, plundering, spoiler.  
 نهيبى *nahíbí*, plunder, spoil, booty.  
 نهيد *nahíd*, thick butter.

- ناهیدان *nahidan*, to place, put, lay.  
 ناهیر *nahír*, affluent ; copious, many.  
 ناهیق *nahíq*, the braying of an ass.  
 ناهیک *nahík*, bold, strong.  
 ناهیم *nahím*, gluttonous.  
 نای *nai*, a reed ; tube ; flute.  
 نایا *niyá*, a grandfather ; a sheath.  
 نیاب *niyáb*, a sheath ; a vessel.  
 نیابت *niyábat*, vicegerency, deputyship.  
 نیاح *niyáh*, weeping, lamenting.  
 نیار *niyár*, fires.  
 نیاز *niyáz*, supplication, petition, indigence.  
 نیازمند *niyázmand*, indigent, suppliant.  
 نیاق *niyáq*, she-camels.  
 نیاک *niyák*, libidinous, lewd.  
 نیام *niyám*, a sheath, scabbard.  
 نیایش *niyáish*, praise, blessing.  
 نیت *niyat*, intention, purpose.  
 نیچه *niyachah*, tube, small pipe.  
 نیدل *niyadil*, a burden.  
 نیر *naiyir*, the sun ; the moon ; shining.  
 نیران *nairán*, fires.  
 نیرنگ *nairang*, deception, trick, juggling.  
 نیرو *nerú*, strength, power.  
 نیز *níz*, also, again.  
 نیزه *nezah*, a spear, lance, dart.  
 نیزک *nezak*, a javelin.  
 نیزه *nezah*, a short spear.  
 نیشان *naisán*, a Syro-Macedonian month, (April.)  
 نیست *nest*, it is not.  
 نیستان *nestán*, a place where reeds grow.  
 نیستشدن *nestshudan*, to perish.  
 نیستی *nestí*, nullity, annihilation.  
 نیش *nesh*, a sting, a lancet.  
 نیشاپور *neshápúr*, in Khorasan.  
 نیشتر *neshtar*, a lancet.  
 نیشزدن *neshzadan*, to sting.
- نیشکر *naishakar*, sugar-cane.  
 نیت *nít*, the last breath : death.  
 نیفق *nefaq*, the loose part of the breeches.  
 نیقه *naifah*, white cloth, fine linen.  
 نیق *níq*, pleasing ; the top of a mountain.  
 نیک *nek*, good, excellent, beautiful.  
 نیکبخت *nekbakht*, fortunate, blessed.  
 نیکخو *nekkho*, good nature.  
 نیکذات *nekszát*, of good origin.  
 نیکفال *nekfál*, happy-omened.  
 نیکفرجام *neksfarhám*, of happy end.  
 نیکخواه *nekkhwáh*, a well-wisher.  
 نیکمرد *nekmard*, a good man.  
 نیکنام *neknám*, famous, renowned.  
 نیکنامی *neknámí*, reputation.  
 نیکو *neko*, good, beautiful.  
 نیکوئی *nekoí*, goodness.  
 نیکوسیر *nekosair*, well-disposed.  
 نیکوکار *nekokár*, benefactor, beneficent.  
 نیکمی *neki*, goodness, excellence.  
 نیل *níl*, blue, indigo ; the river Nile.  
 نیل *nail*, acquiring, obtaining.  
 نیلگاو *nílgáo*, the neelgaw.  
 نیلگون *nílgún*, azure, bluish.  
 نیلوفر *nílfar*, the water-lily.  
 نیلا *nílah*, blue.  
 نیم *nim*, half.  
 نیمپخته *nimpukhtah*, parboiled ; half ripe.  
 نیمبسمل *nimbismil*, half-slaughtered.  
 نیمجوان *nimjawán*, a middle-aged man.  
 نیمچه *nimchah*, a half or small sword.  
 نیمخور *nimkhúrd*, the remains (of victuals).  
 نیمروز *nimroz*, midday ; the city of Seistan.  
 نیمروزه *nimrozah*, of half a day.  
 نیمشب *nimshab*, midnight.

نیم کار *nimkár*, half used, worn.  
 نیم گرم *nimgarm*, lukewarm.  
 نیم مرده *nimmurdah*, half dead.  
 نیمه *nimah*, the half of any thing.  
 نی نئی *nainai*, no no, not at all.  
 نذیم *naím*, groaning, lamenting.  
 نیو *neo*, strong, powerful.  
 نیوشیدن *neoshídan*, to listen, to hear.  
 نی هندی *naihindí*, a bamboo.

و *wáw*, the twenty-sixth letter of the Arabic and twenty-second of the Persian alphabet, and in reckoning by Arithmetic, it stands for six.

وا *wá*, open; it is frequently redundant.

وابستگان *wábastagán*, domestics, dependants.

وابستن *wábastan*, to bind, to tie. [on.  
 وابسته *wábastah*, bound; depending  
 وابط *wábit*, weak, timid, cowardly.  
 واپس *wápas*, restitution, restoration.  
 واپسین *wápasín*, latter, hindmost.  
 واثق *wásiq*, firm; confiding.  
 واج *wáj*, extreme hunger.  
 واجب *wájib*, necessary, expedient.  
 واجبات *wájibát*, expediencies.  
 واجب التبع *wájibultabá*, worthy to be obeyed.  
 واجب العرض *wájibularz*, necessary to be represented,  
 واجب الوجود *wájibulwajúd*, God (self-existent).  
 واجبی *wájibí*, that which is expedient.  
 واجد *wájid*, an inventor, a finder.  
 واجستن *wájustan*, to inquire, to search.  
 واجف *wájaf*, palpitating heart.  
 واجیدن *wáchídan*, to pick out, to collect.  
 واحد *wáhid*, one; sole, single.  
 واجدا *wáhidan*, separately.

واحف *wáhif*, luxuriant, plentiful herbage.  
 واخریدن *wákháridan*, to redeem.  
 واد *wád*, digging a grave.  
 وادادن *wádádan*, to restore.  
 واداشتن *wádáshtan*, to prohibit.  
 وادع *wádiq*, leaving, depositing.  
 وادی *wádí*, a desert; channel of a river, ravine.  
 وادیدن *wádídan*, to gaze at.  
 وار و ار *wár*, } added to nouns, implies possession; as, دره وار  
 وارث *wáris*, an heir, inheritor.  
 وارد *wárid*, happening, arriving.  
 واردات *wáridát*, events, incidents.  
 وارسیدن *wárasídan*, to obtain information.  
 وارف *wárif*, a fan, a ventilator.  
 ورافتن *wáraftan*, to wander, to walk.  
 واز *wáz*, open.  
 وازنج *wázij*, a vine.  
 واز *wázh*, inverted.  
 وازگون *wázhgún*, inverted.  
 واس *wás*, an ear of wheat,  
 واسطه *wástah*, a mediator, motive.  
 واسع *wási*, extending.  
 واثق *wásiq*, pregnant.  
 والسلام *wássalám*, and farewell!  
 واشدن *wáshudan*, to be open.  
 واشل *wáshíl*, high mountain.  
 واشمه *wáshimat*, a female painter.  
 واشنگ *wáshang*, a peace officer.  
 واشی *wáshí*, a whisperer, slanderer  
 واصب *wásib*, eternal punishment.  
 واصفان *wásifán*, praisers; describers.  
 واصل *wásíl*, joined, connected, met.  
 واضح *wázih*, clear, manifest.  
 واضع *wáza*, one who establishes.  
 واعد *wáíd*, promising.  
 واعظ *wáíz*, a monitor, preacher.  
 واغل *wághíl*, victuals ready dressed.  
 واند *wáfid*, approaching, coming; an ambassador.

وافر *wáfir*, plenty, many.  
 وافى *wáfi*, complete, full (weight).  
 واقع *wáqi*, happening; truly.  
 واقعات *wáqiát*, accidents, events.  
 واقعه *wáqah*, an event; death; battle,  
 a dream.  
 واقعه ديد *waqahdidah*, a man of ex-  
 perience.  
 واقعه شدن *wáqahshudan*, to die.  
 واقعى *wáqií*, right, proper.  
 واقف *wáqif*, informed, knowing, ex-  
 pert.  
 واقى *wáqi*, a kind of bird. [public.  
 واگردان *wákardan*, to open, to make  
 واگر نه *wágarnah*, otherwise, if not.  
 وال *wál*, flying to, taking refuge.  
 والا *wálá*, eminent, exalted.  
 والا *waillá*, otherwise, if not.  
 والاجاء *wálájúh*, of sublime dignity.  
 والاشان *waláshán*, of elevated rank.  
 والد *wálid*, a father.  
 والدعا *wáladán*, adieu! farewell!  
 والدة *wálidah*, a mother.  
 والدين *wálidain*, parents.  
 والله *walláh*, by God.  
 والله اعلم *wálláhálim*, God is most wise.  
 واله *wálih*, distracted, astonished.  
 والى *wáli*, a governor; manner.  
 وام *wám*, a debt.  
 وام خروا *wámkhwáh*, a creditor.  
 واماندگان *wámándigán*, those left be-  
 hind.  
 واماندن *wámándan*, to remain, or  
 stay behind.  
 واماق *wámaq*, enamoured.  
 وانگرستن *wánagristan*, to stare.  
 وانمودن *wánamúdan*, to show; to  
 open.  
 واويله *wáwailah*, an exclamation,  
 alas!  
 واه *wáh*, excellent! fye! pho!  
 واهب *wáhib*, a giver; liberal.  
 واهمه *wáhimah*, the imagination.  
 واهى *wáhi*, weak, feeble.

وبا *wábá*, the plague, pestilence.  
 وبال *wabál*, misfortune; difficult.  
 وبیص *wabís*, flashing, blazing.  
 وبیل *wabíl*, heavy, severe; unheal-  
 thy, unwholesome.  
 وات *wat*, fur, a fur garment.  
 واتج *watáh*, low, despicable man.  
 واتد *watad*, a wooden club.  
 واتر *watar*, the string of a bow.  
 واترن *watún*, running water.  
 واتى *watí*, serpents.  
 واتیره *watírah*, a way, path, mode,  
 manner.  
 واتین *watín*, the vein by which the  
 heart is suspended.  
 وثاق *wisáq*, a ligature.  
 وثام *wasám*, ground producing little.  
 وثر *wasar*, made soft.  
 وذل *wasal*, a rope.  
 وئم *wasam*, scarcity.  
 وئن *wasan*, an idol; a pagan.  
 وئوق *wasúq*, reliance, confidence.  
 وئیق *wasíq*, firm, steady, strong.  
 وئیقہ *wasíqah*, a letter, writing,  
 obligation.  
 وئیل *wasíl*, a rope made of hemp.  
 وئیم *wasím*, firm-fleshed.  
 وجاه *wijáh*, presence, face to face.  
 وجاهت *wajáhat*, presence, aspect.  
 وجب *wajab*, a span, nine inches.  
 وجد *wajd*, ecstasy.  
 وجدان *wajdán*, finding, discovering.  
 وجر *wajar*, timid, trembling.  
 وجز *wajuz*, abridged, shortened.  
 وجع *waja*, pain, disease.  
 وجعی *wajái*, afflicted; griefs.  
 وجل *wajal*, fear, terror, apprehen-  
 sion.  
 وجم *wajam*, drowsiness, somnolency.  
 وجن *wajan*, a contusion, blow.  
 وجنه *wajnah*, a cheek.  
 وجوب *wajúb*, obligation, duty.  
 وجرود *wajúd*, existence, invention;  
 essence.

وَجُور *wajúr*, a medicine.  
 وَجُوم *wajúm*, afflicted, vexed, silent with grief.  
 وَجُوه *wajúh*, countenances, modes.  
 وَجْه *wajh*, mode, manner; countenance.  
 وَجِيب *wajíb*, palpitating heart.  
 وَجِيح *wajíh*, thick cloth.  
 وَجِيح *wajia*, pained, patient.  
 وَجِيم *wajím*, sultry, intensely hot.  
 وَجِين *wajín*, hard, rugged ground.  
 وَجِيه *wajih*, specious; a chief; comely.  
 وَجِيهَات *wajíhat*, beads, or any thing hung about the body as preservatives against fascination.  
 وَحْدَان *wahdán*, ones.  
 وَحْدَانِيَّة *wahdáníyat*, unity, singularity.  
 وَحْدَت *wahdat*, solitude, unity.  
 وَحْدَه *wahdah*, single, alone, unity.  
 وَحْش *wahsh*, distraction, madness; desert, desolate.  
 وَحْشَتَان *wahshatán*, sad, melancholy.  
 وَحْشَت *wahshat*, timidity, cowardice.  
 وَحْشِي *wahshí*, mild, timid.  
 وَحْف *wahaf*, lying down, throwing one's self on the ground.  
 وَحْل *wahal*, tough, clay, a marsh.  
 وَحْم *waham*, the longing of a woman with child.  
 وَحُوح *wahúh*, nimble, quick, active, strong.  
 وَحُوش *wuhúsh*, wild beasts.  
 وَحِي *wahí*, revelation; a sound.  
 وَحِيد *wahíd*, alone, unique.  
 وَحِيم *wahím*, hot, sultry day.  
 وَخَامَت *wakhámat*, indigestion; difficulty.  
 وَخِيف *wakhíf*, water thickened by marsh-mallows.  
 وَخِيم *wakhím*, unwholesome, difficult.  
 وَدَاد *wadád*, friendship, love,

وَدَاع *widáq*, farewell, departure.  
 وَدَائِع *widáya*, deposits, trusts.  
 وَدَع *wadaq*, parting, leaving.  
 وَدَعَت *wadaqt*, a kind of shells.  
 وَدَف *wadf*, a sling, a slinger.  
 وَدِي *wadí*, paying compensation for manslaughter; death.  
 وَدِيَع *wadía*, parting; obedient.  
 وَدِيَعَت *wadíqt*, deposit, trust.  
 وَدِين *wadín*, steeped, wet, macerated  
 وَذَا *wazá*, a disagreeable speech.  
 وَر *war*, added to nouns implies possession, as جَانُور having life.  
 وَر *war*, and.  
 وَرَائِت *wirásat*, receiving by inheritance.  
 وَرَاع *wará*, moderate; pious.  
 وَرَاق *waráq*, full of leaves.  
 وَرَاك *warák*, a cushion.  
 وَرَائِي *waráe*, behind, besides.  
 وَرَب *warb*, industry, skill; corrupted.  
 وَرَثَه *warsah*, heirs.  
 وَرَج *warj*, elegance, beauty; largeness.  
 وَرَخ *warkh*, soft, thin.  
 وَرْد *wird*, constant practice; a watering place.  
 وَرْد *warz*, a rose.  
 وَرْد *ward*, a disciple, a pupil.  
 وَرْدَت *wardat*, one rose; vein, pulse.  
 وَرْدِي *wardí*, rosy; a slave.  
 وَرَز *warz*, gaining, acquiring.  
 وَرْزِش *warzish*, custom, habit, exercise.  
 وَرْزِيدِن *warzídan*, to practise, to exercise.  
 وَرْطَه *wartah*, a whirlpool.  
 وَرَع *warq*, abstinent, scrupulous.  
 وَرَق *waraq*, a leaf.  
 وَرْقَاء *warqá*, a she-wolf; a female pigeon; ashes; a year without rain.  
 وَرْگُوش *wargosh*, an ear-ring.

درل *waral*, a lizard, a newt.  
 درم *waram*, a tumour, swelling.  
 درنان *warnán*, useful, advantageous.  
 درنه *warnah*, and if not, otherwise.  
 درود *wurúd*, arrival, alighting.  
 دروش *warúsh*, taking, devouring food.  
 دروغ *warúgh*, belching, eructing; darkness, obscurity.  
 دروف *warúf*, extensive (shadow).  
 دروك *warúk*, reclining, staying.  
 دره *warah*, foolish, stupid.  
 درها *warhá*, silly, foolish woman; a violent wind.  
 درهم *warham*, harsh words.  
 درى *ware*, men, mortals.  
 دريب *wareb*, crooked, kernal.  
 دريت *warbat*, fat; tinder.  
 دريز *waríz*, a particular gum.  
 دريس *warís*, dyed (cloth).  
 دريع *waría*, abstinent, continent.  
 وز *wazz*, a goose, a duck.  
 وزارت *wizárat*, the office of a vizier.  
 وزان *wazán*, blowing.  
 وزر *wizr*, a crime; load.  
 وزراء *wazrá*, viziers, ministers.  
 وزع *waza*, prohibiting, checking.  
 وزع *waza*, tremor, horror; a worthless fellow.  
 وزغ *wazagh*, a frog, a species of lizard.  
 وزق *wazaq*, galingall or sweet cane.  
 وزل *wazal*, a viper.  
 وزم *wazam*, eating once a day.  
 وزمت *wazmat*, quantity.  
 وزن *wazn*, weight, measure; metre. A tree of which bows are made.  
 وزنه *waznah*, a talent, a shekel.  
 وزنين *waznín*, fringe, edging.  
 وزيدن *wazúdan*, to blow the wind.  
 وزير *wazír*, a vizier, minister.  
 وزيراعظم *wazírázam*, the grand vizier.  
 وزين *wazín*, weighty, heavy.

وزيف *wazíf*, travelling fast; a quick pace.  
 وزيم *wazím*, a present an offering.  
 وساده *wisádah*, a pillow, cushion.  
 وساج *wassáj*, going quick.  
 وساق *wisád*, a cushion; a throne.  
 وساطت *wasátat*, mediation.  
 وسام *wasám*, } handsome, ele-  
 وسامت *wasámat*, } gant.  
 وسوس *wasáwas*, evil suggestions.  
 وسائط *wasáit*, mediators.  
 وسائل *wasáil*, causes.  
 وسخ *wasakh*, filthiness, being dirty.  
 وسد *wasd*, coral.  
 وسط *wasat*, the middle.  
 وسطى *wastá*, the middle finger; midmost.  
 وسع *wasá*, possible; amplitude.  
 وسعت *wasát*, amplitude.  
 وسق *wasq*, heaping up.  
 وسم *wasm*, a mark, brand.  
 وسمت *wasmat*, indigo; a black tincture.  
 وسمى *wasmí*, early spring rain; spring herbage.  
 وسن *wasan*, drowsy, sleepy.  
 وسنا *wasná*, many, full, abundant.  
 وسنان *wasnán*, sleepy, slumbering.  
 وسواس *waswás*, terror, distraction of mind, doubt, suspense.  
 وسوسة *waswasah*, temptation.  
 وسيط *wasít*, a mediator, umpire.  
 وسيع *wasí*, spacious, extensive.  
 وسيل *wasíl*, a cause, occasion.  
 وسيله *wasilah*, a medium, means, cause; affinity, a client.  
 وسيم *wasím*, having a mark; handsome.  
 وش *wash*, a particle of similitude added to nouns, as ماهوش moon-like.  
 وشاء *washá*, opulence, wealth.  
 وشات *washát*, spies, whisperers.  
 وشاق *washáq*, a single garment.

وشتی *washṭi*, beauty, goodness.  
 وشج *washaj*, mixed together (as the  
 branches of trees).

وشخ *washakh*, weak, worse.

وشر *washr*, sawing a plank.

وشز *washaz*, high place; a place of  
 refuge.

وشع *washa*, mixing; going up.

وشغ *washagh* small (thing), mode-  
 rate.

وشق *washq*, gum ammoniac.

وشل *washal*, small quantity of wa-  
 ter, drops of tears.

وشلان *washlán*, flowing, running.

وشم *washam*, pricking figures on the  
 hands and other parts of the  
 body.

وشنان *washnán*, the herb or ashes of  
 alkali.

وشنی *washni*, a red, or rose colour.

وشوع *washú*, stragglng herbs on a  
 mountain.

وشوق *washúq*, a kind of embroidery.

وشه *washah*, gum ammoniac.

وشی *washi*, painting, dyeing.

وشی *washí*, ruddiness, redness.

وشیج *washíj*, connected by relation-  
 ship.

وشیظ *washíz*, a mixed assembly of  
 people of different tribes.

وشیق *washíq*, stratum of palm tree.

وصاف *wassáf*, praiser, describer.

وصافت *wasáfat*, attendance.

وصال *wisál*, meeting, interview.

وصایه *wisáyah*, precepts, testaments.

وصب *wasab*, disease, indisposition.

وصد *wasad*, texture, weaving.

وصر *wasar*, a compact, contract.

وصع *wasq*, a small bird.

وصف *wasf*, description, attribute.

وصل *wasl*, conjunction.

وصلی *waslí*, copulative, conjunctive.

وصم *wasam*, disease; binding quick-  
 ly; crack, fissure.

وصمت *wasmat*, reproach, disgrace,  
 crime, sin.

وصوب *wasúb*, continual, perpetual;  
 firm, constant.

وصول *wusúl*, arrival; conjunction.

وصی *wasí*, executor of a will, admi-  
 nistrator.

وصیت *wasiyat*, a precept, last will.

وصید *wasíd*, threshold, portico.

وصیف *wasíf*, servant boy, or girl.

وصیفه *wasífah*, a maid servant, a girl.

وصیله *wasílah*, a sword; fertility, a  
 family.

وضاءت *wazát*, clean; cleanness.

وضاح *wazáh*, evident.

وضاعت *wazáat*, humility, humilia-  
 tion.

وضر *wazar*, greasing a dish.

وضع *waza*, mode, gesture.

وضعت *wazát*, childbirth, delivery.

وضع کردن *wazakardan*, to found, insti-  
 tute.

وضمت *wazmat*, a crowd, a body of  
 men.

وضو *wazú*, ablution.

وضوح *wazúh*, evidence, proof.

وضونه *wazúh*, water-pipe.

وضوع *wazúa*, going fast, travelling  
 quick.

وضیع *wazía*, base, ignoble.

وضیعت *waziát*, tax, tribute.

وضیمت *wazímat*, a body of men.

وضین *wazín*, interlaced, intangled,  
 folded.

وطا *watá*, kicking, treading under  
 foot.

وطاوت *watáat*, being equal, level.

وطاس *wutás*, a shepherd, a pastor.

وطاث *watas*, treading firmly.

وطع *wata*, any kind of filth adher-  
 ing to the feet of cattle, fowl, &c.

وطد *watid*, firm, solid, perpetual.

وطس *wats*, treading or kicking vio-  
 lently.

وطف *watf*, fruitfulness.  
 وطن *watan*, a country, native soil.  
 وطن كردن *watankardan*, to fix one's residence.  
 وطى *wati*, embracing a woman.  
 وطيبت *watiyat*, a kind of sack.  
 وطيبد *watid*, firm, fixed.  
 وظائف *wazáif*, pensions.  
 وظيف *wazíf*, the pastern of a horse.  
 وظيفه *wazífah*, a stipend, salary.  
 وعا *wá*, a sheath, repository.  
 وعاظ *wáz*, preachers.  
 وعاق *wáq*, the grumbling noise of a horse's belly, when travelling.  
 وعد *wád*, promising; threatening.  
 وعدده *wádah*, a promise, engagement.  
 وعمر *war*, rough, difficult to ascend.  
 وعسا *waasá*, a road, way; soft, sandy plain.  
 وعظ *wáz*, exhortation, admonition.  
 وعق *waq*, bad-tempered.  
 ועل *wal*, the ibex, or mountain goat.  
 وعواع *wawáá*, noise, murmur of a crowd.  
 وعور *waur*, difficult to ascend.  
 وعيد *waid*, threatening.  
 وعا *wighá*, war.  
 وغاب *wigháb*, foolish.  
 وغب *waghab*, a large sack; pot, pan.  
 وغر *waghar*, angry, enraged.  
 وغف *waghaf*, weakness in the eyes.  
 وغل *waghal*, taking bad nourishment.  
 وغم *wagham*, malevolence, hatred.  
 وغيرة *waghairah*, et cetera.  
 وفا *wafá*, good faith, fidelity.  
 وفات *wafát*, death, decease.  
 وفادار *wafádár*, faithful, grateful.  
 وفادارى *wafádári*, fidelity.  
 وفادات *wafádat*, arrival.  
 وفاق *wafáq*, harmony, unanimity.

وفر *wafar*, becoming full, complete, plenty, abundance.  
 وفض *wafaz*, running.  
 وفق *wafq*, conformity.  
 وفود *wafúd*, arrivals.  
 وفور *wafúr*, abundance, plenty.  
 وفى *wafí*, entire, whole.  
 وفاء *wifá*, preserved.  
 وقاح *wiqáh*, a hard hoof.  
 وقاحت *wiqáhat*, impudence.  
 وقاد *wiqád*, burning, ardent.  
 وقار *wiqár*, dignity, grandeur.  
 وقاع *wiqá*, slanderous, malevolent.  
 وقاف *wiqáf*, tardy, dilatory. [ship.  
 وقاينه *wiqáyatah*, custody, guardian-ship.  
 وقايع *waqáí*, events.  
 وقايع نويس *waqáinavis*, an imperial historiographer.  
 وقت *waqt*, time, season.  
 وقح *wiqah*, impudent, immodest.  
 وقد *waqad*, lighting a fire.  
 وقر *wiqar*, heaviness; a load.  
 وقر *waqr*, deafness, making deaf.  
 وقرت *wagrat*, a vestige, an impression.  
 وقس *wags*, excoriating, laying bare a sore, taking off the scale.  
 وقش *wagsh*, motion.  
 وقص *wagas*, short neck.  
 وقط *waqt*, a large hollow in a mountain or hard ground where water collects; a reservoir.  
 وقع *waqá*, a high place; a rock, a stone.  
 وقعت *waqaat*, a battle, engagement.  
 وقف *wagf*, a bracelet; a pious endowment.  
 وقفت *waqfat*, restraining, constituting.  
 وقل *waqal*, a stone, a rock; an ascent.  
 وقم *waqam*, prohibiting, preventing, checking, drawing the rein.  
 وقنت *waqnat*, a bird's nest; a cavern.



وقود *waqúd*, fuel for fire.  
 وقور *waqúr*, grave, majestic.  
 وقوع *waqú*, an accident, contingency.  
 وقوف *waqúf*, experience, knowledge, information.  
 وقى *waqí*, an ounce; a weight of 2¼ lbs.  
 وقيد *waqíd*, weak, thin, without strength.  
 وقير *waqír*, a hollow in a mountain containing water; a flock of sheep.  
 وقيع *waqia*, a hoof worn away by stone.  
 وقيعت *waqiat*, battle; calumny, slander.  
 وقيفى *waqifí*, a christian priest.  
 وكاء *waká*, the cover of a vessel.  
 وكاب *wakáb*, mourning much.  
 وكار *wikár*, transgression.  
 وكاف *wakáf*, packsaddles.  
 وكال *wakál*, slowness, sluggishness.  
 وكالات *wakálat*, vicegerency, agency.  
 وكالاتنامه *wakálatnámah*, power of attorney; an ambassador's credentials.  
 وكب *wakab*, dirt, filth; attentive.  
 وكت *wakat*, calumny, accusation.  
 وكد *wakad*, endeavour.  
 وكر *wakar*, filling a bottle, vessel, belly, &c.  
 وكر *wagar*, if, although.  
 وكزنه *wagarnah*, otherwise.  
 وكز *wagaz*, digging; stabbing; filling; a dance; prohibition; elevation; impulse.  
 وكس *wakas*, defect, deficient.  
 وكظ *wakaz*, beating, thrusting away.  
 وكح *waka*, hard; rustic, mean.  
 وكف *wakaf*, injustice; a crime, fault; a root; a vein.  
 وكل *wakal*, impotent, silly.  
 وكلاء *waklá*, delegates, deputies.

وكم *wakam*, sad, sorrowful.  
 وكن *wakan*, sitting; a seat.  
 وكوف *wakúf*, a camel full of milk.  
 وكيل *wakil*, an agent, attorney at law.  
 ولاء *wilá*, friendship.  
 ولا *wilá*, time.  
 ولات *walát*, governor.  
 ولاد *wilád*, } nativity, birth.  
 ولادت *wiládat*, }  
 والاس *walás*, a wolf.  
 والاف *waláf*, familiarity, friendship.  
 والانه *walánah*, a wound.  
 والار *waláo*, new wine.  
 ولايت *wiláyat*, kingdom, region.  
 والات *walat*, diminution, defect.  
 واليج *wilaj*, a young eagle.  
 والبخ *wilakh*, wet ground.  
 والاد *walad*, a son, offspring.  
 والالزنا *waladuzziná*, a bastard; reptiles.  
 والادان *waladán*, parents.  
 والاس *walas*, perfidy, fraud.  
 والبع *wala*, desiring eagerly.  
 والبعث *walaat*, desirous, covetous.  
 واللق *walaq*, expeditious, active.  
 واللقمت *walaqat*, a blow.  
 واللقى *walqí*, prancing, springing.  
 والكن *walakin*, but, nevertheless.  
 والوب *walúb*, arriving, joining; entering.  
 والوج *walúj*, creeping into a hole.  
 والوج وخرج *walúj o kharúj*, entering into and going out.  
 والوع *walúa*, desire, avidity; tasted.  
 والولة *walwalah*, noise, clamour.  
 والء *walah*, afflicted; terror, grief; distracted or impatient from love or grief.  
 والهان *walhán*, the being distracted.  
 والى *wale*, but, yet, however.  
 والى *walí*, a friend, a prince.  
 واليخت *walijat*, an intimate friend.  
 واليد *walíd*, a child, a son.

والیدات *walidát*, cotemporary.  
 ولبیع *waliá*, unblown flowers of palm trees.  
 والی عهد *waliáhd*, the heir-apparent, the appointed successor.  
 ولیمه *walimah*, a marriage feast.  
 ولی نعمت *waliniamat*, a benefactor.  
 ومد *wamid*, excessive heat ; anger, passion.  
 ومدت *wamzat*, pure white.  
 ومیر *wamar*, beside, moreover.  
 ومیز *wamaz*, moving the nose in anger.  
 ومس *wamas*, rubbing, excoriating.  
 ومض *wamaz*, glancing, flashing slightly.  
 ومعت *wamat*, a large rolling wave.  
 ومق *wamaq*, loving ; love.  
 ون *wan*, sincere, faithful.  
 ونده *wandah*, cresses.  
 ونگ *wang*, poor, destitute.  
 ونیم *waním*, the dung or mark of a fly.  
 وه *wah*, ah ! alas ! grief.  
 وهاب *wahháb*, God, the bestower of benefits.  
 وهاج *wahháj*, burning, flaming, raging.  
 وهاد *wahhád*, valleys.  
 وهام *wahhám*, suspicious, doubtful.  
 وهب *wahab*, giving, presenting.  
 وهبی *wahabí*, bestowed by God.  
 وهده *wahad*, } a valley, a declivity.  
 وهدهت *wahadat* }  
 وهر *wahar*, the scorching rays of the sun reflected from the ground.  
 وهز *wahaz*, trampling upon, beating a path.  
 وهس *wahas*, going quick ; breaking, bruising.  
 وهس *wahas*, disturbing ; castrating ; low ground.  
 وهط *wahat*, a large body of men.  
 وهف *wahaf*, having the care of a temple.

وهق *wahaq*, a long rope ; a small offence ; scandal.  
 وهل *wahal*, weak, timid, terrific.  
 وهلته *wahalat*, first, first of all.  
 وهم *wahm*, conjecture, imagination.  
 وهمی *wahmí*, conjectural, imaginary.  
 وهن *wahan*, weakness ; baseness.  
 وهی *wahí*, becoming worthless.  
 وهی *wahí*, rents, fissures, cracks.  
 وی *wae*, he, him, to him.  
 وبب *waib*, fye upon, woe to you !  
 وبیح *wih*, fye ! oh !  
 وبیرا *wairá*, him, to him.  
 وبیران *wairán*, desolate, depopulated.  
 وبیرانب *wairánab*, a desolate spot.  
 وبیرانی *wairání*, desolation, destruction.  
 وبس *wais*, indigence, poverty.  
 وبسه *wisah*, good ; abomination.  
 وبشه *wishah*, ivy, woodbine.  
 وبك *waik*, woe to you ; bravo, well done !  
 وبیل *wail*, woe to you, fye upon you !  
 وبیل *wail*, victory ; fortitude.  
 وبلمت *wailumat*, woe to his mother !  
 وبه *waih*, come on, along ; away then.

---

8

ه ha or he, the twenty-seventh letter of the Arabic, and twenty-third of the Persian alphabet ; in arithmetic it denotes five.  
 ها *há*, a particle affixed to nouns to form the plural ; as, كتابها books, خانها houses.  
 هاب *háb*, a serpent.  
 هابط *hábít*, falling, descending.  
 هابیل *hábíl* Abel, the son of Adam.  
 هات *hát*, give, grant ; let it go.

هاتف *hátif*, an angel, monitor; a voice from heaven.

هاتل *hátíl*, raining incessantly.

هاجر *hájir*, fighting, exiling.

هاجرت *hájirat*, vain, foolish; obscene, profane.

هاجس *hájis*, conceiving, recalling to mind.

هاجن *hájín*, a girl married too young.

هاجى *hájí*, a satirist, a poet.

هاد *hád*, moving, disturbing.

هادت *háddat*, thunder.

هادر *hádir*, permitting the effusion of blood with impunity.

هادل *hádl*, hanging the lip.

هادم *hádim*, demolishing, a destroyer.

هادى *hádi*, a guide, leader.

هان *ház*, a kind of tree.

هانان *házá*, this.

هار *hár*, weak with age or infirmity.

هار *hár*, a string of pearls; row, rank.

هارب *háríb*, flying.

هارن *hárid*, the 25th day of the month.

هارش *hárish*, boasting, vainglory.

هارم *hárím*, eating the herb.

هاروت *hárút*, the name of an angel.

هارون *hárún*, a refractory horse.

هارون الرشيد *hárún arrashíd*, the fifth *khálif* of the house of Abbas, and twenty-sixth from Muhammad.

هاز *ház*, a curling lock.

هازبى *házbí*, a species of fish.

هازم *házim*, depressing, oppressing.

هازمت *házmat*, misfortune, calamity.

هاژ *házh*, clamour, a loud exclamation.

هاس *hás*, also, likewise.

هاشم *hášim*, a wound.

هاضم *házim*, soft, gentle; loose.

هاكراه *hákráh*, one who stutters.

هاكله *háklah*, a stutterer.

هال *hál*, posterity, quiet; firmness, establishment.

هالب الشعر *hálibushshar*, the coldest days of winter.

هاليج *hálij*, visions in sleep; babbling without judgment.

هالط *hálit*, long entangled corn.

هاليع *háliq*, impatient, anxious.

هالك *hálik*, } destructive, fatal.

هانكه *hálikah*, }

هانكى *hálikí*, blacksmith; a polisher.

هاله *hálah*, a halo, or circle round the moon.

هام *hám*, an owl.

هامال *hámál*, concord, harmony.

هامت *hámút*, an owl.

هاميج *hámij*, living inconsiderately.

هامد *hámúd*, worn out, corrupted, obsolete.

هامر *hámír*, a cloud pouring down rain.

هامون *hámún*, a desert, a plain.

هان *hán*, have a care; yes.

هانان *hánan*, a mortar.

هان دست *hávandastah*, a pestle and mortar.

هانويه *hávúa*, hell; a woman deprived of her children.

هانها *háhá*, laughing.

هوى *háe*, alas! ah!

هايج *háij*, anger, rage. [duty.

هايد *háid*, repenting, returning to

هاير *háir*, falling into misfortune.

هايل *háil*, terrible, horrible; a dreadful accident.

هايم *háim*, astonished, confused.

هب *hab*, grant it, allow it to be so.

هب *habb*, coming forth.

هبنا *habá*, dust; a small red ant.

هباش *habbáš*, one who collects together.

هبال *habbal*, a deceiver, a cheat.  
 هبات *habat*, descending; tricking.  
 هبتت *habtat*, cowardice, timidity.  
 هبج *habaj*, striking with a stick.  
 هبد *habd*, the wild gourd, or its seed.  
 هبذ *habbaza*, bravo! excellent!  
 هبر *habar*, cutting meat, cutting off a piece.  
 هبر *habar*, the pus of a sore.  
 هبرج *habraj*, a light, quick pace.  
 هبرجت *habrajat*, the painting of a garment.  
 هبرزی *habarzi*, pure gold.  
 هبرکع *habrakā*, a dwarf; short bodied.  
 هبرکل *habrakal*, a lusty handsome youth.  
 هبرمت *habramat*, voraciousness, gluttony.  
 هبرنه *habria*, scales on the head.  
 بز *habz*, sudden death.  
 هبس *habs*, the violet; water-cresses.  
 هبش *habsh*, collecting, gathering.  
 هبص *habs*, cheerful, active.  
 هبصی *habsi*, a brisk, quick pace.  
 هبظ *habt*, sending, throwing down.  
 هبغ *habagh*, sleeping.  
 هبقع *habqa*, a dwarf.  
 هبل *habal*, death.  
 هبلع *hablagh*, a glutton; a hunting dog.  
 هبلق *hablaq*, a dwarf.  
 هبنق *hubnaq*, a boy, a servant.  
 هبنقت *habnaqat*, sitting on the inside of the thighs.  
 هبنقع *habnaqa*, proud; foolish.  
 هبدوب *habub*, blowing furiously (wind).  
 هبوت *habut*, dust; a thick vapour like dust.  
 هبود *habbud*, name of a man, a horse, a place, a well.

هبور *habur*, a spider, a spider's web.  
 هبوز *habuz*, dying suddenly.  
 هبوط *habut*, descent, declivity.  
 هبول *habul*, a woman deprived of her children.  
 هباب *habhab*, a boy's game; the dawn.  
 هبابی *habhabi*, swift, expeditious.  
 هبه *hibah*, a gift. [will].  
 هبهنامه *hibah namah*, a deed of gift,  
 هبیب *habib*, awaking.  
 هبیبجت *habijat*, a plain, a low ground.  
 هبیبخ *habikh*, languid, relaxed.  
 هبیبخی *habikhí*, a haughty air in walking.  
 هبیل *habil*, Abel, the son of Adam.  
 هپدون *hapeún*, opium.  
 هت *hat*, breaking, dashing to pieces.  
 هت *hat*, time; an hour.  
 هتان *hatan*, these, two things.  
 هتف *hataf*, calling to one.  
 هتک *hatak*, shame, defaming, revealing, tearing (a curtain).  
 هتل *hatal*, raining incessantly.  
 هتلی *hatali*, name of a plant.  
 هتم *hatam*, losing the foreteeth.  
 هتملت *hatmalat*, speaking low, muttering.  
 هتو *hatu*, a fissure, rent.  
 هتوف *hatuf*, twanging (as a bow-string).  
 هت *hassa*, a lie, a falsehood.  
 هتم *hasam*, pounding into powder; giving.  
 هج *haj*, rectitude, uprightness.  
 هجنا *hajá*, eating, filling the belly.  
 هجاج *hajúz*, a stubborn man.  
 هجار *hajár*, a bow-string.  
 هجار *hajár*, Arabia Deserta.  
 هجان *haján*, noble, excellent woman; fertile ground.  
 هجر *hajar*, separation, disjunction.

- هجرت *hijrat*, separation ; the epoch of the Muhammadan era.
- هجرس *hajras*, a fox, a fox cub ; worthless. [era.]
- هجری *hijri*, of the Muhammadan
- هچش *hajash*, beckoning, nodding.
- هچع *haja*, satisfying hunger.
- هچعت *hajāt*, gentle sleep, slumber.
- هچف *hajaf*, an old ostrich ; lazy.
- هچفان *hajfán*, thisty.
- هچنف *hajnaf*, slow, tardy, heavy.
- هجو *hajo*, a satire, pasquinade.
- هچوری *hajúr*, tying a camel or sheep.
- هچوری *hajúri*, a meridian collation.
- هچوع *hajúa*, sleep, slumber.
- هچوم *hajúm*, a crowd, an assault, storm.
- هچهاج *hajháj*, timid ; braying loud ; long, tall ; stupid, foolish.
- هچیر *hajir*, the meridian, mid-day.
- هچیرت *hajírat*, an entire year.
- هچیشت *hajishat*, milk corrupting, or souring.
- هد *hadd*, breaking, ruining.
- هداء *hadá*, quiet, repose, resting ; dying.
- هداب *hadáb*, impotent ; languid, slow.
- هداد *hadád*, a tribe of Arabia Felix.
- هدام *hadám*, giddiness when sailing.
- هدی *hadí*, the right road.
- هدان *hadán*, foolish ; slow, lazy.
- هدانت *hadánat*, peace, tranquillity.
- هدایا *hadáyá*, gift, presents.
- هدایت *hidáyat*, a guide, direction to the right way.
- هدب *hadab*, impotent, slow.
- هدبا *hadbá*, having long eye-brows or lashes.
- هدت *haddat*, the noise of any thing falling.
- هدجان *hadján*, going in a tremulous pace.
- هدر *hadar*, shedding blood.
- هدرت *hadrat*, base, worthless.
- هدس *hads*, a myrtle tree.
- هدف *hadaf*, a butt or mark for archers.
- هدفت *hadfat*, a crowd of people.
- هدم *hadm*, ruin, destruction.
- هدمان *hadmán*, depriving one's self of a thing to bestow it upon another.
- هدمل *hadmal*, a torn garment.
- هدنگ *hadang*, a white horse.
- هدو *hadú*, quiet, tranquillity.
- هدود *hadúd*, plain ground.
- هدون *hadún*, quiet, tranquillity.
- هدة *hadah*, truth ; just, true.
- هدده *hudhud*, a lapwing.
- هدی *hudá*, direction to the right road.
- هدیت *hadiyat*, conduct, method.
- هدیل *hadil*, a pigeon, a dove.
- هدیم *hadím*, a libidinous animal.
- هد *had*, hastening, accelerating ; telling.
- هذ *házá*, this.
- هذاء *házá*, putting an enemy to flight ; perishing with cold.
- هذاز *haddáz*, cutting quickly ; reading fast.
- هذانیک *házázik*, take care ; refrain from.
- هذاز *hazzár*, delirious, mad.
- هذاف *hazzáf*, quick, making haste.
- هزام *hazam*, sharp (sword).
- هذب *hazab*, cutting, cleaning, purifying, flowing.
- هذر *hazar*, delirium, insanity ; loquacity.
- هذربان *hazarbán*, active in service.
- هذکول *haztúl*, a little hill, hillock.
- هذملت *hazmalut*, going with short steps.
- هر *har*, every, all, every one.
- هرا *hará*, speaking indecently.

هرات *hirát*, the capital city of Khorasan.

هراج *harráj*, a horse running fast.

هراجت *harájat*, crowd of people, speaking confusedly all together.

هراس *harás*, a kind of thorny tree; a voracious lion.

هراس *hirás*, terror, fear, dread.

هراسان *hirásán*, fearing, dreading.

هراسه *hirásah*, terror, fear.

هراسیدن *hirásidan*, to fear, dread.

هراش *harásh*, a vomit; vomiting.

هراشیدن *haráshidan*, to vomit.

هراع *hará*, a tremulous but quick pace.

هراعلت *haráilat*, mean, worthless.

هرآنچه *haránchah*, whatsoever.

هرآنکه *haránki*, whosoever.

هرآك *harák*, fear.

هرام *hirám*, the pyramids of Egypt.

هرامس *harámis*, a young panther.

هرامیل *harámíl*, falling off, shedding hair.

هراول *haráwal*, the front of an army.

هرایند *haráyinah*, certainly, surely.

هرب *harb*, flight, defeat.

هربات *harbáb*, every chapter, every subject.

هرباز *harbáz*, every time.

هربان *hirbán*, flying, flight.

هربد *harbad*, a priest of the worshippers of fire.

هربد *harbaz*, a priest of the temple of fire.

هربه *harba*, an active thief; a wolf.

هربه *hirbah*, a chameleon.

هرت *hirrat*, a she-cat. [truth.]

هرتوز *hartúz*, truth, speaking the

هرج *harj*, anarchy, tumult.

هرجا *harjá*, everywhere.

هرچند *harchand*, how much soever.

هرچندس *harjins*, every kind.

هرج و مرج *harjomarj*, anarchy, confusion.

هرچه *harchih*, whatever.

هرد *hard*, turmeric.

هردو *hardo*, both.

هری *harí*, dyed with the root of *hard*.

هرروز *harroz*, daily, every day.

هرروزه *harrozah*, daily.

هرزه *harzah*, absurd, inconsistent.

هرزه گردی *harzahgardí*, vagrancy.

هرزه گو *harzahgo*, an idle prattler.

هرس *harhas*, a contusion, a severe blow.

هرسو *harsú*, every side.

هرص *hars*, the scab.

هرصورت *harsúrat*, every manner.

هرط *hart*, slandering; tearing.

هرطال *hartál*, long, tall.

هرف *harf*, praising; adulation.

هرقل *harqal*, a sieve; scarce.

هرکاره *harkárah*, a kettle; an attendant.

هرگز *hargiz*, never; ever.

هرگله *hargaluh*, a herd of horses.

هرم *harim*, a decrepit old man; the mind, understanding; purslain.

هرماس *hurmás*, a guide; an evil spirit.

هرمان *harmán*, a long life.

هرمز *harmuz*, name of a king of Persia.

هرمزد *harmuzd*, Hurmoozd, the name of a king.

هرمس *harmas*, Hermes Trismegistus.

هرمع *harma*, agility, swiftness; easily made to cry.

هرمی *harmí*, decrepit; dry wood.

هرمیس *harmís*, a fierce lion; a rhinoceros; a buffalo.

هرنوت *harnút*, a certain tree producing grains smaller than pepper.

هروك *harúk*, a kind of mulberry.

هرول *hurwal*, vanguard.

هرام *harám*, malignant, bad woman.  
 هرت *harrat*, an owl.  
 هرهار *harhár*, a foolish laugh; much water.  
 هرهر *harhar*, the murmuring of running water.  
 هر هفت *harhaft*, a narcissus; adorned, dressed.  
 هریر *harír*, a doer, maker.  
 هریرس *harís*, bruised, crushed.  
 هریره *harírah*, the city of *Hirat*.  
 هرز *híz*, loose, flaccid; tribute.  
 هزار *hazár*, a thousand.  
 هزارپا *hazárpá*, a millipede.  
 هزارچشمه *húzarchashmuh*, a cancer, a mortal disease.  
 هزاری *hazárí*, what relates to a thousand.  
 هزار *hazzár*, wagtail, a bird.  
 هزارماج *huzámaj*, a continued sound.  
 هزارباز *hazbar*, a lion.  
 هزت *hazat*, setting (star;) alacrity.  
 هزوم *huzúm*, plains, low ground.  
 هزیم *hazím*, injured, oppressed; soft; subtle.  
 هزیمت *hazímat*, injury, oppression.  
 هطر *hatar*, striking, killing.  
 هطق *hataq*, a quick pace.  
 هطل *hatal*, shower following shower; weeping.  
 هفت *haft*, falling; being dispersed.  
 هفت *haft*, seven.  
 هفت اقلیم *haft aqlim*, } the seven  
 هفت کشور *haft kishwar*, } climates.  
 هفتاد *haftád*, seventy.  
 هفتده *haftdah*, the seventieth.  
 هفدهم *haftdahum*, seventeen.  
 هفتادم *haftádum*, the seventeenth.  
 هفتصد *haftsad*, seven hundred.  
 هفتم *haftum*, the seventh.  
 هفته *haftah*, a week.  
 هفدهم *haftdahum*, the seventeenth.  
 هقاب *haqab*, amplitude, largeness.  
 هقرت *haqrat*, a disease among sheep.

هقط *haqat*, swiftness, quickness.  
 هقل *haqal*, hungry, starved.  
 هقو *haqú*, delirious.  
 هقور *haqaur*, long, large-sized.  
 هقورغ *haqúgh*, languid, extenuated from disease or hunger.  
 هك *hak*, full; hail.  
 هك *hak*, falling down; subduing.  
 هكب *hakab*, derision; ridiculer.  
 هكذا *hakazá*, in this manner.  
 هكوع *hakú*, reposing, taking rest.  
 هكوت *hakúk*, impudent, shameful.  
 هكه *hakkah*, hiccup.  
 هكيك *hakik*, labouring in mind; lessened.  
 هل *hall*, indeed; aye, yes; whether or not.  
 هل *hal*, come then, come along.  
 هل *hal*, the side under the arm.  
 هلاب *halláb*, windy and rainy day.  
 هلابع *hallábia*, gluttonous; a wolf.  
 هلاج *haláj*, cotton.  
 هلاجين *halájín*, a swing or see-saw.  
 هلاس *hulás*, a consumption, decay.  
 هلاشم *haláshum*, any thing ugly and disagreeable.  
 همای *humái*, Homae, a queen of Persia. [nion.  
 همباز *hambáz*, association, a companion.  
 هم پهلو *ham pahalú*, an equal, peer; partner, spouse.  
 همتا *hamtá*, equal, resembling.  
 همتاك *hamtak*, a fellow traveller.  
 همجوار *hamjawár*, neighbouring, a neighbour.  
 همچنين *hamchunín*, in this manner, thus.  
 همچو *hamchú*, like, thus, such.  
 همحال *hamhál*, a companion.  
 همخدمت *hamkhidmat*, a fellow-servant.  
 هم خوابه *hamkhwábah*, a bed-fellow.  
 هم خوری *hamk'ho*, of the same disposition or habit.

همد *hamd*, the being distinguished.  
 همداستان *hamdástán*, a contented person; a confident.

همدان *hamdán*, name of a city and territory in Persia.

همدل *hamdíl*, unanimously.

همدم *hamdam*, an intimate friend.

همدیگر *hamdígar*, both, each.

همدیوار *hamdívár*, a neighbour, having the same wall.

همذات *hamzát*, co-existent, consubstantial.

همذاتی *hamzátí*, loquacious.

همر *hamar*, thick, gross.

همراز *hamráz*, a confident, an intimate friend.

همراه *hamráh*, a fellow-traveller; with, along with.

همراهی *hamráhí*, society on the road.

همرآت *hamrat*, one shower.

همرچل *hamrajal*, swift; a swift horse.

همرشته *hamrashtah*, commotion, tumult.

همرقاص *hamraqqás*, dancing together.

همرنگ *hamrang*, of the same colour.

همرو *hamrau*, } a fellow-traveller.

همراه *hamrah*, }

همز *hamz*, piercing, biting.

همزاد *hamzád*, born together, twins.

همزانو *hamzánú*, knee to knee, a companion.

همزبان *hamzabán*, one of the same language.

همساز *hamsáz*, unanimous; a friend.

همسایگی *hamsáyagí*, neighbourhood.

همسایه *hamsáyah*, a neighbour.

همسبق *hamsabaq*, a school-fellow.

همسر *hamsir*, of the same head, an associate.

همسفره *hamsafrah*, sitting at the same table.

همسنگ *humsang*, of the same weight.

همشته *hamashtah*, the noise of locusts, &c.

همشراب *hamsharáb*, a pot-companion.

همشکم *hamshikam*, uterine (brothers of the same mother).

همشوی *hamshoe*, wives of one husband. [man.

همشی *hamshí*, a noisy talkative woman.

همشیر *hamshír*, a uterine foster brother.

همشیره *hamshírah*, a sister.

همصحبت *hamsuhbat*, an associate.

همعنان *hamínán*, riding along side by side.

همعهد *hamahad*, coeval, contemporary.

همق *hamaq*, foolish, confused.

همقدح *hamqadah*, a pot-companion.

هندی *hindí*, any thing belonging to India.

هنرپرور *hunarparwar*, an encourager of science.

هنر *hunar*, virtue, science, art.

هنرپیشه *hunarpeshah*, virtuous, learned, skilful.

هنرمند *hunarmand*, an artist.

هنج *hanaq*, the natural bend of the body.

هنق *hanaq*, affliction, misery.

هنگ *hang*, the understanding, wisdom.

هنگار *hangár*, haste, speed.

هنگام *hangám*, time, hour, period.

هنگامه *hangámah*, an assembly, disturbance, noise, riot.

هنگامی *hangámi*, temporal.

هنگفت *hangaft*, thick, coarse.

هندو *hanúd*, Hindus.

هنوز *hanoz*, yet, still, hitherto.

هنه *hanah*, is it not? whether.

هنی *hanú*, light, digestible, wholesome.

هنیار *hanyár*, consort, spouse, partner.



هَنِير *hanír*, is it not yet ?  
 هُو *ho*, the moon, a cloud, a fog.  
 هُو *hú*, the name of God, Jehovah.  
 هَوَا *hawá*, air, atmosphere, ether, the wind.  
 هَوَاوَهْوَس } *hawá o hawas*, } lust,  
 هَوَاي نَفْسَانِي } *hawái nafsání*, } concu-  
 piscence.  
 هَوَاپَرَسْت *hawáparast*, vain, a sensu-  
 alist.  
 هَوَاچِس *hawájis*, thoughts, carnal  
 desire.  
 هَوَاخَوَاه *hawákhwáh*, a well-wisher, a  
 friend.  
 هَوَادَار *hawádár*, airy ; a lover.  
 هَوَادَات *hawádat*, quiet, peace, tran-  
 quillity.  
 هَوَادِج *hawádij*, litters.  
 هَوَارِي *hawári*, unseasonable, ill-  
 timed.  
 هَوَازَد *hawázad*, the spring force.  
 هَوَازِي *hawázi*, an audience cham-  
 ber.  
 هَوَاس *hawás*, libidinous, lustful.  
 هَوَاسِيدَن *hawásidan*, to convene, to  
 assemble.  
 هَوَاسِيدَه *hawásidah*, having pale lips.  
 هَوَاة *hawáa*, an Arabian month.  
 هَوَالِس *hawális*, light of body.  
 هَوَالِك *hawálik*, perishing, subject  
 to decay.  
 هَوَام *hawám*, reptiles, serpents, in-  
 sects.  
 هَوَامِ الْاَرْض *hawámularz*, the reptiles  
 of the earth.  
 هَوَامِ ضَرَرِ رَسَان *hawámzarar-rasán*, nox-  
 ious reptiles.  
 هَوَامِع *hawámaq*, flowing tears.  
 هَوَان *hawán*, a mortar ; contemptible.  
 هَوَاهِي *hawáhi*, follies, trifles.  
 هَوَائِي *hawái*, airy, idle, vain.  
 هَوْب *húb*, distance.  
 هَوْبَر *húbar*, a very hairy ape.  
 هَوْبَرَه *húbarah*, a bustard, an owl.

هَوَج *hawj*, tallness, haste.  
 هَوَكْه *hokh*, the temple of Jerusalem.  
 هَوَجَل *haujul*, swift, quick.  
 هَوَكْتَن *húkhentan*, to draw out, to un-  
 sheath.  
 هَوُد *húd*, repenting, returning to  
 one's duty.  
 هَوُدَج *hauđaj*, a litter carried by  
 camels.  
 هَوُدَر *hauđar*, ugly, ill-favoured, the  
 scab.  
 هَوُدَع *hauđaq*, an ostrich.  
 هَوُدَه *hauđah*, truth, true, just.  
 هَوُر *haur*, throwing down.  
 هَوُر *húr*, the sun, moon.  
 هَوُرَات *húrat*, suspicion, destruction.  
 هَوُرَاكْش *húraksh*, the sun.  
 هَوُرَع *húraq*, a light, forward woman.  
 هَوُرَز *húrz*, creatures, men.  
 هَوُر *hor*, the sun, the moon, a cloud.  
 هَوُرَان *hauzán*, a narcissus in bloom.  
 هَوُرَب *hauzah*, a vulture.  
 هَوَس *hawas*, desire, lust, ambition.  
 هَوَسْبَاز *hawasbáz*, indulging inclina-  
 tion.  
 هَوَسْنَاك *hawasnág*, ambitious, vain,  
 wishful.  
 هَوَسْبَن *hawaspan*, a concubine.  
 هَوَش *hosh*, understanding, intellect,  
 the mind, the soul.  
 هَوَشَا *hoshá*, idle, lazy, slow.  
 هَوَشْمَنْد *hoshmand*, prudent, wise.  
 هَوَشْمَنْدِي *hoshmanú*, understanding,  
 wisdom.  
 هَوَشْيَار *hoshyár*, wise, cautious, pru-  
 dent.  
 هَوَشْيَارِي *hoshyári*, prudence, cau-  
 tion.  
 هَوَشَنْك *hoshang*, name of the se-  
 cond King of Persia.  
 هَوَشِيدَن *hoshúdan*, to die.  
 هَوَع *hauá*, any thing plentiful.  
 هَوَف *hauf*, a hot wind.  
 هَوَقَار *húqár*, a heron.

هولك *haulk*, digging.  
 هول *haul*, fright, terror, dread.  
 هول *hol*, high, lofty, eminent.  
 هول *haulá*, these.  
 هولناك *haulnák*, terrible, dreadful.  
 هون *haun*, smooth, easy, quiet.  
 هوهو *húhú*, an owl, a dove.  
 هویدا *huwaidá*, clear, evident, open.  
 هویر *havír*, one who hopes.  
 هویر *havíz*, a large corn sack.  
 هویرس *havís*, thought, sentiment.  
 هویره *haviah*, shoulder, help, aid.  
 ه *hai*, she.  
 هیار *haiyár*, fallen down, ruined.  
 هیاف *haiyáf*, violent thirst.  
 هیاكل *haiyákal*, temples, palaces,  
 grants, forms.  
 هیالیدن *haiyálúdan*, to let fall, to  
 dismiss.  
 هیام *haiyám*, distracted with love.  
 هیبیت *haibat*, fear, timidity.  
 هیت *hait*, low ground,  
 هیتان *haitán*, false, untrue.  
 هیت *hais*, motion.  
 هیج *haij*, a battle, combat.  
 هچ *hech*, nothing, somewhat.  
 هیجا *haijá*, war, a battle.  
 هیجان *haiján*, vehemence, force.  
 هیچکاره *hechkárah*, unfit for business.  
 هیچکس *hechkas*, somebody.  
 هیچگونه *hechgúnah*, in any form or  
 manner.  
 هیچمدان *hechmadán*, perfectly igno-  
 rant.  
 هد *hed*, a willow.  
 هدان *hedán*, timid, covetous.  
 هیزم *hezam*, quick, swift.  
 هیر *hír*, the north wind.  
 هیرید *herabd*, the priest of a tem-  
 ple.  
 هیرت *herat*, plain, smooth ground.  
 هیرع *hera*, pusillanimous, mean in  
 mind.  
 هیرت *herak*, a kid, a young camel.

هیرمند *hermand*, humble, obedient.  
 هیزم *hezam*, timber, firewood.  
 هیزمکش *hezamkash*, a woodman.  
 هیزن *hezan*, a beam, a joist.  
 هیرص *hais*, violence, force.  
 هیصا *haisá*, a crowd, multitude.  
 هیضه *haizá*, the cholera morbus, a  
 flux and vomit.  
 هیط *hait*, calling.  
 هیف *haif*, excessive thirst. [ple.  
 هیكل *haikal*, a figure, image, tem-  
 پل *hail*, great affluence.  
 هیلاج *hailáj*, grief, affliction.  
 هیولا *hayúlá*, matter, the first princi-  
 ple of every thing material.  
 هیولانی *hayúlání*, material.  
 هیهات *haihát*, begone, away.  
 هیت *hait*, aspect, countenance.

## ي

ي *yá*, the twenty-eighth and last  
 letter of the Arabic Alphabet, and  
 twenty-fourth and last of the  
 Persian. In arithmetic it expres-  
 ses ten, and in the Almanacs it is  
 the character for Jupiter and the  
 sign Aquarius.  
 یا *yá*, Oh! ah! or, either.  
 یاالله *yá Alláh*, oh God.  
 یاب *yába*, the preterite and par-  
 ticipule of یافتن *to find*.  
 یابا *yáb*, finding.  
 یابیس *yábis*, dry.  
 یابنده *yábandah*, a finder, a gainer.  
 یابو *yábú*, a pony.  
 یاجوج *yájúj*, running up and down,  
 Gog.  
 یاجوج ماجوج *yájúj májúj*, Gog and  
 Magog.  
 یاختن *yákh̄tan*, to draw a sword, to  
 stroke, to throw.  
 یاخته *yákh̄tah*, drawn.

- یاد *yád*, memory, recollection.  
 یاد آمدن *yádámadan*, to come to mind, to conceive.  
 یاد آوردن *yádáwardan*, to call to mind, to recollect.  
 یاداوری *yádáwarí*, remembrance.  
 یاد بودن *yádbúdan*, to remain fixed in the memory.  
 یاد دادن *yáddádan*, to remind, to put in mind.  
 یادداشت *yáddásht*, a memorandum, memorial.  
 یادداشتن *yáddáshtan*, to remember.  
 یاد کردن *yádkardan*, to get by heart.  
 یاد گرفتن *yádgiriftan*, to remember, to learn.  
 یادگار *yádgár*, a monument, keepsake.  
 یادگاری *yádgárí*, remembrance.  
 یا *yár*, a friend, lover, assistant.  
 یارا *yárá*, a friend; boldness, force.  
 یاران *yárán*, friends, companions.  
 یارانه *yáránah*, in a friendly way.  
 یارای *yárái*, help, remedy.  
 یارب *yárab*, oh Lord! oh God.  
 یارباز *yárbáz*, a wanton woman, a whore.  
 یاربازی *yárbázi*, fornication.  
 یاررس *yárras*, aid, help, assistance.  
 یارستن *yáristan*, to be able.  
 یارش *yárish*, friendship, love.  
 یارخار *yárixhár*, an intimate friend.  
 یارغو *yárg hú*, strife, contention.  
 یارفروشی *yár faroshí*, praise, applause.  
 یارق *yárruq*, a bracelet.  
 یارث *yáarak*, a little friend, the membrane that encloses a foetus.  
 یارگی *yárgí*, power, strength, ability.  
 یاروی *yárwai*, a wound.  
 یارمند *yármand*, a friend, assistant.  
 یارنامه *yár námah*, good action, fame, reputation.  
 یاره *yárah*, power, a glove, gauntlet.
- یاری *yárí*, friendship, assistance.  
 یاز *yáz*, a countryman, a peasant, yawning, growing.  
 یازبه *yázbah*, a pickle.  
 یازده *yázdah*, eleven.  
 یازدهم *yázdaham*, the eleventh.  
 یازش *yázash*, gaping, yawning, desire.  
 یازع *yáza*, prohibiting, averting.  
 یازنده *yázindah*, desirous, wilful.  
 یازع *yázah*, yawning, stretching, trembling.  
 یازیدن *yázidan*, to yawn, to stretch out the arms, to wish, to desire, to grow.  
 یازع *yázah*, foolish words, vain.  
 یاس *yás*, despair, hopelessness, fear.  
 یاسا *yásá*, a royal mandate.  
 یاساق *yásáq*, explanation, investigation.  
 یاسان *yásán*, fit, proper, worthy.  
 یاسج *yásaj*, a pointed arrow.  
 یاسر *yásir*, soft, easy, smooth, humane, kind.  
 یاسمین *yásamín*, jasmine.  
 یاسه *yásah*, law, regulation, desire.  
 یاش *yásh*, a kind of jasper.  
 یاشه *yáshah*, a foolish, useless fellow.  
 یاغمه *yághmah*, prey, plunder.  
 یافت *yáfat*, Japhet, son of Noah.  
 یافت *yáft*, he found, income, earnings.  
 یافتن *yáftan*, to find, to obtain, to acquire.  
 یافته *yáftáh*, found, discovered.  
 یافر *yáfir*, a dancer.  
 یافت *yáfa*, a young man or woman.  
 یافت *yáfúk h*, the crown of the head.  
 یافت *yáfúf*, timid, fearful, old corn, active, quick.  
 یافت *yáfah*, a foolish speech, mis-sing.  
 یافتاری *yáfahdári*, an idle talker.

ياقوت *yáqút*, a ruby, a precious stone.

ياقوت احمر *yáqúti ahmar*, a red gem, a ruby.

ياقوت خام *yáqútkhám*, the lip of a sweetheart.

ياقوت روان *yáqútrawán*, pear, red wine.

ياقوت كبود *yáqút kabúd*, a blue gem.

ياقين *yáqín*, near, nigh to, certain.

يال *yál*, a horse's mane, the neck.

يالغ *yálagh*, a cup made of horn.

يالمند *yálmánd*, a father of many children.

يالود *yálúd*, the sea-shore.

ياله *yálah*, a cow's horn.

ياليت *yáloit*, I wish, would that.

ياليل *yáloit*, the name of an idol.

يام *yám*, } a post horse.

يامه *yámah*, }

يامن *yáman*, happy, fortunate.

يارور *yáwar*, an assistant, coadjutor.

ياروري *yáwarí*, assistance, victory.

ياروه *yáwah*, vain, foolish, absurd.

ياهو *yáhu*, Jehovah; adieu.

يابابگر *ebábgar*, a destroyer, a spoiler.

يبان *ebán*, a desert, a forest.

يبروج *ebrúj*, mandragora, also بروج.

يبس *ebas*, withered, dry, producing nothing.

يبوج *ebúz*, name of a tree.

يبوسست *yubúsat*, dryness, aridity.

يتامي *yatámí*, orphans.

يتم *yatam*, lazy, indolent.

يتمان *yatmán*, under age, a minor.

يتمم *yatammam*, the conclusion or addition to a prayer.

يتيم *yatím*, an orphan, a pupil, ward.

يتيمخانه *yatimkhánah*, the residence of robbers or thieves.

يتيمدریا *yatimdaryá*, a large pearl.

يشرب *yashrab*, Medina.

يثبت *eslas*, fixed, firm, solid.

ياحیی *yahyáh*, Saint Johu the Baptist.

یخ *yakh*, ice.

یخ بستن *yakhbástan*, to freeze.

یخچه *yakhchah*, hail, a hail-stone.

یخنی *yakhní*, gravy, sauce, stéw.

یخزور *yakhúr*, frozen.

ید *yad*, the hand; power.

یدلک *yadak*, a led horse.

یدی *yadí*, possessing, possessory.

یرا *erá*, because.

یراع *eráq*, the moon; candle; rod.

یراغ *erágh*, a meeting, assembly.

یراعه *erághah*, a reed for writing.

یراق *yaráq*, arms, weapons.

یربوع *yarbú*, a species of mole with long hind legs.

یرغمال *yarghamál*, a hostage,

یرغو *yarghú*, forbidden, quarrel, dispute.

یرقان *yarqán*, paleness; the king's evil. [ploma.

یرلیغ *yarlıgh*, a royal mandate, a di-

یرمر *yarmar*, expectation, hope.

یرمع *yarmaq*, small shining white stone.

یرمغان *yarmaghán*, curiosity, rare things brought from afar as a present to a great man.

یرمق *yarmaq*, money.

یرنی *yarní*, a whore; a heap of sand.

یروع *yarú*, fear, trepidation.

یرون *erín*, brain of an elephant.

یزدان *yazdán*, God; omnipotence.

یزدانی *yazdání*, divine; proceeding from God.

یزغند *yazghand*, name of a tree; a hunting dog.

یزک *ezak*, the commander of the night guard or watch.

یزله *ezlah*, hurt, detriment.

یزید *yazíd*, the name of three khali-  
phs of the house of Omeiya.

يس *yas*, walking, proceeding.  
 يasar *yasár*, left, the left side, plenty.  
 يasarat *yasárat*, prosperity, happiness.  
 ياساق *yasáq*, service, the left hand,  
 in company.  
 ياسال *yasál*, a garland of flowers.  
 ياساوال *yasáwal*, horseman attendant  
 on a man of rank.  
 ياساب *yasab*, jasper.  
 ياستك *estak*, a disproportionate  
 arm.  
 يستوي *estavi*, equality.  
 ياسار *yasár*, facility, levity, soft-  
 ness.  
 ياسارات *yasarát*, nimble in the feet.  
 ياسري *yasrí*, prosperous, fortunate.  
 ياشف *yashf*, a fly, a gnat.  
 ياسور *yasúr*, a gamester.  
 ياسير *yasír*, small, little, easy.  
 يش *esh*, glad, rejoicing,  
 يشب *yashab*, jasper.  
 يشتن *yashtan*, to supplicate, to inter-  
 cede.  
 يشك *yashak*, a lancet or similar in-  
 strument.  
 يشكردة *eshkardah*, a species of lute.  
 يشم *yashm*, agate.  
 يشمه *yashmah*, raw white leather.  
 يعر *yaar*, a kid; name of a tree.  
 يعسوب *yásúb*, the king of the bee.  
 يعقوب *yáqúb*, a male patridge;  
 James, Jacob.  
 يعمر *yámúr*, a kid, a lamb.  
 يعنى *yání*, that is to say, videlicet.  
 يعور *yáúr*, bleating much.  
 يعوق *yaúq*, name of an idol.  
 يعيوب *yáyúb*, a king.  
 يغلا *yaghlá*, a frying pan.  
 يغماي *eghmái*, a plunderer, ravisher.  
 يغماغ *eghnágh*, an embroidered cap.  
 يغطين *yaghtín*, any creeping plant.  
 يقظ *yúqz*, circumspect, wakeful.  
 يقظت *yaqzat*, a night watch, a sentry.  
 يقن *yaqqaq*, cotton.

يقن *yaqn*, surprised, confounded.  
 يقين *yaqín*, certainly.  
 يقين داشتن *yaqíndáshtan*, to be as-  
 sured.  
 يقين درست *yaqíndurust*, true belief.  
 يقيني *yaqíní*, certain, unquestio-  
 nable.  
 يك *ek*, one, once.  
 يكان *ekán*, one single.  
 يك انداز *ekandáz*, of one standard,  
 equal.  
 يگانگی *yagánagi*, singularity, unity.  
 يگانه *yagánah*, one, sole, unique; a  
 friend. [dred.  
 يگانیت *yagáníyat*, solitariness, kin-  
 دred.  
 يكايك *ekáek*, one by one, suddenly.  
 يكبار *ekbár*, once, one time.  
 يكبارگی *ekbárgí*, at once, wholly,  
 universally.  
 يكبارگ *ekbarg*, better, best.  
 يكبن *ekban*, sweet basil.  
 يکپاره *ekpárah*, solid; one piece.  
 يکپندی *ekpandí*, goodness, victory.  
 يكتا *ektá*, single, simple  
 يكتای زمان *ektáizamán*, unique.  
 يکجا *ekjá*, in one place, together  
 يك چشم *ekchashm*, one-eyed.  
 يكشنبه *ekshambah*, Sunday.  
 يك چند *ekchund*, somewhat.  
 يك جهت *ekjihát*, of one accord.  
 يكجهتی *ekjihatí*, unanimity, con-  
 cord.  
 يكدانه *ekdánah*, a pearl; a string of  
 pearls.  
 يكدست *ekdast*, entire, whole.  
 يكدست جامه *ekdastjámah*, a complete  
 dress.  
 يكدگر *ekdigar*, one another.  
 يكدل *ekdil*, unanimous, uniform,  
 with one accord.  
 يكدم *ekdam*, one moment, one  
 breath.  
 يكدگر *ekdigar*, one another.  
 يكران *ekrán*, a light boy.

يكرش *ekrash*, a mixture ; horse of a mixed breed.

يكرنگ *ekrang*, of one colour ; sincere, innocent.

يكرنگی *ekrangí*, a friend, assistant.

يكروی *ekrúú*, unanimously, of one face.

يکراه *ekrah*, by one way, at once.

يکزابان *ekzabán*, with one voice ; unanimously.

يکزاده *ekzadah*, by one rule, in one line.

يکزمان *ekzamán*, contemporary.

يکساعت *eksáat*, momentary, one hour's duration.

يکساله *eksálah*, of one year, one year old.

يکسان *eksán*, alike, equal, the same.

يکسر *eksar*, all, generally.

يکسو *eksú*, one side.

يکسوار *eksawár*, a single horseman.

يکشنبه *ekshambah*, Sunday.

يکقلم *yakqalam*, together, at one stroke.

يکک *ekak*, a lake, a pool.

يکگونه *ekgúnah*, of one colour, kind.

يکلاخت *eklakht*, of one key, most powerful.

يکلو *eklú*, single, simple (thread.)

يکم *ekam*, the first.

يکنفار *eknafar*, one man, a certain person.

يکون *ekún*, of one, third.

يکه *ekah*, one, singular, unique.

يکهسوار *ekhsawár*, a single cavalier.

يکی *ekí*, one, somebody.

يکيدان *ekidan*, to become one.

يل *yal*, a hero.

يلا *yalá*, name of a certain king.

يلاغ *yalágh*, any thing white.

يلامع *eláma*, shining thing as armour.

يلان *yalán*, heroes, warriors.

يلب *elab*, a shield, helmet.

يلبه *elbah*, a coat of mail of iron rings. [ter.

يلدا *yaldá*, the longest night of winter.

يلدک *eldak*, milk and water.

يلغز *elghaz*, the rind of a poppy.

يلق *elaq*, white, clear.

يلکن *yalkan*, the machine used for throwing stones and darts.

يلم *yalam*, glue.

يلما *yalmá*, a thing of great bulk, but light.

يلمق *yalmâq*, a kind of cloak.

يلمهريش *elmahrish*, a long beard.

يلوک *elúg*, a hero, a warrior.

يلوي *elvi*, a woodcock ; a rail.

يليم *elím*, glue, isinglass.

يم *yam*, meat, food, forage.

يم *emm*, sea, the ocean.

يمام *emám*, a turtle dove, a wood-pigeon.

يمامي *emámí*, before me.

يمانی *yamáni*, produce of Yaman.

يمردن *yamrud*, the tender shoot of a tree.

يمسو *yamsú*, gunpowder.

يمن *yaman*, felicity ; Arabia Felix.

يمن *eman*, death.

يمنی *yamní*, the right side.

يمنین *yamnín*, an oath ; the right hand side.

يمنین کردن *yamnín kardan*, to take an oath, to swear.

يميننا *emínan*, to the right hand, southward.

يمينی *yamíní*, a cornelian.

ین *enn*, this.

ينابيع *enábîq*, fountains, springs.

ينپالو *enpalú*, a weekly market.

ينجشودن *enjashúdan*, to curry a horse.

ينجه *enjâh*, a kind of play, with joined hands.

يندو *endú*, light, the sunshine.

ينع *yana*, a species of cornelian stone.

ينفور *yanfúr*, flying in terror, timid.  
 ينقون *yanqún*, a kind of herb.  
 ينك *yanak*, disposition, mauner.  
 ينم *yanam*, a species of herb.  
 يو *yú*; yoke; one.  
 يوب *yúb*, a rich carpet.  
 يوبه *yúbah*, desirous, covetous.  
 يوجه *yújah*, a drop of water, blood, &c.  
 يودك *yúdak*, a little dog, a whelp.  
 يوررش *yúrish*, an assault, storm.  
 يوز *yúz*, a panther, a lynx; jump.  
 يوزبان *yúzbán*, the keeper of a panther.  
 يوزبك *yúzbak*, Tartary.  
 يوزغند *yúzgand*, the voice of a panther.  
 يوزك *yúzak*, a young panther.  
 يوزة *yúzah*, a mendicant, a beggar.  
 يوزيدن *yúzídán*, to leap, spring, jump.  
 يوسف *Yúsuf*, Joseph, the patriarch.  
 روز *yúsuf roz*, the sun.  
 يوسه *yúsh*, a saw.  
 يوش *yúsh*, a witness, one who hears; inquiring, searching.  
 يوشيدن *yúshídán*, to hear, to listen.  
 يوغ *yúgh*, a yoke for oxen.  
 يوك *yúk*, a house built on a mountain.  
 يوغان *yúgán*, the matrix, or womb.  
 يوليس *yúlis*, July.  
 يوم *yaum*, day, a battle.  
 يوم البدر *yaumalbadr*, } a battle famous  
 يوم بدر *yaumbadr*, } in Arabia gained  
 by Muhammad.  
 يوم الاحد *yaumalahud*, Sunday, first day.

يوم الاثنين *yaumalasnain*, Monday, second day.  
 يوم الثلاثاء *yaumalsalsá*, Tuesday, third day.  
 يوم الاربعاء *yaumalarbá*, Wednesday, fourth day.  
 يوم الخميس *yaumalkhamsín*, Thursday, fifth day.  
 يوم الجمعة *yaumaljumá*, Friday, meeting day.  
 يوم العشورا *yaumalashúrá*, the tenth day of the month.  
 يوما فيوما *yaumanfiyoman*, from day to day, de die in diem, daily.  
 يومي *yaumí*, } daily, every day.  
 يوميه *yaumíah*, }  
 يومئذ *yaumaiz*, then, on that day.  
 يون *yún*, colour, a shell.  
 يونان *Yúnán*, Jonia, Greece, the Greek nation from يون the son of Japhet.  
 يونانيان *yúnáníyán*, Greeks.  
 يوناني *yúnání*, Grecian, any thing Greek.  
 يوفغا *yufaghá*, a small Turkish lute with three strings.  
 يونس *Yúnas*, Jonas.  
 يونس در دهان ماهي شدن *yúnasdardahán máhís húdan*, at the end of the day, the appearance of the night.  
 يونيو *yúneos*, June.  
 ييوس *yúwas*, desponding, despairing,  
 يوه *yúh*, xestrel, an inferior kind of hawk.  
 يهود *Yahúd*, Hebrew, a Jew; Judaical.  
 يهودي *Yahúdí*, } Judea, Juda-  
 يهودية *Yahúdiyah*, } ism,  
 يهوان *yuhhán*, God.

Handwritten text, possibly a header or title, located in the upper left quadrant of the page.

Handwritten text in the upper right quadrant, appearing to be a list or a set of instructions.

Handwritten text in the middle left section, continuing the notes or list.

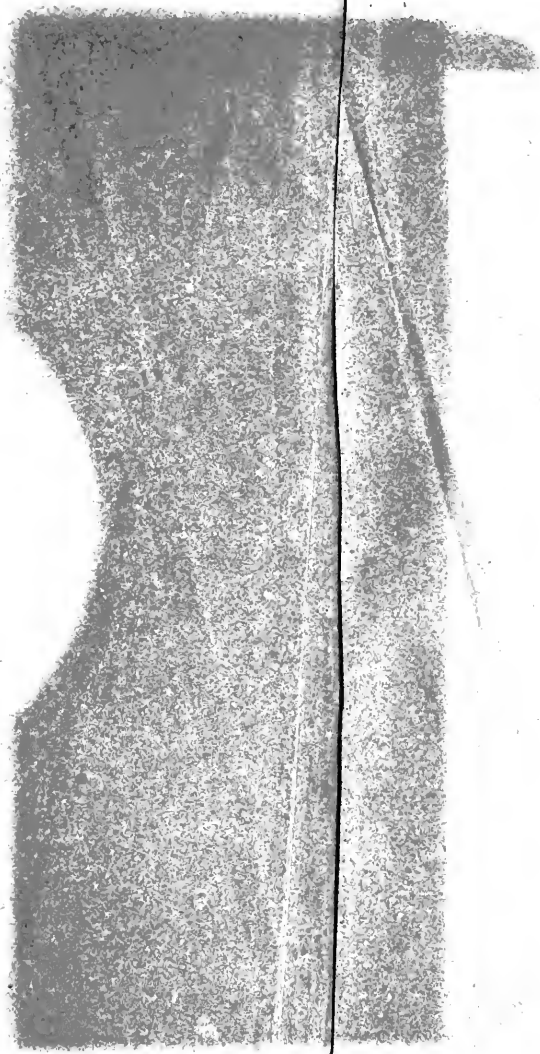
Handwritten text in the middle right section, including some lines that appear to be numbered or bulleted.

Handwritten text in the lower left section, possibly a concluding paragraph or a signature area.

Handwritten text in the lower right section, including some lines that appear to be numbered or bulleted.







LaPer  
R169d

6767

Author Ramdhun Sen

Title A dictionary in Persian and English. Ed. 2.

NAME OF BORROWER.

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO  
LIBRARY

Do not  
remove  
the card  
from this  
Pocket.

Acme Library Card Pocket  
Under Pat. "Ref. Index File."  
Made by LIBRARY BUREAU

